


<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

UNIVERSITY
OF PITTSBURGH



LIBRARY

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
University of Pittsburgh Library System

Delaware Archives

MILITARY RECORDS VOLUME V

Published by the Public Archives
Commission of Delaware
by authority



WILMINGTON, DELAWARE
Press of STAR PUBLISHING CO
1916

Dar.

4 F161

D-42

v.5

cop.1

PAY ROLL—6th COMPANY—10th REGIMENT

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND PRIVATEs	No of days on duty.	Rations due	Forrage due	pay to each per- son	aggregate of pay ration and for- rages due.
Captn Richard Clark.....	9	24	"	1200	16.80
Lieut Luke Jacobs.....	9	16	"	900	12.20
Ensign Lemuel Williams.....	9	16	"	600	9.20
1st Sergt. Samuel Taylor.....	9	"	"	293	2.93
2nd Do. John Bunton.....	8	"	"	293	2.93
3rd Do. Eli Campbell.....	8	"	"	293	2.93
4th Do. Jehu Bennitt.....	8	"	"	293	2.93
1st Corpl. Jacob Lynch.....	8	"	"	266	2.66
2nd Do. Laben Rogers.....	8	"	"	266	2.66
3rd. Do. John Murrow.....	8	"	"	266	2.66
4th Do. Ezekiel Williams.....	8	"	"	266	2.66
Privates 1 Warrin McCabe.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
2 Rubin Lynch.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
3 James Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
4 Nathl. Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
5 Seth Hudson.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
6 Joshua Morris.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
7 William Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
8 Samuel R. Williams.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
9 David Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
10 Samuel Hudson.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
11 Edward McCabe.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
12 Asbury Williams.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
13 John W. Williams.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
14 Jesse Long.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
15 George Ricords.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
16 Robert Campbell.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
17 William Laws.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
18 John Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
19 Caleb Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
20 William S. Taylor.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
21 John Townsend.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
22 Richard Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
23 Burton Tubbs.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
24 Joseph Long.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
25 John Lynch.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
26 Severan Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
27 William Carry.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
27 Sam. Wildgoose.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
28 William Hitchens.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
29 Annemias Rogers.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
30 Zadock Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
31 Selby Hickman Jun.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
32 Americah Rogers.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
33 Jackson Rogers.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
34 Zeno Long.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
35 William Campbell.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
36 William Freeman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
37 Mitchell Hill.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
38 Jackson Bunton.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
39 James Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2.13
40 Stephen Elliss.....	8	"	"	213	2.13

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND PRIVATEs	No of days on duty.	Rations due	Forrage due	pay to each person	aggregate of pay ration and forrages due.	
41 Eber Long.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	Discharged by Surgeon
42 Charles Derickson.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
43 John Dazey.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
44 Gilbert Lynch.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
45 Kendal Morris.....	5	"	"	133	1 33	
46 William W. Taylor.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
47 Jacob Lynch.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
48 Jesse McGee.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
49 Nathan Williams.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
50 Isaac Howell.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
51 Elisha Murrow.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	Settled
52 Ebe Campbell.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
53 James Morris.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
54 William Morris.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
55 Joseph Morris.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
56 Isaac Derrickson.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
57 Belitha Hudson.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
58 Zadock Evans.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
59 March Campbell.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
60 James Benson.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
61 James Bennett.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	210. 46
62 John Hickman.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
63 Joshua Bishop.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
64 Joshua Ball.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
65 Elijah Taylor.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
66 Purnell Bailey.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
67 Saml. Evans, Sergt. Maj. .	8	"	"	213	2 13	
68 John Long.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	
69 Purnal Bagley.....	8	"	"	213	2 13	

From State Auditors Book

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The second Regiment will parade on a field of James Ricards near Chris. on Tuesday the 8th June inst. 11 OClock A. M.

The Regiment will be formed into two Battalions unless the number of men on parade in under 160 files then to be formed in one Battalion in open order.

The exercises of the day will be as follows

1. Salute the General, Battalions present arms officers salute with swords or Espontoons.
2. Close the ranks wheel to the right by platoons and pass the Genl. Officers Saluting.
3. Form the line open the ranks and perform the manuel exercises.
4. Perform the firings from right to left by platoons the 1 & 5, 2 & 6, 3 & 7, 4 & 8, then by bat'ns charge Bayonets & advance
5. Form close column by platoons on the right of the reg. the right in front display to the left.
6. Form close column by platoons on the left of the regt. the left in front display to the right.
7. Form close column on the 5th Platoon the right in front display from the centre to the right & left
8. Form open column to the right of the Regt. the right in front close column & display to the left.
9. Form open column to the left of the Regt. the left in front close column & display to the right.
10. Pass defile by platoons in advance.
11. Repass defile by platoons in retreat from the flanks of the regiment.

DUPLICATE RETURN OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF THE FIRST BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA MADE
 TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL AND BRIGADIER GENERAL FOR THE YEAR 1813

COMPANIES		OFFICERS													Remarks										
		Commissioned			Staff					Non Commissioned						Arms, Accoutrements Equipment &c.									
		Lt. Colonel	1st Major	2nd Major	Captains	Ensigns	Adjutant	Quarter Master	Quarter Master Serjt	Paymaster	Surgeon	Surgeon's Mate	Sergeant Major	Drum Major			Fife Major	Sergeants	Corporals	Drummers	Fifers	Privates	Total Strength Officers & Pri- vates	Muskets	Bayonets	Cartridge Boxes
		1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	None	None	4	4			37				
	1st Light Infantry																				39				
	2nd Light Infantry Capt. Levi Boulden				1	1	1										4	4			73				
	1st Company Capt. James McCullough				1	1	1														44	36	36	36	
	2nd Capt. Henry Steel				1	1	1														107	60	60	60	
	3rd Capt. Bennett Downs				1	1	1														76		25		
	4th Capt. Geo. Reyds. Massey				1	1	1														27				
	5th Capt. William Anderson				1	1	1														33				
	6th Capt. Jacob Ash				1	1	1														49				
	Capt. James Thompson				1	1	1														485	584	125	96	96
	8th Capt. Richard Lawrenson				1	1	1																		
	9th Total	1	1	1	9	8	8										32	32							
	Total																								

The Arms and accoutrements Returned by Captn's Downs & Massey are Public Property and those Returned by Captn. Anderson are of different calibres and unfit for service as are all the arms belonging to the Regiment	DAVID NIVIN, Lieut. Colo Comdt.	June 8th 1813
---	---------------------------------	---------------

The Arms and accoutrements Returned by Capt'n
 Downs & Massey are Public Property and those
 Returned by Capt'n. Anderson are of different
 calibres and unfit for service as are all the
 arms belonging to the Regiment
 June 8th 1813 DAVID NIVIN, Lieut. Colo Comdt.

DAVID NIVIN, Lieut. Colo. Comdt.
 2nd Regt. Delaware Militia.

PAY ROLL—1st BATTALION LIGHT INFANTRY—5th REGIMENT

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND PRIVATES	No. of days on duty.	Rations due.	Forrages due.	Pay to each	aggregate of pay Rations & Forrages due
Light Infantry from Kent.					
Captn Robert Dill.....	31	2	"	41.33	42.72
Lieut Alex. McClyment.....	31	2	"	31.00	31.40
Ensign Samuel Pain.....	31	2	"	20.66	21.06
1st Sergt. Samuel Dixon.....	31	2	"	11.36	11.76
2nd Do David Mayson.....	31	2	"	11.36	11.76
3rd Do Thomas Kemp.....	31	2	"	11.36	11.76
4th do John Seamans.....	31	2	"	11.36	11.76
1st Corpl Benjamin Brown.....	31	2	"	10.32	10.72
2nd Do. Benj. Haregrove.....	31	2	"	10.32	10.72
3rd Do. John Boyer.....	31	2	"	10.32	10.72
4th Do. William Bostick.....	31	2	"	10.32	10.72
Privates 1. Maskline Clark, Jun.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
2. Robert Lewis.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
3. Joseph Hutcherson.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
4. Benjamin Green.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
5. John Robinson.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
6. Philip Hanson.....	4	2	"	1.06	1.46
7. Andrew Salsberry.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
8. Peregrine Redgrave.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
9. George Pain.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
10. Philip Jones.....	19	2	"	5.06	5.46
11. Jesse Calloway.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
12. James Slaughter.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
13. Thomas Wilson.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
14. John Register.....	4	2	"	1.06	1.46
15. Thomas Cavender.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
16. William Taylor.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
17. Joseph Jinkins.....	4	2	"	1.06	1.46
18. Samuel Anderson.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
19. John Cooper.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
20. Philip Boddy.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
21. William Russel.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
22. Jacob Barnett.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
23. Daniel Bartlett.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
24. William Hudson.....	11	2	"	2.93	3.33
25. Joseph Brooks.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
26. William Lockwood.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
27. David P. Fraunces.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
28. William Woodley.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
29. Richard Norris.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
30. William Price.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
31. Nehemiah Draper.....	10	2	"	4.00	4.40
32. Cornelius Stockley.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
33. Samuel B. Cooper.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66
34. Laben Barcus.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
35. John Merritt.....	27	2	"	7.20	7.60
36. William Spencer.....	31	2	"	8.26	8.66

Allowed to pay expenses for cooking for this company \$6.20

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND PRIVATES	No. of days on duty.	Rations due.	Forrages due.	Pay to each	aggregate of pay Rations & Forrages due	
Light Infantry from Kent.						
37. Joseph Collaway	31	2	"	8.26	8.66	Settled
38. Mathew Virden	28	2	"	7.46	7.86	
39. Robert Steen.	31	2	"	8.26	8.66	
40. George Barrett	27	2	"	7.20	7.60	
41. Bedwell Murphey	31	2	"	8.26	8.66	
42. George W. Dill	27	2	"	7.20	7.60	
43. Leonard Gurney	27	2	"	7.20	7.60	
44. John B. White	27	2	"	7.20	7.60	
45. John Parris	4	2	"	1.06	1.46	
46. Samuel Seamans	27	2	"	7.20	7.60	
47. Nathan Hinsley	27	2	"	7.20	7.60	
48. Charles Toomey, fifer	31	2	"	8.26	8.66	
49. John Caldwell, drummer	31	2	"	8.26	8.66	
					\$564.77	

From State Auditors Book

A LIST OF ABSENTEES OF THE SECOND COMPANY OF THE FIFTH
REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA JUNE 10th 1813.

John Riland.....	\$1	25
James Seane.....	1	25
Henry Graham.....	1	25
Samuel Edmonson.....	1	25
Edward Edmonson.....	1	25
James Reed.....	1	25
Joseph Kimmey.....	1	25
James Denney.....	1	25
John Burton.....	1	25
Solamon Wilson.....	1	25
Henry Bruington.....	1	25
Philip Hardcastle.....	1	25
Nathaniel Coombs.....	1	25
Thomas Reynolds.....	1	25
Joseph See.....	1	25
Joseph J. Roland.....	1	25
Worner Mifflin.....	1	25
Mark Goforth.....	1	25
Thomas Jenkins Jun.....	1	25
Robert Bruff.....	1	25
Jeremiah Register.....	1	25
Richard Downham.....	1	25
Joshua Mifflin.....	1	25
John Noris.....	1	25
Benjamin F. Ham.....	1	25
John Jarrell.....	1	25
Vinson Emerson.....	1	25
Jonathin Jenkins.....	1	25
Ezekiel Hunn.....	1	25

We the Subscribers
being summoned
and duly Sworn
as members of Court
Martial do hereby
Certify that we have
to the Best of our
Knowledge Discharged
our Duty as such

JOHN BURTON.....(seal)
JOHN WALLIS.....(seal)
ELISHA ANDERSON... (seal)
THOMAS CLEMENT... (seal)
JOHN FISHER..... (seal)

MUSTER ROLL

of a detachment of Delaware Militia under the Command of Lieut. Selectk Hazzard in the service of the United States, Commanded by Major Comegys, Mustered June 12th 1813.

No.	NAMES (In Alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alteration since last muster.
1	Hazzard, Selectk	Lieut.	21 May, 1813	Six months	Selectk Hazzard	
2	Cannon, Isaac	Lt.	5th May, 1813	"	Isaac Cannon	
1	Crockett, V. Joseph	Ensign	5 May, 1813	"	Joseph V. Crockett	
2	Short, Shadrack	Sergeant	15 May, 1813	"	Shadrack Short	
3	Thompson, Anthony	"	15 May, 1813	"	Anthony Thompson	
4	Wharton, Aron	"	15 May, 1813	"	Aron Wharton	
5	Truitt, James	"	15 May, 1813	"	James Truitt	
1	Burton, James	"	2nd June	"	James Burton	
2	Wharton, Elisha	Corpl.	15 May, 1813	"	Elisha Wharton	
3	Long, Jeremiah	"	2nd June, 1813	"	Jeremiah Long	
4	Nichols, Parker	"	15 May, 1813	"	Parker Nichols	
1	Thompson, Elijah	"	15 May, 1813	"	Elijah Thompson	
2	Aydolott, Samuel	Private	15 May, 1813	"	Samuel Aydolott	
3	Betts, James	Ditto	15 May, 1813	"	James Betts	
4	Brown, James	"	15 May, 1813	"	James Brown	
5	Bedlow, William	"	16 June, 1813	"	Job Banks	
6	Case, Gove	"	15 May, 1813	"	William Bedlow	
7	Cobb, Isaac	"	1 June 1813	"	Gove Case	
8	Carpenter, Noah	"	15 May, 1813	"	Isaac Cobb	
9	Collins, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Noah Carpenter	
10	Dukes, Jesse	"	15 May, 1813	"	William Collins	
11	Field, John	"	15 May, 1813	"	Jesse Dukes	
12	Goodman, John	"	3 June, 1813	"	John Field	
13	Hazzard, Jarel	"	1 June, 1813	"	John Goodman	
14	Howell, James	"	15 May, 1813	"	Jarel Hazzard	
15	Hill, Purnill	"	15 May, 1813	"	James Howell	
			2 June, 1813	"	Purnill Hill	

No.	NAMES (In Alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alteration since last muster.
16	Harp, D. William	"	2 June, 1813	"	Wm. D. Harp	
17	Howard, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. Howard	
18	Ingram, John	"	15 May, 1813	"	John Ingram	
19	Jacobs, John	"	15 May, 1813	"	John Jacobs	
20	Lingo, Achelas	"	3 June, 1813	"	Achelas Lingo	
21	Lynch, Gilbert	"	29 May, 1813	"	Gilbert Lynch	
22	Lollis, James	"	15 May, 1813	"	James Lollis	
23	Lynch, Lemmuel	"	29 May, 1813	"	Lemmuel Lynch	
24	Landon, Thomas	"	15 May,	"	Thomas Landon	
25	Morris, Endless	"	15 May, 1813	"	Endless Morris, Jun.	
26	Mezeck, Peter (Messick)	"	15 May, 1813	"	Peter Mezzick	
27	Morris, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. Morris	
28	Prittman, Burton	"	4 June, 1813	"	Burton Prettymman	
29	Phillips, Jehue	"	15 May, 1813	"	Jehue Phillips	
30	Powell, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. Powell	
31	Parsons, Hopkins	"	12 June 1813	"	Hopkins Parsons	
32	Prittman, P. William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. P. Prittman	
33	Richards, William	"	15 May, 1813	"	Wm. Richards	
34	Short, Joshua	"	15 May, 1813	"	Joshua Short	
35	Thompson, James	"	30 May, 1813	"	James Thompson	
36	Tubbs, Kendol	"	15 May, 1813	"	Kendol Tubbs	
37	Smith, Milby	"	15 May	"	Milby Smith	
38	Selvin, Noble	"	15 May, 1813	"	Noble Selvin	
39	Stafford, Thomas	"	26 May, 1813	"	Thomas Stafford	
40	Turner, Banister	"	15 May,	"	Banister Turner	
41	Taylor, Elijah	"	15 May, 1813	"	Elijah Taylor	
42	West, Arthur	"	15 May	"	Arthur West	
43	West, Phillip	"	6 June, 1813	"	Phillip West	
44	Burton, R. James	"	2 June, 1813	"	James R. Burton	

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty, Sick, present, Sick, absent, On Detachment, On Extra Service, On Furlough, In Captivity, Missing, Deserted, Dead.	none	1	1	none	1	5	4	2	44	58
	none	1	1	none	1	5	4	2	44	58

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Benjamin Burton company of the Drafted Militia of the regiment of Delaware under the command of Lieut. Hazzard for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

SELECK HAZZARD Lieut.
ISAAC CANNON Lieut.

I Certify that the foregoing Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Lieut. Seleck Hazzard's Detachment of Delaware Militia mustered by

June 12th, 1813.
J. R. STERRY Ast. Inspector Genl.

MUSTER ROLL

Of a detachment, of a Company of detached Delaware Militia under the command of Capt. John Kollock in the Service of the United States, commanded by Genl. Bloomfield, mustered 12th June 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Date of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
	John Kollock	Capt.	4th May 1813		John Kollock	Rations not drawn since commanded
	Jehu Hill	1st Lieut.	4th May 1813		Jehu Hill	Rations drawn in kind, wood not drawn
	Henry Wallace	2nd Lieut.	23rd May 1813		Henry Wallace	do do do do do do
	William Spicer	3rd Lieut.	1st June 1813		William Spicer	do do do do do do
	James Conwell	Ensign	23rd May 1813		James Conwell	do do do do do do
	John Dashiell	1st Sergt.	28th May 1813		John Dashiels	Private from the 6th to the 23rd May 1813 and then entered 1st Sergt.
	Owen Cook	2nd Sergt.	6th May 1813		Owen Cook	
	Thomas Walls	3rd Sergt.	6th May 1813		Thomas Walls	
	Daniel Smith	4th Sergt.	6th May 1813		Daniel Smith	
	William Redden	5th Sergt.	6th May "		William Redden	
	Thomas Knowles	1 Corpt.	6th May "		Thomas Knowles	
	Thomas Collins	2nd Corpt.	6th May "		Thomas Collins	
	William Walston	3rd Corpt.	6th May "		William Walston	
	Samuel Outen	4th Corpt.	6th May "		Samuel Outen	
	John Blizard	Fife	6th May "		John Blizard	
	Eli Walls	Drummer	20th May "		Eli Walls	
1	Anderson, Josiah	Private	6th May "		Josiah Anderson	
2	Anderson, Thomas	"	6th May "		Thomas Anderson	
3	Abdel, William	"	6th May "		William Abdel	
4	Baker, Russell	"	23rd May "		Russel Bacon	
5	Bacon, Levin	"	6th May "		Levin Bacon	
6	Benston, Stephen	"	6th May "		Stephan Benston	
7	Bacon, Gilbert	"	20th May "			Enlisted June 5th
8	Beasey, John	"	20th May "		John Beasey	
9	Banning, Charles	"	6th May "		Charles Banning	
10	Bloxson, Levin	"	6th May "		Levin Bloxson	
11	Bell, Joseph	"	9th May "		Joseph Bell	

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Date of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
12	Beach, Winder	"	20th	"	Winder Beach	
13	Brown, Greensberry	"	23rd	"	Greensberry Brown	
14	Clifton, Obediah	"	6th	"	Obediah Clifton	
15	Culver, Leonard	"	20th	"		
16	Cary, Peter	"	20th	"	Peter Cary	Sick in hospitle dead
17	Collins, Zacheus	"	20th	"	Zacheus Collins	
18	Chase William	"	20th	"	William Chase	
19	Cooper, Johnathan	"	20th	"	Jonathan Cooper	
20	Cannon, Daniel	"	6th	"	Daniel Cannon	
21	Callaway, Nathan	"	6th	"	Nathan Callaway	
22	Dill, Solomon	"	6th	"	Solomon Dill	Enlisted June 11th
23	Dood, Avery	"	20th	"	Avery Dood	
24	Dawson, Jesse	"	6th	"	Jesse Dawson	
25	Dawson, Zacheus	"	6th	"	Zacheus Dawson	
26	Dean, William	"	22nd	"	William Dean	
27	Evans, Thomas	"	6th	"	Thomas Evans	
28	Ellis, Levin	"	20th	"	Levin Ellis	
29	Ennes, Pennal	"	29th	"	Pennal Ennes	
30	Fisher, Thomas	"	20th	"	Thomas Fisher	
31	Fearn, Jesse	"	6th	"	Jessee Fearn	
32	Goslin, Thomas	"	6th	"	Thomas Goslin	
33	Griffin, Martin	"	6th	"	Martin Griffin	
34	Hobbs, Thomas	"	6th	"	Thomas Hobbs	
35	Hatfield, Elijah	"	20th	"	Elijah Hatfield	
36	Hitchings, Joshua	"	6th	"	Joshua Hitchings	
37	Hurst, James	"	6th	"	James Hurst	
38	Hambleton, James	"	6th	"	James Hambleton	
39	Hurt, Ebbin	"	6th	"	Ebbin Hurt	
40	Hasty, Stephen	"	9th	"	Stephen Hasty	
41	Hemmons, William	"	23rd	"	William Hemmons	
42	Joseph, William	"	20th May	1813	William Joseph	
43	James, Thomas	"	20th	"	Thomas James	

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Date of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
44	Johnson, Mills	"	20th	"	Mills Johnson	Enlisted June 12th
45	Kollock, Hercolons	"	20th	"	Hercolous Kollock	
46	Knowles, Dean	"	6th	"	Dean Knowles	
47	Kersey, James	"	6th	May	Peter Layton	
48	Layton, Peter	"	6th	May	Tully Lankford	
49	Lankford, Tully	"	6th	"	John Layton	
50	Layton, John	"	6th	"	Jehu Linch	
51	Linch, Jehu	"	6th	"	Henry Linch	
52	Linch, Henry	"	20th	"	Peter Lewis	
53	Lewis, Peter	"	20th	"	William Lewis	
54	Lewis, William	"	20th	"	Fletcher, Lacy	Enlisted June 10th
55	Lacy, Fletcher	"	20th	"	Joseph Morris	
56	Morris, Joseph	"	6th	"	Joseph Marvel	
57	Marvel, Joseph	"	6th	"	Thomas Morine	
58	Morine, Thomas	"	9th	"	William Massey	
59	Massey, William	"	6th	"	Samuel Moore	
60	Moore, Thomas	"	6th	"	John Nichols	
61	Moore, Samuel	"	6th	"	James Nichols	
62	Massey, Henry	"	20th	"	Thomas Neal	
63	Maul, John	"	20th	"	Henry Phillips	On Duty
64	Nichols, John	"	26th	May 1813	Robert Prittman	
65	Nichols, James	"	6th	"	William Powel	
66	Neal, Thomas	"	27th	"	Ganala Phillips	
67	Norman, Thomas	"	23rd	"	William Phillips	
68	Phillips, Henry	"	6th	"	John Paynter	
69	Prittman, Robert	"	23rd	"	James Roads	
70	Powel, William	"	6th	"		
71	Phillips, Ganala	"	6th	"		
72	Phillips, William	"	20th	"		
73	Paynter, John	"	23rd	"		On furlow
74	Purks, William	"	6th	"		
75	Roads, James	"	6th	"		

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Date of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
76	Richards, Joshua	"	20th	"	Joshua Richards	
77	Royal, William	"	6th	"	Wm. Royal	
78	Right, Richard	"	6th	"	Richard Right	
79	Riggin, Charles	"	6th	"	Charles Riggin	
80	Riggin, James	"	6th	"	James Riggin	
81	Riggin, John	"	6th	"	John Riggin	
82	Rickets, Benjamin	"	23rd	"	Benjamin Rickets	
83	Russel, John	"	6th	"		Sick Absent
84	Rowe, John	"	6th	"	John Rowe	
85	Smith, John	"	6th	"	John Smith	
86	Smith, William	"	6th	"	William Smith	
87	Smith, Robert	"	6th	"	Robert Smith	
88	Simpson, Samuel	"	20th	"	Samuel Simpson	
89	Stuard, David	"	20th	"	David Stuard	
90	Sap, Luke	"	6th	"	Luke Sap	
91	Tylor, John	"	6th	"		Sick in hospitle
92	Tull, Curtus	"	6th	"	Curtus Tull	
93	Taylor, Elias	"	6th	"	Elias Taylor	
94	Taylor, Solomon	"	6th	"	Solomon Taylor	
95	Vaughan, Levin	"	6th	"	Levin Vaughan	
96	Verdon, Moses	"	20th	"	Moses Verdon	
97	Vinson, Nuble	"	6th	"		Sick Absent
98	Winsor, Archelous	"	6th	"		Sick Absent
99	Wilkins, George	"	20th	"	George Wilkins	
100	White, Joshua	"	9th	"	Joshua White	

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	First Lieut.	Second Lieut.	Third Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	87	103
Sick, present
Sick, absent	5	5
On duty	2	2
On Extra Service
On Furlough
In Captivity
Enlisted	2	2
Deserted
Absent without leave	4	4
Dead	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	101	116

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain John Kollock, company of the ninth regiment of Detachd. Del. Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JOHN KOLLOCK, Capt.
Lewes Town, June 12th 1813.

I Certify that the foregoing Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt. Kollock, Capt. of Delaware Militia as mustered by me at Lewestown—June 12th 1813.

J. R. STERRY, Ast. Insp't. Genl.

MUSTER ROLL

of a Company of Detached Militia under the command of Captain Stephen Redden in the Service of the United States, commanded by Major Comegys from.....mustered, June 13th 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
1	Stephen Redden	Captain	May 13th 1813	Six months	Stephen Redden	
2	James Deputy	1st Lieut.	" 4		James Deputy	
3	John Campbell	2nd Lieut.	" 30		John Campbell	
4	William Senney	3rd Lieut.	" 7		William Senney	
5	Cornelius Coulter	Ensign	" 30		Cornelius Coulter	
1	Henry Benson	1st Sergt.	" 13		Henry Benson	
2	James Parker	2nd "	" 13		James Parker	
3	Isaac Redden	3rd "	" 13		Isaac Redden	
4	John Coulter	4th "	" 13		John Coulter	
5	Joseph Latchem	5th "	" 7		Joseph Latchem	
1	Robert Young	1st Corpl.	" 16		Robert Young	
2	Henry Spence	2nd "	" 13		Henry Spence	
3	Joseph Vent	3rd "	" 13		Joseph Vent	
4	George King	4th "	" 13		George King	
Drummer	James Staton	Rank & File	June 5		James Staton	
Fifer	Benjamin Dyer	do	May 13		Benjamin Dyer	
1	Barnett, Thomas	"	" 13		Barnett, Thomas	
2	Baley, Curtis	"	" 13		Baley, Curtis	
3	Burrows, John	"	" 13		Burrows, John	
4	Brown, Joseph	"	" 7		Brown, Joseph	
5	Barker, Jonathan	"	" 7		Barker, Jonathan	
6	Clarke, Thomas	"	" 13		Clarke, Thomas	
7	Coverdill, Charles	"	" 13		Coverdill, Charles	
8	Clifton, Daniel	"	" 13		Clifton, Daniel	
9	Coverdill, Isarel	"	" 30		Coverdill, Isarel	
10	Chance, John	"	May 7		Chance, John	
11	Catts, John	"	" 7		Catts, John	
12	Collins, William	"	" 7		Collins, William	
13	Collins, George	"	" 13		Collins, George	
14	Carey, Collins	"	" 13		Carey, Collins	

Sick in Quarters

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
15	Collins, Elsey	"	" 7		Collins, Elsey	
16	Cardey, Abel	"	" 13		Cardey, Abel	
17	Clifton, Greensberry	"	" 7		Clifton, Greensberry	
18	Downs, William	"	June 10		Downs, William	
19	Dillahay, John	"	May 13		Dillahay, John	
20	Donaphan, George	"	" 7		Donaphan, George	
21	Donaway, James	"	May 7		Donaway, James	
22	Downs, John	"	" 13		Downs, John	
23	Dailey, Greensbury	"	" 7		Dailey, Greensbury	
24	Flowers, John	"	" 13		Flowers, John	
25	Fitzgarel, George	"	" 7		Fitzgarel, George	
26	Garey, James	"	" 7		Garey, James	
27	Godwin, Eli	"	" 13		Godwin, Eli	
28	Gray, William	"	" 16		Gray, William	
29	Hillman, Thomas	"	" 7		.....	Sick Absent
30	Hillman, William	"	" 7		.....	Sick Absent
31	Hendricks, John	"	" 7		Hendricks, John	
32	Hargadine, Samuel	"	" 7		Hargadine, Samuel	
33	Hand, Samuel	"	" 7		Hand, Samuel	
34	Hall, Robert	"	" 13		Hall, Robert	
35	John Johnson	"	" 13		Johnson, John	
36	Jones, Zadock	"	" 13		Jones, Zadoc	
37	Jester, Peter	"	" 7		Jester, Peter	
38	Jester, Noah	"	" 7		Jester, Noah	
39	Jones, Snow	"	" 7		Jones, Snow	
40	Jones, Elias	"	" 7		Jones, Elias	
41	Jones, Benjamin	"	" 7		Jones, Benjamin	
42	Jennings, James	"	" 7		Jennings, James	
43	Johnson, Samuel	"	" 13		Johnson, Samuel	
44	Kimney, Solomon	"	" 13		Kimney, Solomon	
45	Latchem, John	"	" 13		Latchem, John	
46	Lank, David	"	" 7		Lank, David	
47	Linch, John	"	" 13		Linch, John	
48	Leach, James	"	" 13		Leach, James	
49	Lolland, Zadock	"	" 13		Lolland, Zadoc	

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
50	Lofland, James	"	" 13	"	Lofland, James	
51	Lofland, John	"	" 13	"	Lofland, John	
52	Leager, Jonathan	"	June 5	"	Leager, Jonathan	
53	Murphey, Daniel	"	" 7	"	Murphey, Daniel	
54	Morgan, Nathan	"	" 7	"	Morgan, Nathan	
55	Monsey, Jonathan	"	" 7	"	.....	Deserted on Furlow
56	McBride, Morris	"	" 7	"	McBride, Morris	
57	Murphey, John	"	" 7	"	Murphey, John	
58	McNatt, Major	"	" 7	"	McNatt, MayJor	
59	Miller, Edward	"	" 7	"	Miller, Edward	
60	Morris, James	"	" 13	"	Morris, James	
61	Messick, Asa	"	" 13	"	Messick, Asa	
62	Marriner, Peter	"	" 13	"	Marriner, Peter	
63	Murphey, Thomas	"	" 13	"	.....	on Furlow
64	Mason, Andrew	"	" 7	"	Mason, Andrew	
65	Norman, Jesse	"	" 13	"	Norman, Jesse	
66	Obier, Joshua	"	" 7	"	Obier, Joshua	
67	Polk, Robert	"	" 13	"	Polk, Robert	
68	Passley, William	"	" 7	"	Passley, William	
69	Register, Elijah	"	" 7	"	Register, Elijah	
70	Rowland, William	"	June 7	"	Rowland, William	
71	Roach, John	"	May 13	"	Roach, John	
72	Robins, George	"	" 13	"	Robins, George	
73	Roach, Daniel	"	" 13	"	Roach, Daniel	
74	Read, Mathew	"	" 13	"	Read, Mathew	
75	Spence, Levin	"	" 13	"	Spence, Levin	
76	Story, James	"	" 13	"	Story, James	
77	Simpler, George	"	" 13	"	Simpler, George	
78	Stockley, Robert	"	" 13	"	Stockley, Robert	
79	Shockley, Littleton	"	" 13	"	Shockley, Littleton	
80	Truitt, Elijah	"	" 13	"	Truitt, Elijah	
81	Tucker, Clement	"	" 13	"	Tucker, Clement	
82	Tier, Thomas	"	" 7	"	Tier, Thomas	
83	Vickery, James	"	" 13	"	Vickery, James	
84	Vent, John	"	" 13	"	Vent, John	

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
85	Warren, James	"	" 13	"	Warren, James	
86	Weber, William	"	" 13	"	Weber, William	
87	Willy, Boyed	"	" 7	"	Willy, Boyed	
88	Willcutts, Caleb	"	" 7	"	Willcutts, Caleb	
89	Warren, Benjamin	"	" 13	"	Warren, Benjamin	
90	Warrington, Benjamin	"	" 13	"	Warrington, Benjin.	
91	West, David	"	" 13	"	West, David	
92	Watson, Manlove	"	" 13	"	Watson, Manlove	
93	Harden, Joseph	"	" 7	"	Harden, Joseph	Omitted of being put in the Alphabet
94	Huings, Ephraim	"	" 13	"	Huings, Ephraim	ditto — — — — ditto

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	First Lieuten- ant	Second Lie- utenant	Third Lieuten- ant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total.
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	89	105
Sick, present,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sick, Absent,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
On Detachment,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Extra Service,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Furlough,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
In Captivity,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserted,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Dead,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	94	110

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Stephen Redden's company of the Delaware Detached Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

STEPHEN REDDEN.

I Certify that the foregoing Muster Roll Exhibits a true state of Capt. Stephen Redden's Comp'y. of Delaware Militia as mustered by me near Cedar Creek—June 13th, 1813.

J. R. STERRY Asst. Inspt. Genl.

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Detached Delaware Militia under the command of Captain Philemon Green in the Service of the United States, commanded by General Joseph Bloomfield—Mustered June 14th, 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
	Philemon Green	Captain	Mar. 12th 1808	6 Months from 20th May 1813	Philemon Green	May 20th 1813
	Alexander McClyment	1st Lieut.	June 18th 1812	"	Alex. McClyment	May 26th
	Joseph Buckmaster	2nd Lieut.	June 27th 1812	"	Jos. Buckmaster	May 26th
	Samuel Spencer	3rd Lieut.	August 24th 1812	"	Saml. Spencer	May 26th
	James Hart	Ensign	Mar. 30th 1810	"	Jas. Hart	May 20th
No 1	James Starling	1st Sergt.	May 20th 1813	"	Jas. Starling	Arrived at New Castle May 22nd 1813.
2	William Phobus	2nd Sergt.	Ditto	"	William Phobus	"
3	Abraham Moore	3rd Sergt.	Ditto	"	Abrah. Moore	"
4	John Downs	4th Sergt.	Ditto	"	John Downs	"
5	Benjamin Brown	5th Sergt.	Ditto	"	Benjn. Brown	"
6	William Anderson	1st Corpl.	"	"	Wm. Anderson	"
7	Daniel Brown	2nd Corpl.	"	"	Danl. Brown	"
8	George Messick	3rd Corpl.	"	"	George Messick	"
9	Archibald Murry	4th Corpl.	"	"	Archd. Murry	"
10	John Beaston	Fifer	"	"	John Beaston	"
11	Daniel Beaston	Drummer	12th June	"	Danl. Beaston	Reported at Dover 14th June
12	Roger Anderson	Private	20th May	"	George Anderson	Arrived New Castle 22nd May
13	George Amos	"	"	"	George Amos	"
14	Jesse D. Anderson	"	"	"	.....	Enlisted in United States Service
15	George Bedwell	"	"	"	George Bedwell	Arrived New Castle 22nd May
16	John Beckworth	"	"	"	John Beckworth	"
17	William Beck	"	"	"	Wm. Beck	"
18	John Bray	"	"	"	John Bray	"
19	William Bateman	"	"	"	Wm. Bateman	"
20	Joseph Brooks	"	"	"	.....	Enlisted at Dover 14th June
21	John Baker	"	"	"	John Baker	(Not present Since 14th June at home Sick)
22	John Brooks	"	"	"	.....	(Reported at this Rendezvous 23rd June)
						Absent without leave Since Furloughed at New Castle

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
23	Abraham Buckmaster	"	12 June	"	Abm. Buckmaster	Reported at Dover 14th June
24	John Bowers	"	14th June	"	.....	Reported at this Rendezvous 16th June
25	George Cabbage	"	20th May	"	.....	Commissioned Ensign by the Governor in Militia not on Duty Since Furloughed at New Castle Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
26	Isaac Chippy	"	"	"	Isaac Chippy	"
27	Andrew Condrat	"	"	"	Andr. Condrat	"
28	Thomas Cox	"	"	"	Thos. Cox	"
29	Sammel Clarke	"	"	"	Saml. Clarke	"
30	Lawrence Cake	"	"	"	Lawrence Cake	"
31	Vincent Catls	"	"	"	.....	Absent without leave N. B. reported at this Rendezvous the 20th June
32	Abel Dawson	"	"	"	Abel Dawson	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
33	James Dyer	"	"	"	Jas. Dyer	"
34	William David	"	"	"	Wm. David	"
35	Daniel Downham	"	"	"	Danl. Downham	"
36	Judle Draper	"	"	"	Judle Draper	"
37	Thomas Dawson	"	"	"	.....	"
38	John Dorothy	"	"	"	John Dorothy	Sick but will be on duty N. B. Since reported. Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
39	William Darling	"	"	"	Wm. Darling	"
40	Thomas Dill	"	"	"	Thos. Dill	Reported at Dover 14th June
41	William Emery	"	12th June	"	Wm. Emery	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
42	John Fulse	"	20th May	"	John Fulse	"
43	Robert Flemming	"	"	"	Robert Flemming	"
44	Abraham Freeman	"	"	"	Abm. Freeman	"
45	Joshua Ford	"	"	"	Jos. Ford	"
46	John Farlow	"	"	"	John Farlow	"
47	Mark Grigg	"	"	"	Mark Grigg	"
48	Daniel Green	"	"	"	Daniel Green	"
49	James Griffen	"	"	"	Jas. Griffen	"
50	James Hook	"	"	"	Jas. Hook	"
51	James Hamilton	"	18th June	"	.....	(Absent without leave N. B. reported at this Rendezvous 20th June)

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
52	William Hudson	"	20th May	"	.....	Enlisted at Dover 14th June
53	Christopher Hilliard	"	"	"	Chris. Hilliard	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
54	Jacob Hurlock	"	"	"	Jacob Hurlock	"
55	George Hall	"	"	"	George Hall	"
56	Eli Hawkins	"	"	"	Eli Hawkins	"
57	Moses Horn	"	"	"	Moses Horn	"
58	James Hargan	"	"	"	James Hargan	"
59	Peter Hinesley	"	"	"	Peter Hinesley	"
60	Benjamin Hugg	"	12th June	"	Benjn. Hugg	Reported at Dover 14th June
61	Abel Harris	"	"	"	Abel Harris	"
62	Joseph Humphreys	"	20th May	"	Jos. Humphreys	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
63	John Hollis	"	"	"	John Hollis	"
64	Ellis Jones	"	"	"	Ellis Jones	"
65	Isaac Jones	"	"	"	Isaac Jones	"
66	Samuel Jackson	"	"	"	Saml. Jackson	"
67	Stanford Jones	"	"	"	Stanford Jones	"
68	Layton Jones	"	"	"	Layton Jones	"
69	William Knox	"	"	"	Wm. Knox	"
70	Matthew Kemp	"	"	"	Matthew Kemp	"
71	Caesar Knight	"	"	"	Caesar Knight	"
72	Joseph Knight	"	"	"	Jos. Knight	"
73	William Kirkly	"	"	"	Wm. Kirkly	"
74	Luke Lemar	"	"	"	Luke Lemar	"
75	Clements Layton	"	"	"	Clem. Layton	"
76	Samuel Leonard	"	"	"	Saml. Leonard	"
77	John Legg	"	"	"	John Legg	"
78	Solomon Levick	"	"	"	Sol. Levick	"
79	Philip Masten	"	"	"	Phil. Masten	"
80	Robert McKee	"	"	"	Robert McKee	"
81	Joseph Moore	"	"	"	Jos. Moore	"
82	William Miller	"	"	"	Wm. Miller	"
83	William Murphy	"	"	"	Wm. Murphy	"

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
84	George McGonigal	"	"	"	George McGonigle	"
85	Booz Morris	"	"	"	Booz Morris	"
86	Joseph Meredith	"	12th June	"	Jos. Meredith	Reported Dover 14th June
87	Shadrack Massey	"	"	"	Shadrack Massey	"
88	Paris Moore	"	20th May	"	Paris Moore	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
89	Henry Nowell	"	"	"	Henry Nowell	"
90	Trusty Phillips	"	"	"	Trusty Phillips	"
91	Charles Rumsey	"	"	"	Charles Rumsey	8 days with me on duty and then enlisted in Service of the United States
92	Molliton Parsons	"	"	"	Moltn. Parsons	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
93	Richard Parker	"	"	"	Richd. Parker	"
94	Anderson Parker	"	"	"	Andr. Parker	"
95	Allen Palmatory	"	"	"	Allen Palmatory	"
96	Thomas Parvis	"	14th June	"	.....	Absent without leave N. B. Reported 10th June
97	John Paradee	"	20th May 1813	"	John Paradee	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
98	Curtis Read	"	"	"	Curtis Read	"
99	Charles Rue	"	"	"	Charles Rice	"
100	Robert Register	"	"	"	Robert Register	"
101	William Reynolds	"	12th June	"	Wm. Reynolds	Reported at Dover 14th June
102	James Slaughter	"	"	"	Jas. Slaughter	"
103	Joshua Shaw	"	20th May	"	Joshua Shaw	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
104	Jacob Sheets	"	"	"	Jacob Sheets	"
105	Benjamin Smith	"	"	"	Benjn. Smith	"
106	Absalom Stradley	"	"	"	Absolom Stradley	"
107	John Swainey	"	"	"	John Swainey	"
108	Caleb Sipple	"	12th June	"	Caleb Sipple	Reported at Dover 14th June
109	John Truitt	"	"	"	John Truitt	"
110	Edward Upton	"	20th May	"	Edwd. Upton	Arrived at New Castle 22nd May
111	William Virden	"	"	"	Wm. Virden	"
112	Nehemiah Wheaton	"	"	"	Neh. Wicaton	"
113	James Whealden	"	"	"	James Whealden	"

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	First Lieuten- ant	Second Lieuten- ant	Third Lieuten- ant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	91	107
Sick, present										
Sick, absent									1	1
On Detachment, Promoted										
On Extra Service, On Furlough									1	1
In Captivity										
Enlisted									4	4
Absent without leave									5	5
Dead										
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	102	118

From War Department Washington, D. C.

I Certify that this Muster Roll exhibits a true State of Capt. Green's Compy. of Delaware Militia as mustered by me by order of Genl. Bloomfield at Dover—June 14th 1813.

J. R. STERRY Ast. Inspector Gen.

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Company of the regiment of for the period therein mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

I Certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true Statement of the Company of Delaware Detached Militia under my command and that the remarks set opposite the mens names are accurate and Just.

P. GREEN Capt.

PAY ROLL—4th COMPANY—10th REGIMENT

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND MEN	No. of days on duty	Rations due	Forrages due	Pay to each	aggregate of pay Rations & Forrages due
Captn Isaac Waples	6	24	"	10.66	15.46
Lieut John S. Waples	6	16	"	8.00	11.20
Ensign Shadrach Short	6	10	"	5.33	7.33
1st Sergt. Joshua Wingate	6	"	"	2.93	2.93
2nd Do Isaac Burton	6	"	"	2.93	2.93
3rd Do Samuel Long	6	"	"	2.93	2.93
1st Corpl Thomas Waples	6	"	"	2.66	2.66
2nd Do William Burton	6	"	"	2.66	2.66
3rd Do Wm. Christopher	6	"	"	2.66	2.66
Privates 1. Joseph Dirickson	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
2. John Long	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
3. Josiah Davidson	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
4. William Powell	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
5. John Clark	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
6. Benjm. Lockwood	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
7. Burton Waples	6	*	"	2.13	2.13
8. Elisha Russell	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
9. William Warrington	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
10. Elijah Wilkins	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
11. Isaac Long	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
12. Holland Wattson	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
13. John Wingate	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
14. Nathl. Prittyman	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
15. Nathl. Tingle	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
16. John Wattson (of Wm.)	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
17. Noah Lockwood	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
18. William Wattson	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
19. Jacob Hitchens	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
20. Nathl. Robinson	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
21. Craford Wattson	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
22. John Wattson (of P.)	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
23. William Mumford	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
24. Jeremiah Long	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
25. John Gum	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
26. David Mann	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
27. Samuel Thomas	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
28. William Barker	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
29. Azeriah Donovan	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
30. Elisha Howell	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
31. Isaac Wharton	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
32. John Richards	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
33. William Waples	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
34. Nathl. Hickman	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
35. Peter Watson	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
36. James Moore	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
37. Daniel Hickman	6	"	"	2.13	2.13
38. Ezekiel Timmons	6	"	"	2.13	2.13

Allowed to pay expenses for cooking for this Company \$1.60.

NAMES OF OFFICERS AND MEN	No. of days on duty	Rations due	Forrages due	Pay to each	aggregate of pay Rations & Forrages due	
39. John Mumford.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	Settled
40. Philip Wattson.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
41. Stephen Hill.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
42. John Moore (of J).....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
43. Henry Davis.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
44. Joshua Short.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
45. Liol Long.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
46. Levi Powell.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
47. Anmanias Tull.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
48. Absolam Davis.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
49. Jehu Morris.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
50. Gidion Chamberlin.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
51. John Chamberlin.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
52. Asa Manlove.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
53. Jonathon Hickman.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
54. Woolsey Burton.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
55. Selby Otwell.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
56. Kendal West.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
57. Thomas Smith.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
58. James Gray.....	6	"	"	2.13	2.13	
					174.43	

From State Auditors Book

RECEIPT FOR ARMS, ETC.

Recd. June 16th 1813 of Maskline Clark, Jr. Armorer of Kent County eighty four arms and accoutrements, and we do pledge our honours as officers and Gentlemen to return said arms and equipments in good order when called for by the proper authority—And we also do agree that provided we and our men should be called out of the second Brigade of Delaware Militia that we will return the said arms and accoutrements in good order into the arsenal at Dover.

signed

P. GREEN Capt.
ALEA. McClyment
JOSEPH BUCKMASTER
SAMUEL SPENCER 3 Lieut.

1812 The State of Delaware

To Capt. William D. Harrington

July 20th	To head in drum	\$0 75
	To repairing colours	0 50
	To money paid drummer & fifer	4 00
		<hr/> 5 25
June 12th 1813	To drum head	1 00
		<hr/> \$ 6 25

PAY ROLL—8th COMPANY—9th REGIMENT

	No. of days on duty	Rations due	Forrage due	Pay to each man	Aggregate of Pay Rations and Forrages due.	
Captn Jonathan Waller	16	"		24 00	24 00	
Leut Zackeus Morine	16	"		18 00	18 00	
Ensign Joseph Pasapee	16	"		12 00	12 00	
1st Sergeant Joseph Ellis	6	"		0 0	0 0	Deserted.
2nd do Thomas Fisher	16	"		6 60	6 60	
3rd do Thomas Low	16	"		6 60	6 60	
4th do William Wright	16	"		6 60	6 60	
1st Corpl Handy Beach	16	"		6 00	6 00	
2nd do Thomas Hern	16	"		6 00	6 00	
3rd Isaac Hern	16	"		6 00	6 00	
4th Samuel Hearn	16	"		6 00	6 00	Settled
Privates 1 Shadrach Cannon	16	"		4 80	4 80	
2 William Lecatt	16	"		4 80	4 80	
3 James Lecatt	16	"		4 80	4 80	
4 Isaac Kelly	16	"		4 80	4 80	
5 Samuel Hitch	16	"		4 80	4 80	
6 Eli Williams	14	"		4 26	4 26	
7 William Waller of Jon	16	"		4 80	4 80	
8 Ebenezer Cannon	16	"		4 80	4 80	
9 Thomas Mitchell	10	"		0 00	0 00	deserted
10 William Culver	16	"		4 80	4 80	
11 William Relph	16	"		4 80	4 80	
12 Soloman Hastings	6	"		2 13	2 13	
13 Robert Hitch	16	"		4 80	4 80	
14 Eben Hern	6	"		0 00	0 00	deserted
15 Frederick Hastings	16	"		4 80	4 80	
16 William Revel	16	"		4 80	4 80	
17 William Low	16	"		4 80	4 80	
18 Nathl Lecatt	16	"		4 80	4 80	
19 Samuel Handy	16	"		4 80	4 80	
20 John Calloway	4	"		0 00	0 00	Deserted.
21 Jacob Hastings	15	"		4 80	4 80	
22 John Brereton	15	"		4 80	4 80	
23 Job Sirman	8	"		0 00	0 00	deserted
24 Geo. Waller (fifer)	16	"		4 80	4 80	
					190 59	

Note Rations and pay all entered in the pay line

Allowed to pay expenses for cooking for this company \$3.00.

From State Auditors Book

RULES OF THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE CO. OF VOLUNTEERS

THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE CO OF VOLUNTEERS having organized itself, in consequence of the danger of invasion with which the Country is threatened and with the view of contributing to the security of the neighborhood; and the said Company having since been sanctioned by the Governor of the State, We the committee appointed by the said company on the 12th instant for the express purpose of making the rules and regulations which are necessary to the best organization of the Company. Considering that the best means of promoting the good of the Institution and of obtaining the object in view is to bind together the members of the association by laws which will insure good order and discipline in the company as well as due obedience to the Officer with respect to military orders, have agreed upon the following rules and have made them fundamental laws of the Association.

1st: Each and every member of the company engages himself to repel invasions and oppose attacks of the enemy in the neighborhood, as also to pay due respect to the laws of the Company and proper obedience to the officers in all military respects.

2nd: Such member of the Company as will not conform himself to the laws and regulations of the Company shall be punished or fined as hereafter stated.

3rd: Every offence against the Company rules shall be brought before a court martial.

4th: The members of the Court Martial will be elected by vote of the company. The said court will be composed of one officer, one Sergeant and three Privates, one half of whom are to be replaced by others at the end of every two months and the said court martial shall be presided by the Captain.

5th: The decisions of the court martial will be the result of a majority of votes, the Captain, as president, having the casting vote, the court will appoint a secretary chosen out of its own members and a treasurer chosen out of the whole Company.

6th: In case of some offence committed against the rules of the Company, the Captain will convene the court martial and state the case, witnesses will be heard upon the evidence of whom the court will decide; and the decision of the court shall be notified to the offender. If the said offender is sentenced to a fine, the same must be paid in the course of a week after the said notification; or else shall be double. The Sergeant of each platoon shall collect the fines agreeably to orders of the court, deposit the same into the hands of the Treasurer or report to the court in case he has not been able to collect the same.

7th: The decrees of the court martial shall be read at the head of the Company on the next parade day, and, if the offence is not a second fault, the Captain will have his option as to remitting the fine or punishment, in case of a sincere repentance on the part of the offender.

8th: Every member of the Company shall pay due respect and obedience to his superior officer in all military respects; should any body act contrary to this article he shall be fined or dismissed from the Company according to the nature and extent of the fault; the fine in this case not to be under 25 cts. nor above Ten Dollars.

9th: Differences or quarrels having for object religious or political opinions shall on no account be tolerated. An attempt to infringe these first and most sacred rights of a freeman, being the greatest offence which can be committed in a free country, shall be considered as an attempt to disorganize the present association, and, as such, shall be severely punished the fine in such a case not to be less than Five Dollars and not more than Thirty Dollars—

10th: Every Saturday afternoon the Company shall parade. The rendezvous hour shall be three hours before sun setting; and the precise hour when the roll shall be called will be fixed by the Captain, and notified to the company on parade every other month, or oftener if necessary. The fines of non attendance shall be for the officers two dollars; for the Sergeants Fifty cents, the Corporals, Thirty seven cents and a half and for the privates Twenty five cents. The roll shall be called precisely at the appointed hour, when the absent members will be docked; the roll shall also be called prior to dismissing and the members who will be present at one time and absent at the other shall be half fined.

11th: The 4th of July shall be a grand parade day, intended for the celebration of the anniversary of the Independence of this Country. The Captain will notify the time and place when and where the Company shall meet.

12th: The Afternoon of the first Saturday of every two months to begin in July next shall also be a grand parade day. The rendezvous hour shall be two O'clock, and want of attendance to grand parades shall be fined double the amount afore specified in Art. 10th.

13th: There will be once a week a drill for the officers, Sergeants and first Corporals, non attendance to it shall be fixes as non attendance to the Saturdays parade in Art. 10th.

14th: Each platoon shall be drilled once a week; the fine for non attendance shall be half the amt. of the fine fixed for want of attendance to the Saturday's parade.

15th: The fine for appearing on parade with a musket not clean or not in good order is fixed to 12 cents and a half. The same to be doubled, if the same offence is repeated on the next parade day.

16th: Firing a gun out of the rank, or in the rank without order to do so, shall be fined no less than 12 cents and a half and not more than one dollar.

17th: For being intoxicated on parade, quarrelling in the ranks or creating disorder in any manner whatever shall be punished as the court will think fit.

18th: Non attendance to extraordinary calls of the Company duly notified by the Captain's order, to be fined from one to a Hundred Dollars as the court will decide.

19th: In case that an offence is committed which has not been foreseen and² provided against in the present regulations, the case will be stated before the court martial who will inflict such punishment as will be thought proper by the said court.

20th: In case of Absence on the part of some members of the court martial, the court will select another member of the same rank or grade to fill up the vacancy.

21st. In case of some member of the court martial being guilty of an offence brought before the court, such member shall be replaced by another person of the same rank or grade selected pro tempore by the court.

22nd: The present by-laws and regulations shall be entered in a book and sanctioned by the signature of each and every member of the Company.

Done at the Elutherian Mills and adopted by the committee this eighteenth day of June 1813 Signed

E. I. DUPONT
R. DUPLANTY
JAMES PHELPS

WILLIAM BOYD
JOHN NORTH
DAVID MURPHY
WILLIAM BALDWIN
WM. MARTIN

We, the Volunteers of the South Brandywine Company do acknowledge the foregoing regulations made by our Committee, as fundamental laws of our association and if in future some alterations or additions are deemed necessary a Special Committee shall be appointed for the purpose. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this 19th day of June 1813.

E. I. duPont
R. Duplanty
James Phelps
George Hodgson

Horace Pease
Alexander Marshall
Jesse Brannon
Major Logue
Wm. Mason
Francis Leonard
Joseph McDannel
John Barnett

Peter Hendrickson
Edward Bradley x his mark
Pat. McDermott
Hugh Flanigan
Patrick x Dougherty
his mark

Patrick Henry
Edward Weir
Peter Shepherd
David Murphy
John Shovlins
William Boyd
Owen Carr
James Buck
John Branon

Patrick McGear

John Dell
John Bradley
Howard Shevlin
Andrew Millar
John Weir
William Baldwin
Thomas Rust x his mark
John Wright
Edward x Smith
his mark

James Bradley x his mark
 Richard Dougherty x his mark
 Michael Toner x his mark

Gilly Mathis
 Hugh Welsh
 John White x his mark
 John Mobile x his mark
 Andrew Hix (Hicks) x his mark
 T. Wailey
 Henry Cavender
 Thomas Cavender
 Thomas Ritchie x his mark

Patrick Mehin x his mark
 Peter Johns x his mark
 John North
 William Boyd
 Robt. Nusom
 John Wardlaw
 Jesse Hong
 John Collins
 Wm. Willson
 Theoplus Darlington
 Samuel Drake
 Robert Marshall

George Wright x his mark
 Moses Thompson
 David McKewen x his mark
 John McKewen x his mark
 Wm. McFadden
 Laird Longhead
 James Livingston
 Robt. Johnston
 John Armstrong

James Wier x his mark
 James Gilmore
 Wm. Foster
 William Mullan
 Thomas Montgomery
 George Fitzpatrick
 Moses Bingham
 Isaac Corbit
 John Hickman
 W. T. Newton
 Henry Hodgson
 Isaac Hodgson
 Richd. Hodgson
 John Weeden

ADDITIONAL LAWS OF THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE COMPANY.

Art. 23. In lieu of parading every Saturday, the Company shall be paraded every other Saturday beginning on the tenth Instant, unless the Captain finds advisable to make notifications to the contrary—In every case he will make known to the Company the time and place when and where they are to meet.

Art. 24. The drilling of platoons and the meeting of officers shall take place only twice a month, unless the Captain thinks expedient to make notification to the contrary; it shall be his province to appoint the times and places when & where those drillings and meetings shall take place—

Art. 25. The court martial shall appropriate the amount of the Fines to such purposes as its members will think fit for the use of the Company and shall draw accordingly upon the treasurer.

Art. 26. The Treasurer shall account with the court martial every third month.

Art. 27. No new member shall be admitted in the Company unless approved of by the court martial.

Art. 28. The Court shall give notice to the treasurer of the fines levied; and such member, if any there.

ARMS & ACCOUTREMENTS

19 guns complete with straps & bayonnets

29 “ “ “ no straps “

1 Bayonet

123 Cartridge boxes with belts, 2 with no belts

50 bayonet belts and scabards

67 belts & no scabards

1 “

1 sword & belt

68 Bayonet scabards

2 Guns complete with Straps & Bayonnets

3 “ “ no straps “

From duPont Hall of Records.

4 Bayonet Belts & Scabards

5 cartridge boxes—with belts

1 sword belt &c

1 gun & bayonet

1 bayonet belt & scaberd

1 cartridge box

June 25, 1813.

Kent County

To William Keith commanding the Light Infantry Company attached to the
second Battalion of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia Dr.

For cash paid Joshua Graham for repairing drum as per his receipt of the 5th of August 1812	1. 25
For cash paid P. Wilkerson musician as per his receipt of the 22nd of April last	1. 25
For cash paid for a field fife per receipt	1. 00
	<u>\$3. 50</u>

Philemon Green Esq.

Sir

You will be pleased to pay to William Keith or order the above account of
three Dollars & Fifty cents out of any moneys that is or may be in your hands being
raised from and by militia fines

ROBERT HOPKINS

\$3.50

WILLIAM LETHERBURY Major

March 14th 1814.

ABSENTEES OF THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE CO. OF VOLUNTEERS

Return of the Volunteers not present on Saturday the 26th June 1813, when the
rolls were called.

Platoon No. 1		Platoon No. 3		Platoon No. 6	
1st roll	2d roll	1st roll	2d roll	1st roll	2d roll
1 John Lambert	1	1 Jacques Summers	1	1 Andrew Bramer	1
1 Henry Smith	1	1 Patrick Brady	1	1 Wm. Cooper	
1 James Ritchie	1	1 M. J. Griffin	1	1 Newal Harled	1
1 Robert Newson	1	1 Joseph Goushe	1	1 John Canning	1
1 Francis Leonard		1 John Anderson		1 Hugh Murphy	
1 Th. Rankin	1			1 John Weeden	1
1 Wm. Little	1	Platoon No. 4		1 Hugh Jones	
1 Robert Miller	1	1 James Gilmore		1 James Campbell	
1 Ed. Dougherty	1	1 Thomas Montgomery	1	1 Ralph McConnel	1
		Platoon No. 5		1 Isaac Hodgson	1
		1 Joseph Marhal	1	1 George Young	1
		1 William Weir	1	1 David Jones	
Platoon No. 2		1 Jesse Green	1	1 John Lackey	1
1 Thomas Quig	1	1 Andrew Peterson		1 Hugh O'Connor	1

R. DUPLANTY

From duPont Hall of Records.

27th. June 1813

CAPT. E. I. DUPONT

Sir; there were absent at the drill of the first platoon this day

Patrick Henry
Joseph McDonald
Frederick Leonard
Edward Daugherty
and John Burbet

HORACE PEASE Sergt.

From duPont Hall of Record.

FINES—3rd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

We the undersigned being duly appointed & sworn as Members of a Court-Martial for the purpose of Trying those Members of the third Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia who were absent on the company day in April the Battalion day in May and the Regimental day in June Eighteen Hundred and thirteen, DO FINE the following persons in the Several sums annexed to their names.....

PERSONS NAMES	April		May		June		Total	
	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.
Joseph Flemming.....	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
George Walker.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
Isearl Peterson Jun.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
William David.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
William Brown.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Livin Cavender.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
John Peterson.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Robert Wilson.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Abraham Hurlick.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
John Cummins.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Henry Peterson.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
William Leyton.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Benjamin Coombe.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
Joseph B. Harris.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
James Boyer.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
Samuel E. Parke.....	1	"	1	"	1	25	3	25
David Lockwood.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Henry Cake.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Mordicai Martin.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Daniel Rash.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
John Prichett.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Henry Draper.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
George Woolis.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
David Hall.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Samuel Parker.....	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Martin W. Bates.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Darius Cross.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Henry Cumberford.....	"	"	1	"	1	25	2	25
Jacob Raymond.....	"	"	1	"	15	25	2	25
Benjamin Benson.....	"	"	"	"	1	25	1	25
William Jones.....	"	"	"	"	1	25	1	25
Joshua Coombe.....	"	"	"	"	1	25	1	25
Grand Total.....							\$66	25

This is to Certify that the foregoing
is a true Copy of the proceedings of
Court Martial for the above mentioned
purposes held at Smyrna June 30th 1813
From the ORIGINAL IN MY POSSESSION
UPON HONOR this 15th Jany. 1814.

W. KENNEDY Captn.

THOS. J. BEASTON Pres.
HENRY STEVENSON
JOHN CLOAK
BENJAMIN HACKETT
JAMES SMITH

} Members.

Appr W. KENNEDY Captn
3d Comp. 4th Reg. D. M.
June 30th 1813

DELINQUENTS—8th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

The following List contains the names and the Different Sums Due from the Delinquents in the Eastern District of Mill-Creek Hundred, Enroled in Captain Moses McKnight's Company of Militia, for the year 1794 Vizt

Daniel Henery	f0=11=3	John Walker Jun	0=11=3	James McKannon	0=11=3
James Winder	0=15=0	Samuel Walker	0=11=3	Edward Close	0=11=3
John Mercer	0=15=0	Calcb Harlan, Jun	0=15=0	James Lyle	0=15=0
Swithin Chandler	0=15=0	Jonathan Yarnall	0=11=3	George McCullough	0=15=0
Ephraim Jackson	0=15=0	Daniel Hanaway	0=11=3	John Chestnut	0=15=0
Jacob Way	0=15=0	Samuel Hanaway	0=11=3	Harison McConel	0=15=0
David Hollingsworth	0=15=0	Wm Foot, Junior	0=11=3	Thos. Byers	0=15=0
James Montgomery	0=15=0	John McBeath	0=15=0	Wm. George	0=15=0
Moses Montgomery	0=15=0	George Foot	0=11=3	James Hannah	0=15=0
Daniel Montgomery	0=15=0	Joseph Thomas	0=15=0	John Phillips, Jun	0=15=0
Samuel Montgomery	0=15=0	Evan Thomas	0=15=0	Michael Snoddy	0=15=0
William Black	0=15=0	Wm. Cannon	0=11=3	Joel Hughlet	0=11=3
James Mendenhall	0=15=0	Arthur McGouch	0=11=3	Stephen Wilson	0=15=0
Jacob Hannaway	0=15=0	John Boon	0=11=3	Joshua Wilson	0=15=0
Hugh Huston	0=15=0	John Bishop	0=11=3	Spencer Chandler	0=15=0
James Ocheltree	0=15=0	Wm. Jordan, Jun	0=15=0	Joshua Chandler	0=15=0
John Brackin	0= 7=6	Nathan Yarnall	0=15=0	Samuel Held	0=15=0
Wm Bracken, Jun	0=15=0	Wm Custelow	0=11=3	Jehu Dickson	0=15=0
Robert Walker	0=11=3	Francis O'Danel	0=15=0	George Till	0=11=3
Furgus Clements	0=11=3	Thomas Reece	0=15=0	Andrew Ford	0=11=3
William Ingram	0=11=3	John Phillips	0=15=0	Thos. Jackson	0=15=0
Nathaniel Gelespie	0= 7=6	Thomas Justice	0= 3=9	John McKannon	0=11=3
Michael McCormick	0=15=0	Charles Anderson	0=11=3	John Hurdman	0=11=3
Francis McKenally	0=11=3	Wm. Dickson	0=15=0	Richard Carns	0=11=3
Robert Montgomery	0=15=0	Garrett Blackford	0=15=0	Francis Martin	0=11=3
Alexander Donald	0=15=0	Thomas Redman	0=11=3	John Pyles	0=15=0
Samuel McElwee	0=15=0	Francis Bracken	0=11=3	Wm. McKee	0=11=3

Sir,

Be kind enough to Proceed according to law to Recover the fines From these delinquents and Oblige your Humble Servt

SAMUEL STEWART, Treasurer of
JOSEPH BURN Esq the 1st Regiment of Delaware Militia

MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO COL. DAVID NIVIN

Sir;

New Castle 16 June 1813

The adjutant general has required of me an immediate return of the commissioned officers of the first brigade & the date of their commissions;—you will therefore forward to me a roll of every commissioned officer with the date of his commision, that belongs to the second regiment without the least delay. I enclose you a form and request your prompt attention to this subject

D. NIVIN Esq.

Very respectfully

Lt. Colonel 2 Rgt.

J. R. BLACK Brigade Major
& Inspector

Del. Mil.

MUSTER ROLL—2nd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

Muster Roll of the Second Company of the 4th Regiment of Delaware Militia Kent County, State aforesaid, whereof Jesse Ford is Captain, Mark Lewis is Lieutenant and Oliver Smith is Ensign. Non-Commissioned Officers. John Wilds 1st Sergeant, Aquilla Attix 2nd Thomas Patterson 3rd, James Wood Sen., is First Corporal, Benjamin Smith, Ebenazar Pearce 2nd, Robert Dayton 3rd, John Mahannah 4th.

Mens Names.

1st Class		40. John Peeters
1. John Wilds		41. John Pusy
2. Wm. Wood		
3. George Hartshorn		5th Class
4. Wm. Burres		42. Benjamin Smith
5. Geo. Patterson		43. Samuel Watkins
6. Wm. Anguish		44. Joal Goslie
7. Wm. Morres		45. Nehemiah Cloack
8. Charles Stockley		46. George Denning
9. James Meridith		47. John Woodel
10. Peter Talbert		48. Joshua Jefferson
		49. Benjamin Boags
		50. Richard Burris
2nd Class		6th Class
11. Aquilla Attix		51. Ebenazar Pearce
12. Isaac Summers		52. Joseph Bocket
13. Thos. Hall		53. Isaac Moor
14. Ely Scotten		54. Wm. Pusy
15. Thos. Attix		55. Wm. Hawkins
16. Richard Jefferson		56. James Watkins
17. James Bedwell		57. Samuel Hendrixson
18. Wm. Pennewell		58. Natha Vandeford
19. Henry Pennington		59. Wm. Watkins
20. Solomon Hurd		
21. Thos. Woodel		7th Class
		60. Robert Drayton
3rd Class		61. John Willson
22. Thos. Patterson		62. John Stewart
23. Francis Meridith		63. Samuel Smith
24. John Grayham		64. John Sense
25. Samuel Green		65. Wm. Numbus
26. Richard Smith		66. John Graden
27. James Greenwood		67. Joab Lollis
28. Wm. Quill		68. John Watts
29. Samuel Foreakers		69. David Burres
30. Lyge Farlow		
31. John Pusy		8th Class
		70. John Mahannah
4th Class		71. Jesse Farlow
32. James Wood Sen.		72. John Farlow
33. John D. Clarke		73. N. Mahannah
34. Parrismus Wilkeson		74. Talbert Vandeford
35. John Vandicke		75. Steven Sparkes
36. George Clow		76. Alexander Catler
37. Thos. Sipple		
38. Richard Sipple		
39. John Watkins		

ENROLMENT OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 2ND REGT. 1st BRIGADE OF THE DEL. MILITIA

Companies	Captains	Lieut. Colo. Comdt.	Commission	Dated May 4th 1810 Dated Augt. 8th 1810 Dated Augt. 8th 1810	Ensigns	Dates of Com.
1st Co. Light Infantry	David Nivin	1st Major	Commission		James Rogers	June 11th 1813
2nd	Oliver R. Howell	2nd Major	Commission		Jacob Ferris	July 27th 1803
	Samuel Moore	Dates of Com.	Lieutenants	Dates of Com.	James Smith	Elect
	Nicholas Van Dyke	June 9th 1813	Thos. Shoemacher	June 11th 1813	Henry Colesberry	Mar. 2nd 1813
	Levi Boulden	Oct. 16th 1811	Amos Ferris	Oct. 10th 1811	Ebenezer Morton	Sept. 16th 1812
	James McCullough	May 20th 1813	George Read Jr.	May 26th 1813	Saml. Ferguson	22 Apl. 1808
	Henry Steele	Sept. 10th 1810	Robert Ochletree	Sept. 16th 1810	John Sergeant	Elect
	Bennett Downs	May 12th 1809	Michael Wooleston	June 10th 1813	John Miller	Sept. 11th 1812
	George R. Massey	Nov. 16th 1807	James Anderson	Nov. 16th 1807	Wm. Guthrie	Elect
	William Anderson	Sept. 16th 1813	Joseph Ash	Sept 16th 1813	J. Farris	
	Jacob Ash	Nov. 16th 1807	John Clark	Elect		
	James Thompson	Sept. 16th 1812	R. Groves	Sept. 16th 1812		
	R. Lawrenson					
Staff Officers.						
	Robert Smith	Surgeon	Appointed	Apl. 12th 1808		
	James Comper Jun	Surgeon Mate	"	Oct. 31 1812		
	Hance Hanson	Sergeon Major	"	Oct. 31 1812		
	William Anderson	Adjutant	"	Oct. 31, 1812		
	Jacob Ferris	Qt. Master Surgeon	"	Oct. 31, 1812		
	Levi Boulden	Quarter Master	"	Apl. 12th 1808		
	Hugh W. Ritchee	Pay Master	"	Apl. 12th 1808		

CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARD FURNISHING CAPS & BUTTONS FOR THE SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS.

We the Undersigned Members of the south Brandywine Volunteers Company do hereby Agree to Pay the sums Understated opposite to our respective names, towards purchasing the caps & buttons for the Uniform of the Company, In order to help such of our members as could not conveniently furnish themselves with the Whole of their Uniform at this present moment.

Subscribers Names	Dolrs	C.	Subscribers Names	Dolrs	C
E. I. DuPont	\$50	....	Anthony Goss	4	00
R. Duplanty	20	....	Edward Gaffres (Jefferis)	4	....
James Phelps	15	....	Chs. Dalmas	15	....
William Boyd	8	....	D. DeThier	2	....
John Wordlaw	5	....	L. DeThier	2	....
Robt McCall	30	....	Hugh Harkin	3	....
Francis Jeandell	5	....	John Braton	3	....
Geo. Hodgson	15	....	Thomas Newton	5	....
A. Embermon	15	....	Hugh McKee	5	....
Thomas Ewing	5	....	William Blaney	5	....
Hugh Flanigan	5	....	George Young	5	....
John Mobil	3	....	John Mcin (McMakin)	3	....
Gilly Mathis	5	....	Francis Lanard	3	....
Edward Shovlin	5	....	Patrick Dughartay	3	....
John McCoulough	3	....	Michal Tonar	3	....
Thomas Nap	3	....	Hanray Cavander	3	....
John Walch	3	....	Thomas Cavander	3	....
Larance Coray	3	....	John Amons	3	....
Patrick McDermott	3	....	David Murphy	3	....
Michal Moonay	3	....	John Broman	3	....
Patrick Smith	3	....	John Shevlin	5	....
Jonas Cloman	3	....	John Manlay	3	....
Rogar Maghan	3	....	William McBride	3	....
John Tollin	3	....	Patrick Maughan (Mehane)	4	....
James Roney	5	....	Philip Golughar (Gallagher)	3	....
Peter Haughey	3	....	Samuel Miller	3	....
Charles Hagens	3	....	Edward Longhead	3	....
Macil McKensy	3	....	Wm. Foster	5	....
Macil McGloughlin	3	....	James Moray (Murray)	3	....
Francis Rogars	3	....	John Kid	3	....
Hanory Dugon	3	....	Jorg Knit (George Knight)	3	....
Robt. Robinson	5	....	John Bradley	3	....
Samuel Foluard	5	....	Daniel McCavar (McEvers)	3	....
William Mollin	3	....	Wm. McFadden	3	....
Isac Corbit	3	....	James McBride	3	....
Alexondor Huay	3	....	Robert Miller	3	....
John Owen	4	....	Thomas Richay (Richie)	3	....
Thomas Burns	4	....	John White	3	....
Edward Swandy	3	....	Patar John	5	....
Charles McCallastar	3	....	Robart Hunter	5	....
Bangman (Benjamin) Alexander	3	....	James Gilmore	4	....
Enoch Thomas	3	....	James Gould	3	....
John McVickar	5	....	Peter Shepard	3	....
Joseph Cheesely	4	....	Joseph Matchet	3	....
Andrew McBride	5	....	Thos. Smith	3	....
Hugh Maguire	5	....	Amos Corson	3	....
Martin Adams	3	50			

LIST OF CAPS DELIVERED TO SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

1. William Foster	32. John Bratton
2. William McBride	33. James Murray
3. John McCauley	34. Jesse Hung
4. Andrew Miller	35. Isaac Corbett
5. Michael Tonner	36. William McFarland
6. Hugh Harkins	37. John Kid
7. John Shevellan	38. Joseph Matchet
8. John Barnet	39. Lawrence Curry
9. Francis Jandell	40. Edward Loghead
10. David Murphy	41. Peter Sheppard
11. Philip Gallagher	42. Patrick Mehin
12. Michael Moony	43. Gilbert Mathewson
13. Anthony Campbell	44. John White
14. Thomas Richie	45. Edward Bradley
15. Thomas Nap.	46. John Mobile
16. James McBride	47. John Tolin
17. William Kenny	48. John McMacken
18. James Gilmore	49. Henry McVicker
19. Thomas Cavender	50. Francis Guban
20. John Bradley	51. Pat. Brogan
21. Alex. Martiner	52. Daniel Flanagan
22. Peter Haffey	53. Enoch Thomas
23. Patrick Dougherty	54. Robert Banard
24. Hugh Flanigan	55. James Cunningham
25. Peter John	56. Arthur Collins
26. Francis Leonard	57. Enoch Thomas
27. Daniel MacKievers	58. Jos. McDonald
28. Patrick Mahon	59. Robert Miller
29. Edward Shevellan	60. Hugh Welsh
30. John Hammans	61. John North
31. James Gould	

From duPont Hall of Records.

ABSENTEES—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of the men who were not present at parade on the 3d July 1813 Grand Parade day.

1st call	Platoon No. 1	2d call	1st call	platoon No. 5	2d call
"	P. Henderickson	"	"	Joseph Marshal	"
"	hy. Smith	"	"	William Weir	"
"	Jas. Ritchie	"	"	Jesse Green	"
"	Robt. Norson	"	"	Robert Cole	"
"	Fr. Leonard	"	"	Andrew Peterson	"
"	Hy. Rankin	"		Platoon N. 6	
"	Alex. Marshal		"	Andrew Bramer	"
"	Wm. Little	"	"	Wm. Cooper	"
"	Robt. Miller	"	"	Jesse Taylor	"
"	Ed. Wier	"	"	John Cumming	"
"	Patrick Henry		"	John Weeden	"
"	Joseph Macdonald		"	Hugh Jones	
"	Edward dougherty	"	"	James Campbell	"
	Platoon N. 3		"	John Lackey	"
"	John Kid	"	"	Hugh O'Connor	"
"	Pat. Brady	"	"	John Barnet	
"	Jos. Gouge	"	"	Isaac Hodgson	
	Platoon N. 4				
"	James Gilmore				
"	George Knight	"			

Sentenced according to law and give notice that the court will meet on Monday next.

From duPont Hall of Records

ABSENTEES—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of the Men who did not appear on the grand parade day on the 5th July 1813.

1st call	Platoon No. 1	2d call	1st call	Platoon No. 5	2d call
"	Hy Smith	"		Jno. Wardlaw	"
"	Jas. Ritchie	"		Bandcraft Woodcock	"
"	Rt. Norson	"	"	Joseph Marshall	"
"	Wm. Little	"	"	John Collins	"
"	P. Henry	"	"	William Weir	"
"	Jos. McDonald	"	"	Jesse Green	"
"	E. Dougherty	"	"	Jas. Armstrong	"
			"	Robert Cole	"
	N. 3		"	Wm. Wilson	"
"	John Mathewson		"	Robt. Marshal	"
"	John McCauley				
	N. 4			N. 6	
"	Thos. Montgomery	"	"	Andrew Bramer	
	Jas McBride	"	"	Wm. Cooper	
"	John Wright	"	"	Newal Harled	
	John Armstrong	"	"	John Cumming	
	John Heyman	"	"	John Weedon	
	Wm. Mullen	"	"	John Barnet	
	Wm. Foster	"	"	Isaac Hodgson	
			"	George Young	

Sentenced according to law and notice given that the Court will meet on Monday next at 7 o'clock.

E. E. R. DUPLANTY

From duPont Hall of Records.

July 7th. 1813

CAPT. E. I. DUPONT

Sir;

There were absent at this days drill of the platoon

Wm. Martin
Major Logue
Francis Leonard
Edward Daugherty
John Burnett
Henry Rankin

Peter Henderson
Edward Weir
Alexr. Marshall
Patrick Henry
Robert Millen
Wm. Little

Yours

HORACE PEASE Sergt.

From duPont Hall of Records.

July 7th 1813.

To E. I. DUPONT Capt.

Sir

According to your order of the 6th I have inspected the arms and accoutrements belonging to the Platoon No. 2 and I find that they are all present—

C. SHEPPERD

From duPont Hall of Records

The court martial having been convened by the Captain & composed of ensign Dalmas, sergeant Sheppard, private McDermott, Hugh Welsh and James Buck in lieu of John Hickman who was not present, upon having heard Thomas Montgomery and John Armstrong express their repentance for their misbehaviour on the 5th. of July last, say on the 5th. instant, has been pleased to cancel the sentence which had been passed on the 6th. and has reduced the penalty pronounced on the said day to a fine of two dollars, to be paid by each and every one of the aforesaid persons Thomas Montgomery and John Armstrong according to the 6th. article of the laws & regulations of the company on parade the 10th. day of July 1813

By order of the Court

From duPont Hall of Records

CHS. DALMAS Secretary.

MEN EQUIPED—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of the Members of the Company who have received guns & accoutrements in good order

John McMacken x his mark	Robert Robinson
John Tener x his mark	Michel Maglaughlen
Francis Leonard	John Owen
Hugh Welsh	Charles McDoale
Wm. McBide	John McNemarow
Lawrence Currey	Jacob Jones
Chas. McAlister	Michel McKinssey
James Gilmore	Thommes Burns
James Cuningham	John Canning
Pat. Smith	John Myres
Henry McVickers	Henry Dougen
James Gould	Frances Rodgers
Peter Shepherd	Thomas Richey
Philip Gallagher	Anteny Goss
John Hemans	Jesse Bunker
Patrick McGerr	John Harbeson
James Murray	Alexander Marting
Rodger Mehan	James McBride
Henry Cavender	Daniel McKeevers
Thos. Cavender	Wm. McFadden
Arthur Collins	Hugh McBreaty
John Bradley	Edw. Joffers
Andrew McBride	
Robert Hunter	Hugh Harken
James Roney	Samuel Folluard
Peter Haughey	Daniel Flanagan
Isaac Anderson	John Wardlow
Solomon White	Enoch Thomas
Patrick Brogan	Wm. Boid
James Russel	Abel. Steward
John Matheson	Daniel Duhadway
John McCulley	William McIntosh
Mickel Walls	
John Barnet	
Joseph Cheesley	
John Mount	
Wm. Hood	
George McElwee	
Wm. Kinney	
James Heighs	
John North	

From duPont Hall of Records.

ABSENTEES—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

Names of members of the fifth platoon absent on July 9th. at drilling

William Boyd	Robert Marshall
John Wardlow	John Collins
Robert Nuson	William Wilson
Isac Corbit	Thaoplas Darlington
Samual Drask	Moses Bingham
Baneft. Woodcock	Andrew Batterson
Jasay Hung (Jesse Hong)	
Robert Cobt (Cobbit)	
John Hackman (Hickman)	
Jamas Armstrong	
George Fithpatrick	
William Murphy	

Bancroft Woodcock has lost his
gun at the parade of the 5th. July.

From duPont Hall of Records

ABSENTEES—SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of Men not present at the parade of the 10th July 1813.

1st Call	Platoon No. 1	2d Call	1st Call	Platoon No. 5	2d call
"	Horace Pure	"	"	John Wardlaw	"
"	Wm. Martin	"	"	Robert Newton	"
"	Peter Hendrickson	"	"	Jn. Hickman	"
"	Major Logue	"	"	Theoph. Darlington	"
"	Francis Leonard	"	"	Samuel Drake	"
"	Henry Rankin	"	"	John Collins	"
"	Alex. Marshall	"	"	Wm. Murphy	"
"	Wm. Little	"	"	Wm. Weir	"
"	Robt. Miller	"	"	Moses Bingham	"
"	Ed. Weir	"	"	James Armstrong	"
"	Patrick Henry	"	"	Thomas Sculey	"
"	Jos. McDonald	"	"	Robert Cole	"
"	Edw. Dougherty	"	"	Wm. Wilson	"
"	Platoon No. 2	"	"	Andrew Paterson	"
"	Owen Carr	"	"	Platoon No. 6	"
"	Platoon No. 3	"	"	Andrew Bramer	"
"	Jean Mobile	"	"	Wm. Cooper	"
"	Hugh Welsh	"	"	State Rofel	"
"	John Tride	"	"	Richard Hodgson	"
"	Patrick Brady	"	"	Amos Corson	"
"	Arch. Hicks	"	"	Newal Harled	"
"	Joseph Matcher	"	"	Sam. McFarlan	"
"	Platoon No. 4	"	"	Jesse Taylor	"
"	James Kenning	"	"	John Cumming	"
"	Daniel McEvery	"	"	Hugh Murphy	"
"	Wm. McFadon	"	"	John Weiden	"
"	John Wright	"	"	Hugh Jones	"
"	Edward Smith	"	"	James Campbell	"
"	John Heyman	"	"	Wm. Rush	"
"		"	"	Jn. Barnet	"
"		"	"	Isaac Hodgson	"
"		"	"	George Young	"
"		"	"	Howard Jones	"

From duPont Hall of Records.

E. E. R. DUPLANTY.

A INSPECTION OF ARMS MADE BY GILLY MATHIS JULY THE 12 1813

to CAPTAIN DUPONT

Thay are all inn good order at presat

Onley Joseph Goshee

Wants a Bayonet scabert

and he says he Got None

From duPont Hall of Records.

SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

Court martial July 13th. 1813

the capt. having reported to the court that John Heyman and James McBride have been intoxicated on the parade of the 5th. of July the court has sentensed them the said John Heyman and James McBride each and every one of them to the fine of one dollar for the said offence

the capt. reported that Wm. Mullen was intoxicated at the parade of the 5th. of July in consequence of which the said Wm. Mullen has lost his cartridge con, and bayonet belt—the court has sentenced the said Mullen—to one dollar and fifty cents for his misbehaviour and also to pay for the value of the accoutrements lost by him.

by order of the court.

From duPont Hall of Records

CHS. DALMAS Secretary

COURT MARTIAL JULY 18th 1813. SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

Owen Carr represented to the court that on the great parade Day the 5th of July a quarell has taken place between two members of the Company Owen Carr and David Murphy, the court in conformity with the 17th Art. of the Laws of the company has fined the said Owen Carr and David Murphy each and every of them to two Dollars fine for the said offense.

CHS. DALMAS, Secretary.

From duPont Hall of Records

EXTRACTS FROM GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

June 25, 1813.

Caleb P. Bennett Major of Battalion of Artillery attached to the first Brigade.

July 6, 1813.

Edward Ross Capt.

Philip D. Fiddemon—1st Lieut.

Reuben Turner 2nd Lieut.

Jehu Fleming Cornet

} 2nd Troop of Cavalry
attached to 2nd Brigade.

JULY 13th, 1813.

MUSTER ROLL OF A DETACHMENT

of Delaware Detached Militia Commanded by Select Hazzard in the Service of the United States Commanded by General Bloomfield.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

No.	NAMES in Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time En- gaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks
1st	Lieut Select Hazzard	Lt.	21st May 1813		Select Hazzard	
2nd	" Isaac Cannon	"	5th May 1813		Isaac Cannon	
	Ensign Jos. V. Crockett	Ensign	5th May 1813		Jos. V. Crockett	
1st	Serg. Shadrack Short	Serg.	15 May		Shadrack Short	
2nd	" Anthony Thompson	"	15 May		Anthony Thompson	
3rd	" Aron Wharton	"	15 May		Aron Wharton	
4th	" James Truitt	"	15 May		James Truitt	
5th	" James Burton	"	2 June		James Burton	
1st	Corpl. Elisha Wharton	Corpl.	15 May		Elisha Wharton	
2nd	" Jeremiah Long	"	2 June		Jeremiah Long	
3rd	" Parker Nichols	"	15 May		Parker Nichols	
4th	" Elijah Thompson	"	15 May		Elijah Thompson	
	William Carey	Drummer	15 May		William Carey	
	John P. Morris	Fifer	15 May		John P. Morris	Sick on furlough
1	Ache Lingo	Private.	3 June		Ache Lingo	
2	Arthur West	"	15 May		Arthur West	Sick on furlough
3	Burton Prettyman	"	2 June		Burton Prettyman	6 July Deserted 1813
4	Banister Turner	"	15 May		Banister Turner	
5	Gove Case	"	1st June		Gove Case	
6	Endless Morris	"	15 May		Endless Morris	
7	Elijah Taylor	"	15 May		Elijah Taylor	
8	Gilbert Lynch	"	29 May		Gilbert Lynch	
9	James Brown	"	25 May		James Brown	
10	Joshua Short	"	15 May		Joshua Short	
11	James Thompson	"	30 May		James Thompson	
12	John Field	"	3 June		John Field	
13	Jesse Dukes	"	15 May		Jesse Dukes	5th July 1813 Deserted
14	John Ingram	"	15 May		John Ingram	

15	Israel Hazzard	Private	15 May	Israel Hazzard	
16	James Betts	"	15 May	James Betts	
17	John Jacobs	"	15 May	John Jacobs	
18	John Lawless	"	15 May	John Lawless	
19	James Howell	"	15 May	James Howell	
20	Isaac Cobb	"	29 May	Isaac Cobb	
21	John Goodman	"	1 June	John Goodman	
22	James R. Burton	"	2 June	James R. Burton	
23	Jehu Phillips	"	15 May	Jehu Phillips	
24	Jobe Banks	"	6 June	Jobe Banks	
25	Kendle Tubbs	"	15 May	Kendle Tubbs	
26	Noah Carpenter	"	15 May	Noah Carpenter	
27	Noble Selvin	"	15 May	Noble Selvin	
28	Purnil Hill	"	2 June	Purnil Hill	16th June 1813 Deserted
29	Peter Messick	"	2 June	Peter Messick	
30	Philip West	"	6 June	Philip West	
31	Samuel Aydelott	"	15 May	Samuel Aydelott	
32	Thomas Landon	"	15 May	Thomas Landon	
33	Thomas Stafford	"	15 May	Thomas Stafford	
34	William Powell	"	15 May	William Powell	
35	William Morris	"	15 May	William Morris	
36	William D. Harp	"	2 June	William D. Harp	16th June 1813 Deserted
37	William Howard	"	15 May	William Howard	
38	William P. Prittynan	"	15 May	William P. Prittynan	
39	William Collins	"	15 May	William Collins	Sick on furlough
40	William Rickards	"	15 May	William Rickards	Sick on furlough
41	Daniel Hickman	"	22 June	Daniel Hickman	
42	Benjamin Warrington	"	25 June	Benjamin Warrington	Dead 11th July 1813
43	William Lewis	"	June 24	William Lewis	
44	William Bedlow	"	15 May	William Bedlow	Isaac Lane in place of Ditto Parsons, and Enlisted
45	Hopkins Parsons	"	June 12th	Hopkins Parsons	Deserted 24 June 1813
46	Thomas Paynter			Thomas Paynter	Deserted 24 June 1813
47	James Faucett			James Faucett	Deserted 24 June 1813

RECAPITULATION

	None	First Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	None	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present fit for Duty		1	1		1	4	4	2	35	49
Sick present									1	1
Sick Absent						1			1	1
On Detachment									4	4
On Extra Service										
On Furlough										
In Captivity										
Missing										
Deserted									6	6
Dead									1	1
	—	1	1	—	1	5	4	2	47	61

From War Dept., Washington, D. C.

July 13th 1813.

I do Certify on honour that this Muster Roll dos Exhibit a true State of the detachment under My command and that the Remarks Set opposite there Names are accurat an Jest.

SELECK HAZZARD Lieut.

LEWIS GARRISON

State of Delaware
1813

		to David Walker Carpenter	Dr
March	16th	To 13 days worke on fort as fearman	\$16 25
"	"	" 9 days worke of Robert Orr apprentice	9 00
"	"	" 125 feet plank	\$2 2 50
"	"	" Horse & Cart to go to lighthouse	1 50
April	"	" Halling Musquetts to Lanks	5 00
"	"	" ditto Powder all the knight of the Bombardment	
"	"	" 25 days worke on fort @ \$1.25	31 25
"	"	" 20 days Robert Orr	\$1 20 00
May	"	" 7 ditto self	8 75
"	"	" 6 ditto by R. Orr	6 00
"	"	" 6 ditto self	7 50
"	"	" 3 ditto R. Orr	3 00
"	"	" 1 day waggon & 2 horses halling timber for fort	3 00
			<hr/> \$ 109 75

We the subscribers do certify that Mr. David Walker was the superintendent in building the forts at Lewis & Pilot town that he paid strict attention to that business that he never volunteered or drew any rations & that the above account we believe just and ought to be allowed him. July 21st. 1813.

JOHN MILL Lieut.

THOS. RODNEY Cap. Artillery

D. HALL

KENDAL BATSON

J. WHITE

THOS. FISHER Brig. Genl.

SAML. PAYNTER Jun.

JOHN M. WEST

BRANDYWINE CAVALRY

At a meeting of the Brandywine association July 10th William Young chairman, The following Persons were nominated, to be presented to the Governor To be appointed officers of the Brandywine Cavalry; William Young Capt, Isaac Grubb Jun. First Lieutenant, Benjamin Chandler, Second Lieutenant, and George Miller Cornet, Samuel Love, William McKenzie, Isaac Grubb Jun., George Miller and Wm. Young, now appointed a Committe, to forward the extracts of the nomination to the Governor, in order, that the troop may be immediately organized.

July 17 1813.

To the Honorable JOSEPH HASLET, Governor of the State of Delaware.

Since the time you were pleased to give effect to our application for a warrent or commission, the Brandywine Cavalry association have been weekly engaged in excersising themselves and Horses, to enable them to give protection to the neighbourhood, in case of invasion of the enemy upon our shores; the encreased force of the envaders, and the rumer that a similer attack will be mad in the Delaware, as has been lately made in the chesapeake, have induced us to nominate our officers, and to forward a list therewith a copy of our roll, containing the names of those who have been enrolled, a number more have proposed to associate but have not yet caused their names to be enrolled.

Agreeably to appointment, we transmit the names, as per extracts—Capt. William Young, First Lieutenant, Isaac Grubb, Jr., Second Lieutenant Benjamin Chandler, Cornet George Miller, who have been nominated, to you with respectful request, that they may be appointed the officers of the Brandywine Cavalry.

SAMUEL LOVE Chareman

WM. McKENZIE

ISAAC GRUBB, Jun.

GEORGE MILLER

WM. YOUNG

From duPont Hall of Records.

ENROLEMENT OF THE BRANDYWINE CAVALRY

1. Wm. Young
2. Geo. Miller
3. Wm. Elliott.
4. Ephn. Gears.
5. Geo Smith
6. John McKee, Jun.
7. Wm. Wallace Young
8. Ed. Davis
9. Saml. McClintock
10. Thos. McKee
11. Isaac Grubb, Jun.
12. David G. Hunter
13. Thomas Elliott
14. John Smith, Jun.
15. John Kennedy
16. John Day
17. Peter Talley
18. Isaac Anderson
19. Saml. Love
20. Wm. McKinzie
21. Robert McClintock
22. Timothy Pearce
23. Peter Brynberg
24. Joseph Craig
25. Benj. Chandler
26. Wm. McKee
27. John Smith
28. John Weldon
29. Danl. Harris
30. Curtis Bullock
31. Danl. Friel
32. Hugh Gallagher
33. John Hanby
34. Nathl. Cloud
35. Harman Talley
36. Chris. Landerman
37. Amor Talley
38. Jerhm. Harker
39. Joseph Chandler
40. Wm. Tussey
41. John Simmons
42. Henry Pearce

S. B. The comtee. have addressed to the Secy in order that he may forward the same to the Governor to be matured with all convenient expedition.

address

to WM. YOUNG

Rockland near Wilmington
Delaware.

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Detached Militia of Delaware under the command of Capt. Isaac Gibbs in the service of the United States, commanded by Major John Moody mustered 30th July 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appointment	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since Days last muster
1	Isaac Gibbs	Captain	May 7th 1813	July 31st 1813	Isaac Gibbs	86
2	James Anderson	1st Lieut.	" 24th "	"	James Anderson	69
3	Wm. Bowman	2nd Lieut.	" 7th "	"	Wm. Bowman	86
4	Andrew McMurphy	3rd Lieut.	" 24th "	"	Andrew McMurphy	69
5	Samuel Ferguson	Ensign	July 24th "	"	Samuel Ferguson	8
6	Jacob Stidham	Sergeant	May 26th "	"	Jacob Stidham	67
7	Richd. Williams	"	July 18th "	"	Richd. Williams	14
8	Thos. Ross	"	" 23rd "	"	Thos. Ross	9
9	Chas. H. Cobb	"	" 23 "	"	Chas. H. Cobb	9
10	Jeremiah Ford	"	May 26 "	"	Jeremiah Ford	67
11	Wm. Jones	Corporal	" 26 "	"	Wm. Jones	67
12	Asahel Chandler	Private	July 20 "	"	Asahel Chandler	12
13	Jesse Cannon	"	" 23 "	"	Jesse Cannon	9
14	John Collins	"	" 23 "	"	John Collins	9
15	James Brindley	"	May 26 "	"	James Brindley	67
16	Thos. Baldwin	"	" 26 "	"	Thos. Baldwin	67
17	John Ball	"	" 26 "	"	John Ball	67
18	Moses Baxter	"	July 24 "	"	Moses Baxter	8
19	John Burgin	"	" 20 "	"	John Burgin	12
20	John Boyd	"	" 24 "	"	John Boyd	8
21	John Baxter	"	" 24 "	"	John Baxter	8
22	Thos. Derrickson	"	May 25 "	"	Thos. Derrickson	68
23	Zachariah Derrickson	"	" 25 "	"	Zachariah Derrickson	68
24	James Drummond	"	July 24 "	"	James Drummond	8
25	Joseph W. Day	"	" 20 "	"	Joseph W. Day	12
26	Joseph English	"	" 20 "	"	.....	Sick Absent
27	John Foreman	"	May 26 "	"	John Foreman	67

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appointment	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since Days last muster
28	John Frist	Private	May 26	1813	John Frist	67
29	Thos. Fulton	"	July 26	"	Thos. Fulton	6
30	Thos. Greaves	"	May 26	"	Thos. Greaves	67
31	Enoch Gregg	"	June 16	"	Enoch Gregg	46
32	Henry Gunn	"	July 24	"	Henry Gunn	8
33	James Groves	"	" 24	"	James Groves	8
34	Nathaniel Hayes	"	" 19	"	Nathaniel Hayes	13
35	Wm. Hulett	"	May 26	"	Wm. Hulett	67
36	Wm. Husbands	"	July 23	"	Wm. Husbands	9
37	Frederick Holsman	"	" 24	"	Frederick Holsman	8
38	Joseph Hilton	"	June 16	"	Joseph Hilton	46
39	Reuben Hope	"	July 19	"	Reuben Hope	13
40	Andrew Hutton	"	" 19	"	Andrew Hutton	13
41	Samuel James	"	May 26	"	Samuel James	67
42	John Jordan	"	" 26	"	John Jordan	67
43	John Johnson	"	July 24	"	John Johnson	8
44	John Johnson, Jun	"	" 20	"	John Johnson, Jun	12
45	Ezek Knight	"	May 27	"	Ezek Knight	66
46	Michael King	"	July 24	"	Michael King	8
47	Wm. Letz	"	" 24	"	Wm. Letz	8
48	Thomas Melan	"	May 26	"	Thomas Melan	67
49	Patrick McGilligan	"	" 26	"	Patrick McGilligan	67
50	Saml. McClintock	"	July 20	"	Saml. McClintock	12
51	James McClintock	"	May 26	"	James McClintock	67
52	Pierce Marce	"	July 24	"	Pierce Marce	8
53	John Molloy	"	" 20	"	John Molloy	12
54	John Morrison	"	May 26	"	John Morrison	67
55	Wm. McCulloch	"	July 24	"	Wm. McCulloch	8
56	Joseph Murdock	"	" 24	"	.....	Absent without leave
57	Wm. McCartney	"	" 24	"	Wm. McCartney	8
58	John Montgomery	"	" 24	"	John Montgomery	8
59	Thos. McGuire	"	" 24	"	Thos. McGuire	8

60	Wm. Pool	"	July 19	"	"	13
61	James Pearce	"	May 26	"	James Pearce	67
62	Henry Powell	"	" 27	"	Henry Powell	66
63	Samuel Paul	"	July 24	"	Samuel Paul	8
64	Thos. Paul	"	" 19	"	Thos. Paul	13
65	Alex Pugh	"	" 27	"	Alex Pugh	5
66	Silas Robinson	"	May 7	"	Silas Robinson	86
67	John Robinson	"	" 26	"	John Robinson	67
68	Alex. Robinson	"	July 24	"	Alex Robinson	8
69	Thos C. Smith	"	" 19	"	Thos. C. Smith	13
70	Jarvis Scallion	"	June 16	"	Jarvis Scallion	46
71	Benjn. Staunton	"	July 24	"	Benjn. Staunton	8
72	Zachariah Smith	"	" 24	"	Zachariah Smith	8
73	George Thompson	"	" 24	"	George Thompson	8
74	Wm. Taylor	"	" 24	"	Wm. Taylor	8
75	John Taylor	"	" 24	"	John Taylor	8
76	Wm. Allen Todd	"	" 24	"	Wm. Allen Todd	8
77	Saml. B. Tweedy	"	" 27	"	Saml. B. Tweedy	5
78	Straten Verden	"	" 24	"	Straten Verden	8
79	John Walker	"	" 24	"	John Walker	8
80	Isaac Walraven	"	May 26	"	Isaac Walraven	67
81	Job White	"	" 26	"	Job White	67
82	Thos. Wier	"	" 26	"	Thos. Wier	67
83	Thos. Wardel	"	July 24	"	Thos. Wardel	8
84	Elijah Stark	"	June 22	"	Elijah Stark	41
85	Thos. McKinley	"	July 22	"	Thos. McKinley	11
86	Nathan Holland	"	May 15	"	Nathan Holland	79

Enlisted 28th July 1813

RECAPITULATION

New Castle July 30th 1813	Captain	First Lieuten- ant	Second Lie- tenant	Third Lie- tenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	—	70	81
Sick, present										
Sick, absent									3	3
On Detachment										
On Extra Service										
Absent without leave									1	1
On Furlough										
In Captivity										
Enlisted									1	1
Missing.										
Deserted										
Dead										
	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	—	75	86

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

This Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt. Gibbs Compy. of Delaware Militia as mustered by me at New Castle by order of Genl. Bloomfield—July 30th 1813.

J. R. STERRY—Ast. In. Genl.

We certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Isaac Gibbs' company of the detached regiment of Militia of Delaware for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

ISAAC GIBBS, Capt.

Detach'd Infantry. DM.

JNO. MOODY, Major

Detached Militia of Del.

MUSTER ROLL

Of A Company of Light Infantry of the first Regiment of Delaware Militia detached for the Service of the United States and called on to rendezvous at New Castle by an order from the Governor of the State of Delaware May 13th 1813 commanded by Captain William Moore under the command of Major John Moody Mustered July 30th 1813

No.	NAMES	RANK	Date of Service when commanded	Date of Service when ended	NAMES PRESENT	No. of days	Remarks
1	William Moore	Captn.	May 24 1813	July 31st 1813	Wm. Moore	68	
2	John Whiteman	1st Lieut.	" " "	do	John Whiteman	68	
3	John Armstrong	2nd Lieut	" 22 "	do	John Armstrong	70	
4	Saml. Alricks	3rd Lieut	" 21 "	do	Saml. Alricks	71	
5	John Morgan	Ensign	" 24 "	do	John Morgan	68	
6	William Mote	1st Sergt.	" 23 "	do	William Mote	69	
7	Saml. Wilson	2nd Sergt.	" 23 "	do	Saml. Wilson	69	
8	Daniel McGregor	3rd Sergt.	" 23 "	do	Daniel McGregor	69	
9	Wm. Baldwin	4th Sergt.	" 23 "	do	Wm. Baldwin	69	
10	Jacob Mote.	1st Corporal	" 23 "	do	Jacob Mote	69	
11	James Moore	2nd Corporal	" 23 "	do	James Moore	69	
12	Robert Gregg	3rd Corporal	" 23 "	do	Robert Gregg	69	
13	David Carlie	4th Corporal	" 23 "	do	David Carlie	69	
14	Ben Brown	Musician	" 24 "	May 29th 1813		5	Discharged May 29th 1813
15	Primus Kenady	Private	" " "	do		46	do do do
16	Albert Bird	"	June 15th 1813	July 31st 1813	Albert Bird	46	
17	John Durgan	"	" " "	do	John Durgan		
18	Saml. Bladwin	"	July 19th 1813	do	Saml. Baldwin	12	
19	Eli Baldwin	"	May 23rd "	do	Eli Baldwin	69	
20	James Brison	"	" " "	do	James Brison	69	
21	John Cresson	"	" " "	do	John Cresson	69	
22	Christn. Cofman	"	" " "	do	Christn. Cofman	69	

No.	NAMES	RANK	Date of Service when commanded	Date of Service when ended	NAMES PRESENT	No. of days	Remarks
23	David Caldwell	Private	"	do	David Caldwell	69	
24	Wm Crawford	"	June 15th 1813	do	Wm. Crawford	69	
25	John Chapman	"	May 23rd	do	John Chapman	69	
26							
27	Joseph England	"	"	do	Joseph England	69	
28	Thomas Fleming	"	"	do	Thomas Fleming	69	
29	George Forsythe	"	"	do	George Forsythe	69	
30	Saml. Hall	"	"	do	Saml. Hall	69	
31	Wm. Hannah	"	"	do	Wm. Hannah	69	
32	Joseph Harris	"	"	do	Joseph Harris	69	
33	George Jacobs	"	July 19th	July 20th 1813		2	Discharged in consequence of being over age and otherwise unfit for duty July 20th 1813.
34	Philip Jones	"	May 23	July 31st 1813	Philip Jones	69	
35	Robert Jaquet	"	"	do	Robert Jaquet	69	
36	Jasper Long	"	"	do	Jasper Long	69	
37	Robert Lockhart	"	"	do	Robert Lockhart	69	
38	Mathew Lockhart	Private	"	July 31st 1813	Mathew Lockhart	69	
39	William McCowen	"	"	do	William McCowen	69	
40	John McCleary	"	"	do	John McCleary	69	
41	Samuel Moore	"	"	do	Samuel Moore	69	
42	William McDowell	"	"	do	William McDowell	69	
43	Thos. McKennon	"	"	do	Thos. McKennon	69	
44	Jacob Moore	"	"	do	Jacob Moore	69	
45	James Mote	"	"	do	James Mote	69	
46	Andrew Mondhe	"	July 19th 1813	July 20th 1813			discharged in consequence of being over age and otherwise unfit for duty July 20th 1813
47	Joseph McKlean	"	May 23rd 1813	" 31st 1813	Joseph McKlean	69	
48	William Peery	"	May 23rd 1813	do	William Peery	69	
49	John Rumer	"	June 15th 1813	do	John Rumer	46	
50	Joseph Rankin	"	May 23rd 1813	do	Joseph Rankin	69	
51	William Singles	"	"	do	William Singles	69	
52	Charles Stuart	"	"	do	Charles Stuart	69	
53	William Thompson	"	"	do	William Thompson	69	

54	Samuel Thompson	"	July 19th	"	do	Samuel Thompson	12
55	Andrew Thompson	"	May 23rd	"	do	Andrew Thompson	69
56	John C Vanzant	"	May 23rd	"	do	John C. Vanzant	69
57	David Wason	"	"	"	do	David Wason	69
58	John Wisor	"	"	"	do	John Wisor	69
59	Henry Whiteman	"	June 15th	"	do	Henry Whiteman	46

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	Lieut.	Ensign.	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present fit for duty	1	3	1	4	4	2	39	54
Discharged	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	4
	1	3	1	4	4	4	41	58
Total								

We do Certify on Honour that this Muster Roll exhibit sa true and correct statement of the Company under the Command of Captain William Moore for the period therein mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

WM. MOORE, Capt.

{ JNO. MOODY—Major 1st Batt.
Detached Militia of Del.

This Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt. Moore's Compny. of detached Delaware Militia as mustered by me by order of Genl. Bloomfield, July 30th 1813 — at New Castle

J. R. STERY Asst. M. Genl.

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

PAY ROLL OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. ISAAC GIBBS OF THE DELAWARE MILITIA
IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE MONTHS OF MAY, JUNE & JULY 1813.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service, or of this Settlement	Expiration of Service, or of this Settlement	Terms of Service Charged		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dolls.	Cents.	
1	Isaac Gibbs	Captain	7 May 1813	31 July 1813	2	24	40	111	33	
2	James Anderson	1st Lieut.	24 " "	" "	2	7	30	67	..	
3	William Bowman	2d Do	7 " "	" "	2	24	25	70	..	
4	Andrew McMurphy	3d Do	24 " "	" "	2	7	23	51	33	
5	Saml. Ferguson	Ensign	24 July " "	" "	—	7	20	4	66	
6	Jacob Stedham.....	Sergeant	26 May " "	" "	2	5	11	26	01	
7	Richard Williams	Sergeant	18 July " "	" "	—	14	"	5	11	
8	Thomas Ross	Sergeant	23 July " "	" "	—	9	"	2	14	
9	Charles H. Cobb	"	" " " "	" "	—	9	"	2	14	
10	Jeremiah Ford	"	26 May " "	" "	2	5	"	23	82	
11	William Jones	Corporal	26 " " "	" "	"	—	9	21	68	
12	Asahel Chandler	Private	20 July " "	" "	—	12	8	3	20	
13	Jesse Cannon	"	23 " " "	" "	—	9	"	2	14	
14	John Collins	"	" " " "	" "	—	"	"	2	14	
15	James Brindley	"	26 May " "	" "	2	5	"	17	33	
16	Thomas Baldwin	"	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	17	33	
17	John Ball	"	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	17	33	
18	Moses Baxter	"	24 July " "	" "	—	8	"	1	87	
19	John Burgin	"	20 " " "	" "	—	12	"	2	94	
20	John Boyd	"	24 " " "	" "	—	8	"	1	87	
21	John Baxter	"	24 " " "	" "	—	8	"	1	87	
22	Thomas Derrickson	"	25 May " "	" "	2	6	"	17	60	
23	Zachariah Derrickson	"	" " " "	" "	"	"	"	17	60	
24	James Drummond	"	24 July " "	" "	—	8	"	1	87	
25	Joseph W. Day	"	20 July " "	" "	—	12	"	2	94	
26	Joseph English	"	20 " " "	" "	—	"	"	2	94	
27	John Foreman	"	26 May " "	" "	2	5	"	17	33	

28	John Frist	"	26	"	"	"	"	"	17	33
29	Thomas Fulton	"	26	July	"	"	"	"	1	33
30	Thomas Greaves	"	26	May	"	"	2	5	17	33
31	Enock Gregg	"	16	June	"	"	1	15	12	00
32	Henry Gunn	"	24	July	"	"	-	8	1	87
33	James Groves	"	"	"	"	"	-	8	1	87
34	Nathaniel Hayes	"	19	"	"	"	-	13	3	20
35	William Hulett	"	26	May	"	"	2	5	17	33
36	William Husband	"	23	July	"	"	-	9	2	14
37	Frederick Holeman	"	24	"	"	"	-	8	1	87
38	Joseph Hiltien	"	16	June	"	"	1	15	12	00
39	Reuben Hope	"	19	July	"	"	-	13	3	47
40	Andrew Hutton	"	"	"	"	"	-	13	3	47
41	Saml. James	"	26	May	"	"	2	5	17	33
42	John Jorden	"	26	May	"	"	2	5	17	33
43	John Johnson	"	24	July	"	"	-	7	1	87
44	John Johnson, Jun	"	20	July	"	"	-	12	2	94
45	Essek Knight	"	27	May	"	"	2	4	17	06
46	Michl King	"	24	July	"	"	-	-	1	87
47	Wm. Letz	"	"	"	"	"	-	8	1	87
48	Thomas Melan	"	26	May	"	"	2	5	17	33
49	Patrick McGilligan	"	"	"	"	"	2	5	17	33
50	Saml. McClintock	"	20	July	"	"	-	12	2	94
51	James McClintock	"	26	May	"	"	2	5	17	33
52	Pierce Maree	"	24	July	"	"	-	8	1	87
53	John Molloy	"	20	"	"	"	-	12	2	94
54	John Morrison	"	26	May	"	"	2	5	17	33
55	William McCulloch	"	24	July	"	"	-	8	1	87
56	Joseph Murdock	"	"	"	"	"	-	8	1	87
57	William McCartney	"	"	"	"	"	-	8	1	87

Absent Without leave.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service, or of this Settlement	Expiration of Service, or of this Settlement	Terms of Service Charged		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dolls.	Cents.	
58	John Montgomery	Private	24 July	31 July 1813	—	8	"	1	87	
59	Thomas McGuire	"	"	"	—	8	"	1	87	
60	William Pool	"	19 July	"	—	13	"	3	20	
61	James Pearce	"	26 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
62	Henry Powell	"	27 "	"	2	4	"	17	06	
63	Saml. Paul	"	24 July	"	—	8	"	1	87	
64	Thomas Paul	"	19 "	"	—	13	"	3	20	
65	Alexr. Pugh	"	27 "	"	—	5	"	1	06	
66	Silas Robinson	"	7 May	"	2	24	"	22	39	
67	Alexr. Robinson	"	24 July	"	—	8	"	1	87	
68	John Robinson	"	26 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
69	Thomas C. Smith	"	19 July	"	—	13	"	3	20	
70	James Scullion	"	16 June	"	1	15	"	12	00	
71	Benjamin Staunten	"	24 July	"	—	8	"	1	87	
72	Zachariah Smith	"	"	"	—	8	"	1	87	
73	George Thompson	"	"	"	—	"	"	1	87	
74	Wm. Taylor	"	"	"	—	"	"	1	87	
75	John Taylor	"	"	"	—	"	"	1	87	
76	William Allen Todd	"	"	"	—	"	"	1	87	
77	Saml. B. Tweedy	"	27 "	"	—	5	"	1	06	
78	Straten Verdin	"	24 "	"	—	8	"	1	87	
79	John Walker	"	24 "	"	—	"	"	1	87	
80	Isaac Walraven	"	26 May	"	2	5	"	17	33	
81	Job White	"	26 May	"	—	—	"	—	—	
82	Thomas Weir	"	26 "	"	2	5	"	17	33	
83	Thomas Wardell	"	24 July	"	—	8	"	1	87	
84	Elijah Stark	"	22 June	"	—	9	"	10	41	
85	Thomas McKinley	"	22 July	"	1	11	"	2	68	
86	Nathan Holland	"	15 May	"	2	16	"	20	26	
								\$939	06	Enlisted 28 July 1913

A LIST ABSENTEES OF THE SECOND COMPANY OF THE FIFTH REGI-
MENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA JULY 31 1813.

x James Seaney	\$: 1 : 00 :	We the subscribers being	: : :
† Henry Graham	: 1 : 00 :	summoned had duly sworn	: : :
x Samuel Edmonson	: 1 : 00 :	as members of Court Martial	: : :
Edward Edmonson	: 1 : 00 :	do hereby certify that we	: : :
x Joseph Kimmey	: 1 : 00 :	have To the best of our	: : :
† James Denny	: 1 : 00 :	knowledge Discharged our Duty	: : :
† Joseph Robinson	: 1 : 00 :	as such	: : :
† Solomon Wilson	: 1 : 00 :	JOHN BURTON	Seal: : :
† Philip Hardcastle	: 1 : 00 :	THOMAS CLEMENT	Seal: : :
† Nataniel Coombs	: 1 : 00 :	JOHN FISHER	Seal: : :
† Thomas Cox	: 1 : 00 :	JOHN WALKER	Seal: : :
David Seaney	: 1 : 00 :	ELISHA ANDERSON	Seal: : :
† Joseph Sec.....	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Warner Mifflin	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Mark Goforth	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Thomas Jenkins, Jun.	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Benjamin F. Ham	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Joshua Mifflin	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† John Noris	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
Robert Bruff	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
John Jarrell	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
Vincent Emerson	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
Jonathan Jinkins	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
Silas Williams	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† Ezeakel Hunn	: 1 : 00 :		: : :
† John Reland	: 1 : 00 :		: : :

FURLOUGH LIST—CAPTAIN KOLLOCK'S COMPANY

June 23 John Taylor untill June 29th	6th Thomas James	12th
“ Solomon Dill 29th	6th Elias Taylor	12th
23 Charles Riffin 29th	6th John Rowe	12th
24 Joseph Marvel 27th	6th Geo. Wilkins	8th
“ John Nicolas 27th	6th Wm. Massey	12th
24th Leven Ellice 29th	6th Richard M. Wright	12th
Winder Beach 29th	7th John Brang	12th
25th Henry Linch 27th	7th Saml. Oaks	12th
“ Wm. Smith 30th	9th John Smith	13th
“ James Riffin 28th	9th Josiah Anderson	13th
30th Thomas Walls July 3	9th Daniel Cannon	15th
“ Wm Chase 5th	9th Wm. Deen	12th
July 1st Joseph Marvel 8th	10th Saml. Outen	15th
John Russel 8th	11th Peter Cary	17
Nathan Collaway 5th		
1st Charles Banning 5th		
1 Avary Dodd 3rd		

From War Department Washington D. C.

STATE OF DELAWARE Dr. TO J GREEN ADJUTANT GENL.

To Cash Expended while Doing duty

March 12th to expenses Going to Dover to get printing done

at Wm. Tatmans on the Road	50
at Dills Milford	2 40
at Frederica	60
at Furbees Dover	5 10
Returning	
at Flemmings	67
at X Roads	50
at Johnstown	75

\$ 10 52

June 1 To my expenses to Norfolk to get printing done for the Militia of Del.

Mrs. Sheets Bill	
for board 10 days	22 50
To cash paid for passage and expenses on board	10 —
	<hr/>
	32 50

from

June 22 to my expenses traveling up to headquarters
to Camden and Namans Creek and all over the State to try 27 ..July 1 to get the Returns of the Militia 9 day expenses
exceeded \$3 besides horse, etc. etc.

" to 4 Days Expenses going round and attending
the Reviews of the 3 Brigades \$3 per day 12 ..

July 12th to my expenses one Day going to Georgetown to
meet the officers to get returns 3 ..

" to 2 day going after returns to the officers
also Georgetown & Redgmt. meeting 6 ..

" to 4 day expenses going to Dover to get returns
amended and compared with the Journal of the
Secrty of State 12 ..

103 2

THE STATE OF DELAWARE IN A/C WITH JOSEPH HUNTER Dr.

for going with an express by Order of the

Genl. Green.....

To cash paid Maj. Pettygrew	
for my dinner and hors food	\$ 50
To ditto paid on Cadix beach for ditto and hors food	50
	<hr/>
	\$1.00
	<hr/>

MUSTER ROLL.

Of a Company of Detachd. Delaware Militia under the command of Captain John Kollock in the Service of the United States, commanded by Gen. Bloomfield from 12th June when last mustered, to 31st July, 1813.

No.	NAMES in Alphabetical Order.	RANK	Dates of Appointment or Enlistment	To what time Engaged or Enlisted— Six Months	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations since last muster.
1	John Kollock	Capt.	4th May, 1813		John Kollock	Rations not Drawn since Committed.
2	Jehu Hill	1 Lieut.	4th " "		Jehu Hill	Ration Drawn in Kind Wood not Drawn.
3	Henry Wallace	2 Lieut.	23rd " "		Henry Wallace	" " " " " "
4	William Spicer	3 Lieut.	1st June, 1813		William Spicer	" " " " " "
5	James Conwell	Ensign	23rd " , 1813		.....	Resigned the 21st June, 1813.
1	John Dishiele	1 Sergt.	28th of May, 1813		John Dishiele	Private from the 6th to the 28th of May & then appoint. 1 Sergt.
2	Owen Cook	2 " "	6th of May, 1813		Owen Cook	Private from the 6th to the 28th of May & then appoint. 2 Sergt.
3	Thomas Walls	3 " "	6th of May, 1813		Thomas Walls	
4	Daniel Smith	4 " "	6th of May, 1813		Daniel Smith	
1	William Redden	1 Corporal	6th of May, 1813		William Redden	
2	Thomas Knowles	2 " "	6th " " 1813		Thomas Knowles	
3	Thomas Collins	3 " "	6th of May, 1813		Thomas Collins	
4	William Watston	4 " "	6th of May, 1813		William Watston	
1	John Blizzard	F. Mjr.	6th of May, 1813		John Blizzard	Appointed Fife and Drum Major
2	Eli Walls	D. M.	20th of May, 1813		Eli Walls	Appointed by Major Cammegys.
1	Anderson, Josiah	Private	6th of May, 1813		.....	Enlisted the 28th of July, 1813.
2	Anderson, Thomas	" "	6th " " "		.....	Enlisted June the 14th, 1813.
3	Abdell, William	" "	23rd		William Abdell	
4	Baker, Russell	" "	6th		Russell Baker	
5	Bacon, Gilbard	" "	20th		.....	Enlisted the 5th of June, 1813.
6	Bacon, Levin	" "	6th		Levin Bacon	

No.	NAMES in Alphabetical Order.	RANK	Dates of Appointment or Enlistment	To what time Engaged or Enlisted— Six Months	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations since last muster.
7	Benston, Stephen	Private	20th May 1813		Stephen Binston	
8	Beasey, John	"	20th		John Beasey	
9	Banning, Charles	"	6th		Charles Banning	
10	Blossom, Levin	"	6th		Levin Blossom	
11	Bell, Joseph	"	9th		Joseph Bell	
12	Beach, Winder	"	20th		Winder Beach	
13	Brown, Greensbury	"	23rd		Greensbury Brown	
14	Clifton, Obediah	"	6th		Obediah Clifton	
15	Cooper, Jonathan	"	20th		.....	Enlisted the 11th of June, 1813.
16	Culver, Leonard	"	20th		.....	Died June the 15th, 1813.
17	Carey, Peter	"	20th		Peter Carey	Wages Stopt one week by Court Martial
18	Collins, Zachariah	"	20th		Zachariah Collins	
19	Chaacc, William	"	20th		William Chace	
20	Cannon, Daniel	"	6th		Daniel Cannon	
21	Callaway, Nathan	"	6th		Nathan Callaway	
22	Dill, Solomon	"	6th		Solomon Dill	
23	Dood, Ivory	"	20th		Avery Dood	
24	Dawson, Jesse	"	6th		Jesse Dawson	
25	Dawson, Zachariah	"	6th		Zachariah Dawson	
26	Dean, William	"	22nd		William Dean	
27	Evans, Thomas	"	6th		Thomas Evans	
28	Ellis, Livin	"	20th		Livin Ellis	
29	Eunice, Purnal	"	29th		.....	Stoped May for Eighteen Days.
30	Fisher, Thomas	"	20th		Thomas Fisher	Substituted by Rhoades Shankland 16th June
31	Ferns, Jesse	"	6th		.....	Furlow by order of Lieut. Col. Davis.
32	Goslin, Thomas	"	6th		Thomas Goslin	
33	Griffith, Martin	"	6th		.....	Substituted by John Hastez 24th of June, 1813.
34	Howard, Robert	"	6th of July, 1813		Robert Howard	Substituted in Place of William Park, July 6th.
35	Hastez, John	"	24th of June, 1813		.....	Substituted for Martin Griffith Enlisted the 24th July, 1813.
36	Hobbs, Thomas	"	6th May, 1813		Thomas Hobbs	

37	Hatfield, Elijah	"	20th	Joshua Hitchens	Enlisted July 2nd, 1813.
38	Hitchens, Joshua	"	6th	James Hurst	
39	Hurst, James	"	6th	James Hamblington	
40	Hamblington, James	"	6th	Eben. Hurt	
41	Hurt, Ebenisar	"	9th		Enlisted 20th of July, 1813.
42	Hastey, Stephen	"			
43	Hemmons, Wm.	"	23rd	Wm. Hemmons	
44	Joseph, Wm.	"	20th	Wm. Joseph	
45	James, Thomas	"	20th	Thomas James	
46	Johnson, Mills	"	20th	Mills Johnson	
47	Kollock, Hercules	"	20th	Hercules Kollock	Enlisted the 12th of June Substituted by Samuel Oakes 13th June, 1813.
48	Kersey, James	"	6th		
49	Knotes, Dean	"	6th	Peter Layton	
50	Layton, Peter	"	6th	Tully Lankford	
51	Lankford, Tully	"	6th		
52	Layton, John	"	6th	John Lynch	Died the 24th of June, 1813.
53	Lynch, John	"	6th	Henry Lynch	
54	Lynch, Henry	"	20th	Peter Lewis	
55	Lewis, Peter	"	20th	William Lewis	
56	Lewis, Wm.	"	20th	Fletcher Lacey	
57	Lacey, Fletcher	"	20th	Jeremiah Lynch	Sick Present Joined
58	Lynch, Jeremiah	"	24th June, 1813	Joseph Morris	Sick Absent by order of Col. Davis.
59	Morris, Joseph	"	6th May "		Enlisted June 10th.
60	Marvel, Joseph	"	6th " "		
61	Moore, Thomas	"	May the 6th, 1813	Thomas Merine	
62	Merine, Thomas	"	9th of May, 1813	William Massey	
63	Massey, William	"	6th " "	Sam Moore	
64	Moore, Samuel	"	6th	John Mawl	
65	Mawl, John	"	20th		Deserted 23rd June.
66	Nichols, John	"	6th		

No.	NAMES in Alphabetical Order.	RANK	Dates of Appoint- ment or Enlistment	To what time Engaged or Enlisted— Six Months	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations since last muster.
67	Nichols, James	Privates	6th of May 1813		James Nichols	
68	Neal, Thomas	"	27th		Thomas Neal	
69	Norman, Thomas	"	23rd			Enlisted 23rd June, 1813.
70	Outten, Samuel	"	6th		Saml. Outten	
71	Oakes, Saml.	"	13 th June		Saml. Oakes	
72	Phlips, Henry	"	6th of May			Substituted in place of Dean Knoles, 13th June.
73	Prittyman, Robert	"	23rd		Robert Prettlyman	Enlisted 13 June, 1813.
74	Powell, Wm.	"	6th		Wm. Powell	
75	Phlips, Gamala	"	6th		Gamala Philips	
76	Phlips, William	"	20th		William Philips	
77	Paynter, John	"	23rd		John Paynter	
78	Parks, William	"	6th			
79	Roads, James	"	6th			
80	Richards, Joshua	"	20th		Joshua Richards	
81	Royall, Wm.	"	6th		William Royall	
82	Right, Richard	"	6th		Richard Wright	
83	Riggin, Charles	"	6th		Charles Riggm	
84	Riggin, James	"	6th		James Riggm	
85	Riggin, John	"	6th		John Riggm	
86	Ricketts, Benjm.	"	23rd		Benjam. Ricketts.	
87	Russell, John	"	6th		John Russell	
88	Rowe, John	Private	6th of May, 1813		John Rowe	
89	Shankland, Rhoads	"	16th June		Rhoads Shankland	Substituted in Place of Purnal Emnice June 16th.
90	Smith, John	"	6th of May		John Smith	
91	Smith, William	"	6th		William Smith	
92	Smith, Robert	"	6th			Enlisted June 14th, 1813.
93	Simpson, Saml.	"	20th		Saml. Simpson	
94	Stuart, David	"	20th			Sick Absent by Order of Col. Davis.
95	Sapp, Luke	"	6th			On Furlough by order of Col. Davis.
96	Tylor, John	"	6th		John Tylor	

97	Tull, Curtis	"	6th	Enlisted June 14th, 1813.
98	Taylor, Elias	"	6th	
99	Taylor, Solomon	"	6th	
100	Vaughn, Levin	"	6th	
101	Vurdin, Moses	"	20th	Died the 19th of June.
102	Vinson, Newbould	"	6th	
103	Windsor, Archelus	"	6th	Sick Present.
104	Wilkins, George	"	20th	
105	White, Joshua	"	9th	Sick Present.

Elias Taylor
Solomon Taylor
.....
Moses Vurdin
Newland Vinson
Archelus Windsor
George Wilkins
Joshua White

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Totals
Present fit for duty	1	1	1	1		4	4	2	76	90
Sick, present									3	3
Sick, absent									2	2
Resigned					1					1
On extra Service										
On Furlough									3	3
Joined									1	1
Discharged									4	4
Deserted									1	1
Dead									1	1
Enlisted in Service of U. States.									3	3
									12	12
	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	105	120

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain John Kollock company of the Ninth regiment of Detach. Delaware Militia for the period therein mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JOHN KOLLOCK Captain.
JEHU HILL first Lieut.

Lewis Town, July 31st, 1813.

I certify that the within Muster Roll and the annexed recapitulation exhibits a true state of Captain John Kollock's Company of the Detached Delaware Militia, as mustered by me at Lewis Town on the 27th day of July, 1813.

THOS. W. HUNTER.
Brigd. Major.

Note 4 Men Discharged having procured substitutes.

Note the Detached Militia of the State of Delaware are not entitled to a drum and fife major.

From War Dept., Washington, D. C.

ROLL OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN KOLLOCK OF THE.....REGIMENT.....
 COMMANDED BY COLONEL.....COMPOSING A PART OF THE.....BRIGADE, PENNSYLVANIA
 MILITIA, LATELY COMMANDED BY BRIGADIER GENERAL RICHARD CROOKS, IN THE SERVICE OF THE
 UNITED STATES, FOR THE MONTHS OF MAY, JUNE & JULY 1813.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dollars	Cents	
1	John Kollock	Captain	4th May 1813	31 July 1813	2	27	40	116	00	
2	John Hill	1 Lieut.	" " "	" " "	"	"	30	87	00	
3	Henry Wallace	2d Lieut.	25d " "	" " "	"	8	25	56	66	
4	William Spicer	3d "	1 st June	" " "	2	-	23	46	00	
5	James Conwell	Ensign	23 May	21 June "				19	33	
6	John Dashiles	Sergeant	28 May	"				28	93	Private from 6 to 28 May 1813 & then appointed Sergeant.
7	Owen Cook	"	6 May	"	2	25	11	31	10	
8	Thomas Watts	"	" "	"	2	25		31	10	
9	Daniel Smith	"	" "	"	2	25		31	10	
10	William Redden	Corporal	" "	"	2	25	10	28	33	
11	Thomas Knowles	"	" "	"	"	"		28	33	
12	Thomas Collins	"	" "	"	"	"		28	33	
13	William Watson	"	" "	"	"	"		28	33	
14	John Blizard	F. M.	" "	"	"	"	9	23	40	
15	Eli Walls	D. M.	20 " "	"	2	11	"	21	30	
16	Joseph Anderson	Private	6 " "	"	2	25	8	13	86	Enlisted July 28, 1813.
17	Thomas Anderson	"	" "	"	"	"		10	14	Enlisted June 14, 1813.
18	William Abdell	"	23 " "	"	2	8		18	14	
19	Russel Baker	"	6 " "	"	2	25		22	66	
20	Gibberd Bacon	"	20 " "	"	"	"		4	26	Enlisted June 5
21	Livin Bacon	"	6 " "	"	2	25		22	66	
22	Stephen Benston	"	20 " "	"	2	11		18	94	
23	John Beasy	"	20 " "	"	2	11		18	94	
24	Charles Banning	"	6 " "	"	2	25		22	66	
25	Livin Bloxson	"	" "	"	2	25		22	66	

26	Joseph Bell	"	9	"	"	2	22	21	86	
27	Winder Beach	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	
28	Greensbury Brown	"	23	"	"	2	8	18	14	
29	Obediah Clifton	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	66	
30	Johnathan Cooper	"	20	"	"	2	11	5	60	Enlisted June 1813
31	Leonard Culver	"	20	"	"	2		6	90	Died June 15, 1813
32	Peter Carey	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	Wages stopped for one week by Court Martial
33	Zachariah Collins	"	20	"	"	2	11	17	07	
34	William Chace	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	
35	Daniel Conner	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	66	
36	Nathaniel Callaway	"	"	"	"	2	25	22	66	
37	Solomon Dill	"	"	"	"	2	25	22	66	
38	Avery Dodd	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	
39	Jesse Dawson	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
40	Zachariah Dawson	"	"	"	"	2	25	22	26	
41	William Dean	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	
42	Thomas Evans	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
43	Levin Ellis	"	20	"	"	2	11	14	14	Pay to be stopped for 18 days Subd. by Rhods Shankland June 18, 1813.
44	Purnel Emmece	"	29	"	"		17	4	53	
45	Thomas Fisher	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	
46	Jesse Fearn	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	Furlowed by order Col. Davis
47	Thomas Goslin	"	"	"	"	2	25	22	26	
48	Martin Griffith	"	"	"	"	1	17	12	53	Subd. by John Hascy 24 June 1813
49	Robert Howard	"	6 July	"	"		25	6	66	Subd. in place of W. Parks, July 6 1813.
50	John Hascy	"	"	"	"	1		8	00	Substitute for Martin Griffin Enlisted 24 July 1813.
51	Thomas Hubbs	"	6 May	"	"	2	25	22	26	
52	Elijah Hatfield	"	20 May	"	"	1	13	11	47	Enlisted July 24 1813.
53	Joshua Hitchens	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
54	James Hurst	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
55	James Hamblington	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
56	Elbin Hurst	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay	Ending of Pay		Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
						Months	Days		Dollars	Cents	
57	Stephen Haseety	Private	9 May 1813			2	11		18	94	Enlisted July 2 1813
58	William Hemmons	"	23 " "			2	8		18	14	
59	William Joseph	"	20 " "			2	11		18	94	
60	Thomas James	"	20 " "			2	11		18	94	
61	Mills Johnson	"	20 " "			2	11		18	94	Enlisted June 12, 1813. Subd. by Saml. Oakes 13 June 1813
62	Hercules Kollock	"	20 " "			2	11		18	94	
63	James Kerry	"	6 " "			1	06		9	60	
64	Dean Knowles	"	6 " "			2	25		22	26	
65	Peter Layten	"	6 " "			2	25		22	26	Died 21 June 1813
66	Tully Lankford	"	6 " "			2	25		22	26	
67	John Lynch	"	6 " "			1	01		8	26	
68	John Layten	"	20 " "			2	11		18	94	
69	Peter Lewis	"	20 " "			2	11		18	94	Sick present Joined
70	William Lewis	"	20 " "			2	11		18	94	
71	Fletcher Lacy	"	20 " "			2	11		18	94	
72	Jeremiah Lynch	"	24 June			1	7		9	87	
73	Joseph Morris	"	6 May			2	25		22	26	Sick absent by order Col. Davis Enlisted 10 June
74	Joseph Maul	"	" " "			2	25		22	26	
75	Thomas Moore	"	" " "			1	04		9	06	
76	Thomas Merine	"	9 " "			2	22		21	86	
77	Win. Massey	"	6 " "			2	25		22	26	Deserted 23d June
78	Saml. Moore	"	" " "			2	25		22	26	
79	John Mawls	"	20 " "			2	11		18	94	
80	John Nichols	"	" " "			2	25		22	26	
81	James Nichols	"	6 " "			2	25		22	26	Enlisted 23 June 1813
82	Thomas Neal	"	27 " "			1	05		6	33	
83	Thomas Norman	"	23 " "			2	25		22	26	
84	Saml. Outten	"	6 " "			1	18		12	80	
	Saml. Oakes	"	13 June								Substituted in place of Dean Knowles 13 June 1813.
85	Henry Phillips	"	6 May			1	07		9	87	Enlisted June 13, 1813.
86	Robert Prettyman	"	23d "			2	8		18	14	

87	Wm. Powell	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	Subd. by Robert Howard 6 July On Furlough by order Col. Davis
88	Gamala Phillips	"	23	"	"	2	25	22	26	
89	William Phillips	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	
90	John Paynter	"	23	"	"	2	8	18	94	
91	William Park	"	6	"	"	2		16	00	
92	James Roads	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	Subd. in place of Purnill Ennice June 26, 1813.
93	Joshua Richard	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	
94	Wm. Royall	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
95	Richd. Right	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
96	Charles Riffin	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
97	James Riffin	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	Enlisted June 14 1813.
98	John Riffin	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
99	Benj. Rickets	"	23d	"	"	2	8	18	14	
100	John Russell	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
101	John Rowe	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
102	Rhods Shankland	"	16 June	"	"	1	15	12	00	Sick absent by order Col. Davis. On Furlough by order Col. Davis
103	John Smith	"	6 May	"	"	2	25	22	26	
104	William Smith	"	"	"	"	2	25	22	26	
105	Robert Smith	"	"	"	"	1	8	10	14	
106	Saml. Simpson	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	
107	David Stuart	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	Enlisted June 14, 1813.
108	Luke Sapp	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
109	John Tyler	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
110	Curtis Tull	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	22	
111	Elias Taylor	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
112	Solomon Tayler	"	6	"	"	2	25	11	73	Died 19 June 1813
113	Levin Vaughan	"	6	"	"	1	14	11	73	
114	Moses Yarden	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	
115	Newbold Vincen	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
116	Archilus Windsor	"	6	"	"	2	25	22	26	
117	George Wilkins	"	20	"	"	2	11	18	94	Sick present
118	Joshua White	"	9	"	"	2	22	21	86	
									2518	08

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

PAY ROLL OF A COMPANY OF DELAWARE MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. WILLIAM MOORE IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE MONTHS OF MAY, JUNE & JULY 1813

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service, or of this Settlement	Expiration of Service, or of This Settlement	Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month	Amount of Pay		Remarks
					Months	Days		Dolls.	Cents	
1	William Moore	Captain	May 24, 1813	July 31, 1813	2	7	40	89	33	
2	John Whiteman	1st Lieut.	"	"	"	"	"	67	"	
3	John Armstrong	2nd Lieut.	" 22	"	"	9	25	57	50	
4	Saml. Alricks	3rd Lieut.	" 21	"	"	10	23	53	66	
5	John Morgan	Ensign	" 24	"	"	7	20	44	66	
6	William Mote	Sergeant	" 23	"	"	8	11	24	92	
7	Saml. Wilson	"	" 23	"	"	"	"	24	92	
8	Danl. McGregor	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	92	
9	William Baldwin	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	92	
10	Jacob Mote	Corporal	"	"	"	"	10	22	68	
11	James Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	68	
12	Robert Grigg	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	68	
13	Daniel Carlisle	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	68	
14	Benjamin Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	68	
15	Thomas Kenneday	Musician	" 24	May 29 1813	"	5	9	1	50	
16	Albert Bird	"	" 24	"	"	5	9	1	50	
17	John Durgan	"	June 31	July 31 1813	1	16	"	13	80	
18	Saml. Baldwin	Private	" 15	"	1	16	"	13	80	
19	Eli Baldwin	"	July 19	"	"	8	"	3	20	
20	James Brison	"	May 23	"	"	8	"	18	14	
21	John Crosson	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	
22	Christopher Caulfman	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	
23	Daniel Caldwell	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	
24	William Crawford	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	
25	John Chapman	"	June 18	"	2	8	"	18	14	
26	Joseph England	"	May 23	"	1	16	"	13	80	
27	Thomas Flemming	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	

28	George Forsythe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
29	Saml. Hall	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
30	William Hanna	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
31	Joseph Harris	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
32	Geo. Jacobs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
33	Phillip Jones	"	23 May	"	31 July 1813	"	2	8	"	18	14
34	Robert Jaquet	"	23	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14
35	Jasper Long	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
36	Robert Lockhart	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
37	Mathew Lockhart	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
38	William McCowen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
39	John McCleary	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
40	Saml. Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
41	William McDowell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
42	Thomas McKennon	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
43	Jacob Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
44	James Mote	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
45	Andrew Mendue	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
46	Joseph McClean	"	23 May	"	31 July 1813	"	2	8	"	18	14
47	William Peerry	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
48	Joseph Rankin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
49	John Runer	"	15 June 1813	"	"	"	1	16	"	11	47
50	William Singles	"	23 May 1813	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14
51	Charles Stewart	"	"	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14
52	William Thompson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
53	Saml. Thompson	"	19 July	"	"	"	"	12	"	3	20
54	Andrew Thompson	"	15 June	"	"	"	1	16	"	11	47
55	John C. Vanzant	"	23 May	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14
56	David Wason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
57	John Wiser	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	14
58	Henry Whiteman	"	15 June	"	"	"	1	16	"	11	47
										\$1186	38

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Drafted Militia under the command of Select Hazzard in the Service of the United States, commanded by Lt. Colonel Davis from when last mustered, to the 31st July 1813.

No.	NAMES in alphabetical order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
1	Hazzard, Select	Lieut.	21st May 1813	Six Months	Select Hazzard	
2	Cannon, Isaac	Ditto	5th May 1813	"	Isaac Cannon	
3	Crockett, V. Joseph	Ensign	5th May 1813	"	Joseph V. Crockett	
1	Short, Shadrack	Sergeant	15th May 1813	"	Shadrack Short	
2	Thompson, Anthony	"	15th May 1813	"	Anthony Thompson	
3	Wharton, Aron	"	15th May 1813	"	Aron Wharton	
4	Burton, James	"	2nd June 1813	"	James Burton	to Receive the Pay of Private
1	Wharton, Elisha	Corp.	15th May 1813	"	Elisha Wharton	
2	Long, Jeremiah	"	2nd June 1813	"		Substituted by Joseph Maull, July 16, 1813
3	Truitt, James	"	15th May 1813	"	James Truitt	
4	Nichols, Parker	"	15th May 1813	"	Parker Nichols	
1	Carey, William	Musician	15th May 1813	"	William Carey	to Receive the Pay of a Private
2	Morris, P. John	"	15th May 1813	"	John P. Morris	
1	Aydelott, Samuel	Private	15th May 1813	"	Samuel Aydelott	
2	Betts, James	"	15th May 1813	"	James Betts	Sick Present
3	Bedlow, William	"	15th May 1813	"	William Bedlow	
4	Burton, R. James	"	2nd June 1813	"	James R. Burton	
5	Brown, James	"	15th May 1813	"	James Brown	
6	Banks, Job	"	6th June 1813	"	Job Banks	
7	Burbage, Elias	"	19th July 1813	"	Elias Burbage	Substitute in place of William Howard
8	Collins, William	"	15th May 1813	"	William Collins	Sick Present
9	Cobb, Isaac	"	29th May 1813	"	Isaac Cobb	
10	Case, Gove	"	1st June 1813	"	Gove Case	
11	Colman, Thomas	"	15th July 1813	"	Thomas Coulman	Substitute in place of Thomas Poynter
12	Dukes, Jesse	"	15 May 1813	"	Jesse Dukes	Pay to be stopped for ten days
13	Feld, John	"	3rd June 1813	"	John Field	
14	Foskey, Michal	"	19th July 1813	"	Michal Foskey	sub. for Joseph Hearn in place of Thomas Stafford.
15	Fawsett, James	"	17th May 1813	"		Sub. by Elias Johnson, 15 July 1813

16	Goodman, John	"	1st June 1813	John Goodman	Pay to be stopped for 1 mo. 7 days
17	Hill, Purnil	"	2nd June 1813	Purnil Hill	substituted by Elias Burbage, July 19, 1813
18	Hazzard, Israel	"	15 May 1813	Israel Hazzard	Joined
19	Howard, William	"	15th May 1813	James Howell	sub. by Thomas Stafford, 26th May 1813
20	Howard, James	"	15th May 1813	Daniel Hickman	Sub. in place of James Fawsett
21	Hickman, Daniel	"	22nd June 1813	William D. Harp	Pay to be stopped for seven days
22	Harp, D. William	"	2nd June 1813	John Ingram	Enlisted 13 June 1813
23	Hearne, Joseph	"	15th May 1813	John Jacobs	Sub. by John Steel, 23rd July 1813
24	Ingram, John	"	15th May 1813	Elias Johnson	Substitute for Noah Carpenter
25	Jacobs, John	"	15th May 1813	Thomas Lamdon	Sub. in place of William Powell
26	Johnson, Elias	"	15th July 1813	Gilbert Lynch	Sub. in place of Jeremiah Long
27	Landon, Thomas	"	15th May 1813	John Lawles	substituted by James Maull, July 16, 1813
28	Lynch, Gilbert	"	29th May 1813	William Lewis	Substituted by Thomas Colman July 15, 1813
29	Lolice, John	"	15th May 1813	Endless Morris	Sub. in place of Achelus Lingo
30	Lewis, William	"	15th May 1813	William Morris	Sub. for Jos. Hearne and discharged July 16, 1813.
31	Lynch, Lemuel	"	12th June	Peter Messick	
32	Lyngo, Achelus	"	15th May 1813	James Maull	
33	Morris, Endless	"	15th May 1813	Burton Prittyman	
34	Morris, William	"	12th June 1813	William P. Prittyman	
35	Messick, Peter	"	16th July 1813	John Phillips	
36	Maull, James	"	16th July 1813	William Richards	
37	Maull, Joseph	"	15th May 1813	Joshua Short	
38	Powell, William	"	2nd June 1813	Noble Selevin	
39	Prittyman, Burton	"	15th May 1813	John Steel	
40	Prittyman, P. William	"	15th May 1813		
41	Phillips, John	"	15th May 1813		
42	Poynter, Thomas	"	15th May 1813		
43	Richards, William	"	15th May 1813		
44	Short, Joshua	"	15th May 1813		
45	Selevin, Noble	"	15th May		
46	Steel, John	"	23rd July 1813		
47	Stafford, Thomas	"	26th May 1813		

No.	NAMES in alphabetical order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
48	Smith, Milby	Private	15th May 1813	Six months	Kendle Tubbs	Enlisted 12th June 1813.
49	Tubbs, Kendle	"	15th May 1813	"	Elijah Thompson	
50	Thompson, Elijah	"	15th May 1813	"	James Thompson	
51	Thompson, James	"	30th May 1813	"	Banister Turner	
52	Turner, Banister	"	15th May 1813	"	Elijah Taylor	Sick in Quarters
53	Taylor, Elijah	"	15th May 1813	"	Arthur West	
54	West, Arthur	"	15th May 1813	"	Phillip West	dead
55	West, Phillip	"	6th June 1813	"		
56	Warrington, Benjamin	"	25th June 1813	"		

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	1st Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	3rd Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	non	1	1	non	1	4	4	2	43	56
Sick, present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Sick, absent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Detachment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Extra Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Furlough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Captivity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Dead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Enlisted U. S. Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
	non	1	1	non	1	4	4	2	56	69

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor, that this Muster roll exhibits a true statement of Captain Benjamin Burtons Company, Drafted Militia of the State of Delaware under the command of Lt. Hazzard for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

SELECK HAZZARD, Lieut.
ISAAC CANNON, 2nd Lieut.

I certify that the above Muster Roll and the annexed Recapitulation exhibits a true list of a Detachment of Detached Militia of the State of Delaware under the Command of Lieut. Seleck Hazzard, mustered by me at Lewes Town on the 27th day of July 1813.

CHAS. W. HUNTER
Brig. Major.

PAY ROLL

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time Paid for		pay per Month		Amount Received		SIGNER'S NAME	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents		
Seleck Hazzard	Lieut.	21 May 1813	31 July 1813	2	10	30	70	70	..	Seleck Hazzard	
Isaac Cannon	2nd Lieut.	5 " "	" " "	2	26	25	66	71	66	Isaac Cannon	
Joseph V. Crockett	Ensign	5 " "	" " "	2	26	20	33	57	33	Joseph V. Crockett	
Shadrack Short	Sergeant	15 " "	" " "	2	16	11	84	27	84	Shadrack Short	
Anthony Thompson	"	" " "	" " "	2	16	"	84	27	84	Anthony Thompson	
Aron Wharton	"	" " "	" " "	2	16	"	"	27	84	Aaron Wharton	
James Burton	"	2nd June "	" " "	1	29	8	15	15	72	James Burton	
Elisha Wharton	Corporal	15th May "	" " "	2	16	10	25	25	30	Elisha Wharton	
James Truitt	"	15th May "	" " "	2	16	"	25	25	30	James Truitt	
Jeremiah Long	"	2nd June "	16 " "	1	15	"	15	15	..	Jeremiah Long	to receive the pay of a private
Parker Nichols	"	15th May "	" " "	2	16	8	20	20	26	Parker Nichols	Substituted by Joseph Mould
William Carey	Musician	" " "	" " "	2	16	9	22	22	80	William Carey	July 16, 1813
John P. Morris	"	" " "	" " "	2	16	9	22	22	80	John P. Morris	to receive the pay of a private
Saml. Aydelott	Private	" " "	" " "	2	16	8	20	20	26	Saml. Aydelott	
James Betts	"	" " "	" " "	2	16	"	20	20	26	James Betts	sick present
William Bedlow	"	" " "	" " "	2	16	"	20	20	26	William Bedlow	
James R. Burton	"	2nd June "	" " "	1	29	"	15	15	72	James R. Burton	
James Brown	"	15th May "	" " "	2	16	"	20	20	26	James Brown	
Job Banks	"	6 June "	" " "	1	25	"	14	66	66	Job Banks	
Elias Burbage	"	18th July "	" " "	"	12	"	3	20	20	Elias Burbage	substituted in place of Wm. How- ard
William Collins	"	15th May "	" " "	2	16	"	20	20	26	William Collins	sick present
Isaac Cobb	"	29th May "	" " "	2	2	"	10	53	53	Isaac Cobb	
Grove Case	"	1st June "	" " "	"	..	"	10	"	"	Grove Case	
Thomas Coulman	"	15th July "	" " "	-	16	"	4	26	26	Thomas Coulman	
Jesse Dukes	"	15th May "	" " "	2	16	"	17	58	58	Jesse Dukes	pay to be stopped for 10 days
John Field	"	3rd June "	" " "	1	28	"	15	45	45	John Field	

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time Paid for		Pay per Month	Amount Received		SIGNER'S NAME	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Dolls.	Cents		
Michael Fosky	Private	19th July	31 July 1813	-	12	"	3	20	Michael Fosky	Substituted in place of Joseph Hern
James Fawsett	"	17th May	19th "	1	28	"	15	45		Substituted in Place of Thos. Stafford
John Goodman	"	1st June	"	2	—	"	16	..	John Goodman	subd. by Eli Johnson July 1813
Purnil Hill	"	15th May	"	2	16	"	5	85	Purnil Hill	pay to be stopped for 1 mo. & 7 days
Israel Hazzard	"	15th May	"	2	16	"	20	26	Israel Hazzard	subd. by Elias Barbage July 10, 1813
William Howard	"	"	15th July	2	4	"	17	6	William Howard	
James Howell	"	15th May	"	2	16	"	17	58	James Howell	
Daniel Hickman	"	22nd June	"	1	9	"	10	41	Daniel Hickman	Joined
William D. Harp	"	2nd June	"	1	29	"	15	72	William D. Harper	
Joseph Hearne	"	15th May	26 May	-	11	"	2	94		substd. by Thomas Stafford 20 May 1813
John Ingram	"	15th May	"	2	16	"	20	26	John Ingram	
John Jacobs	"	15th "	"	2	16	"	20	26	John Jacobs	
Elias Johnson	"	15th July	"		16	"	4	26	Elias Johnson	Substituted in place of Jas. Faw- sette.
Thomas Landon	"	15th May	"	2	16	"	18	39	Thomas Landon	pay to be stopped for 7 days
Gilbert Lynch	"	29th May	"	2	2	"	16	53	Gilbert Lynch	
John Lawless	"	15th May	"	2	16	"	20	26	John Lawless	
William Lewis	"	15th "	"	2	16	"	20	26	William Lewis	
Samuel Lynch	"	15th "	13th June	-	29	"	"	72		Enlisted June 13, 1813
Achilus Lyngo	"	12th June	22nd July	1	10	"	10	68		Substd. by John Steele 2nd July 1813
Endless Morris	"	15th May	"	2	16	"	20	26	Endless Morris	
William Morris	"	15th May	"	2	16	"	20	26	William Morris	
Peter Messick	"	12th June	"	1	19	"	13	6	Peter Messick	Substd. for Noah Crompton
James Maul	"	16th July	"	"	15	"	4	..	James Maul	substd. in place of W. Saules

Joseph Maul William Powell	" "	10th 4th May	" "	" 15th July	" "	" 2	" 1	15 "	" "	4 16	.. 26	Joseph Maul .. 26	substd. in place of Jeremiah Long substd. by James Stone July 16, 1813
Burton Prittyman W. P. Prittyman John Phillips Thomas Paynter	" " " "	2nd June 15th May 15th May 15th "	" " " "	" " " 14th July	" " " "	1 2 2 2	2 16 16 ..	2 16 16 "	" " " "	8 20 20 16	53 26 26 ..	Burton Prittyman W. P. Prittyman John Phillips Thomas Paynter	substd by Thomas Coleman July 15, 1813
William Richards Joshua Short Noble Silevan John Steel Thomas Stafford	" " " " "	15th May 15th " 15th " 23rd July 15th May	" " " " "	" " " " "	" " " " "	2 2 2 - "	16 16 16 8 "	" " " " "	" " " "	20 20 20 2 13	26 26 26 14 60	William Richards Joshua Short Noble Silevan John Steel	substd in place of Archilus Taylor substd for Jos. Stevens and dis- charged 16 July 1813
Milby Smith Kendle Tubbs Elijah Thompson James Thompson Bannister Turner Elijah Taylor Arthur West Phillip West Benjamin Warrington	" " " " " " " " "	15th May 15th " 15th " 30th " 15th " 15th " 4th June 25th "	" " " " " " " "	12th June " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	- 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1	27 16 16 1 16 16 25 6	" " " " " " "	" " " " " " "	7 20 20 16 20 20 14 9	17 26 26 26 26 26 66 60	Kendle Tubbs Elijah Thompson James Thompson Bannister Turner Elijah Taylor Arthur West Phillip West \$1265.88	Enlisted June 12, 1813 sick in quarters dead 11th July

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

Recd August 1813

of Col John Wilson the some of six Dollars for 3 days of cart whin the Governor of the State ordered one hundred men out of the secont Battallion of the Sevnth Ridgment for which they march to Luis Town and the car of Peter Park which my cart went with there Baggs

THOMAS RICARD

RETURN OF FINES—2nd COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

A List of Absentees of the Second Company of the Fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia August 24th 1813

Jeremiah Regester.....	\$1	00	We the Subscribers		
Mark Goforth.....	1	00	being Summoned		
Robert Bruff.....	1	00	and duly Sworn		
Jonathin Jinkins.....	1	00	as members of Court		
James Seney.....	1	00	Martial do hearby		
Joseph Kimmey.....	1	00	Certify that we have		
Joseph Roberson.....	1	00	to the Best of our		
Nathaniel Coomb.....	1	00	Knowledge Dischard		
Thomas Cox.....	1	00	our duty as Such		
Joseph G. Roland.....	1	00			
Joshua Mifflin.....	1	00	WILLIAM SINY.....	(SEAL)	
Ezeakel Hunn.....	1	00	ELISHA ANDERSON...	(SEAL)	
John Jarell.....	1	00	THOMAS CLEMENT...	(SEAL)	
William Hugg.....	1	00	JOHN BURTON.....	(SEAL)	
Worner Mifflin.....	1	00	JOHN FISHER.....	(SEAL)	
Benjamin T. Ham.....	1	00			
John Noris.....	1	00			
Vinson Emerson.....	1	00			
Jahu Riland.....	1	00			
Samuel Edmonson.....	1	00			
Edwart Edmonson.....	1	00			
Philip Harcastle.....	1	00			

PETITION TO GOV. HASLET TO CHANGE 2nd LIGHT INFANTRY INTO A RIFLE COMPANY

To his Excellency JOSEPH HASLET Esq.

1813

Governor of the State of Delaware

The Undersigned Officers, and members of the 2d Company of Light Infantry attached to the 2 Bat. 2 Rgt. 1st Brigade Del. Militia

Respectfully

represent, that we deeply impressed with the importance of Rifle Corps, when opposed to the enemies of our Country in that maraudering species of warfare which they have of late, and are now waging with such pernicious and destructful effects upon our Citizens, and believing from every days experience that that species of force which, at present, we are in this State alone able to oppose to them will not be found to afford an efficient defence.

Therefore request that your Excellency having the power by law, would change the Said Company from a Light Infantry, into a Rifle Com. by an issue of New Commissions for the same officers which are now attached to the Compn. and that your Excellency would, as we humbly conceive you have the power, furnish us with Public Rifles, either by loan from the General Government, or in any other way which your Excellency shall deem most proper and expedient and with as much promptness as is compatible with your convenience;

And as in duty bound we will ever pray.

Lewis Boulden Capt	Seth Stuart	
Lewis Lewis Lieut		
Jacob Davis Junr	Ens Benjamin Groves	
St Black	John Ellwood	
John Hamilton	Moses Evans	
Nathan Boulden	Samuel Conant	
Hance Hanson	Joseph Francis	
Thomas Brown	James May	
Daniel H. Thomas	Abraham Lancaster	
James Brady		
John Gordon	Wm. Munisley	
William Stemmie	James Davidson	
Samuel Chesnut	Robert Allison	
	John Ellis	
Thomas Moody	Thomas Evans	
Abraham Underwood	John Hillborn	
Joseph Richardson	Sam E. Francis	
James Lafferty	William Campbell	
Elias Lee	Robert E. Priest	
Samuel Howell	Alexander Perry	
Enoch Hays	Nathan L. Boulden	
Henry D. Taylor	Sam. Harrison	
Wm. Scott		
William Evans	Sam. Stuart	52 -
John Lafferty	Samuel Stuart	54
James Scott	Noble May	55 -
Sam Glenn	Joshua Cobb	56 -
James Bolton	Eli Howland	57
Thomas Liffen	Levi Underwood	58
Archibald Gordon	Sam. Stuart	59
John Bennett	Lewis Lanning	60
John Boush		
David Murray		

MUSTER ROLL.

Of a Company of Volunteers under the command of James J. Holland in the Service of the United States, commanded by Samuel B. Davis from Date of engagement the 31st July, 1813.

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of appointment or Enlistment.	To what time Engaged or Enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last Muster.
1	James J. Holland	Capt. Lt.	The 23rd May, 1813	To the 23rd May, 1814	James J. Holland	Rations drawn in Kind.
2	John S. Miles	2nd Lieutenant	" " " "		John S. Miles	" " " "
3	William Edwards	Ensign	" " " "		William Edwards	" " " "
4	William West	1st Sergeant	" " " "		William West	
5	Joseph West	2nd Sergeant	" " " "		Joseph West	
6	Simon Edwards, Jun.	3rd Sergeant	" " " "		Simon Edwards, Jun.	
7	Jacob Conwell, Sen.	4th Sergeant	" " " "		Jacob Conwell, Sen.	
8	John Ganno	1st Corporal	The 31st May, 1813		John Ganno	
9	Jeremiah Skillingar	2nd Corporal	The 23rd May, " "		Jeremiah Skillingar	
10	Bailey Art	3rd Corporal	" " " "		Bailey Art	
11	James Rowland	4th Corporal	" " " "		James Rowland	
12	Art, Samuel	Private	" " " "		Samuel Art	
13	Art, Jacob	Private	The 7th June " "		Jacob Art	
14	Clampitt, John	Private	The 23rd May " "		John Clampitt	
15	Clampitt, Cook	Private	" " " "		Cook Clampitt	
16	Conner, George	Private	The 31st May " "		George Conner	
17	Conwell, Jacob, Jun.	Private	" " " "		Jacob Conwell, Jun.	
18	Davis P. Samuel	Private	The 23rd May " "		.....	By being promoted to 3rd Lieutenant in the 32nd Ret. U. S. May 31st.
19	Davis, John	Private	The 31st May " "		John Davis	
20	Edwards, Simon, Sen.	Private	The 23rd May " "		Simon Edwards, Sen.	
21	Hall, David	Private	" " " "		.....	He has Enlisted in the 32nd Ret. U. S. Left the Company June 25th.
22	Harris, William	Private	" " " "		William Harris	
23	Harris, Mathias	Private	" " " "		Mathias Harris	
24	Hazzard, Seth	Private	The 31st May " "		Seth Hazzard	Pay to be Stopped from 22nd June.
25	Jefferis, Jacob	Private	The 23rd May " "		Jacob Jefferis	
26	Jefferis, William	Private	" " " "		William Jefferis	Pay to be stopped for one month.

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of appointment or Enlistment.	To what time Engaged or Enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last Muster.
27	Lingo, Levi	Private	The 31st May		Levi Lingo	
28	Mauil, Henry	Private	The 23rd May		Henry Mauil	
29	Mauil, Samuel	Private	" " "		Samuel Mauil	
30	Mauil, Peter	Private	" " "		Peter Mauil	
31	Martain, Hugh	Private	" " "		Hugh Martain	
32	Martain, William	Private	The 31st May		William Martain	
33	Norwood, Joseph	Private	The 23rd May			On Leave of Absance by Col. Davis.
34	Nickles, Moses	Private	" " "		Moses Nickles	
35	Norman, Thomas	Private	The 7th June			He has Enlisted in the 32nd Ret. U. S. Left the Company June 26th.
36	Newman, Nathaniel	Private	" " "		Nathaniel Newman	
37	Paynter, Richard	Private	The 23rd May		Richard Paynter	
38	Paynter, Peter	Private	The 31st May		Peter Paynter	Sick in Quarters.
39	Rowland, John	Private	The 23rd May		John Rowland	
40	Rowland, Thomas	Private	The 31st May		Thomas Rowland	
41	Saunders, John	Private	The 23rd May		John Saunders	
42	Stradley, Leven	Private	The 31st May			He has Enlisted in the 32nd Ret. U. S. Left the Company June 25th.
43	Thompson, Samuel	Private	The 23rd May		Samuel Thompson	
44	Virdon, Thomas	Private	The 23rd May		Thomas Virdon	
45	West, James	Private	The 31st May		James West	
46	West, Samuel	Private	" " "		Samuel West	
47	Wilson, James	Private	" " "		James Wilson	
48	Ware, John	Private	The 23rd May		John Ware	Lane.

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain.	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	Capt.	Lt.	1		1	4	4		31	42
Sick, present,									1	1
Sick, absent,.....										
On Detachment,.....										
On Extra Service,										
On Furlough,.....										
In Captivity,										
Missing,.....										
Deserted,.....									1	1
Dead,.....										
Ent'd—U. S. Services		1	1						4	4
					1	4	4		37	48

I certify on honor, That this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of a Detachment of Volunteers under my Command for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JAS. J. HOLLAND.

I Certify that the within Roll and the annexed Recapitulation exhibits a true state of a Detachment of Volunteers in the Service of the United States under the command of Lt. James J. Holland as mustered by me at Lewistown on the 27th July, 1813.

CHAS. W. HUNTER
Brigd. Major.

From War Dept., Washington, D. C.

WE, THE SUBSCRIBERS, DO ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF LIEUT. HENRY PHILIPS, DISTRICT PAYMASTER, THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY, BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED:

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per month		Amount Received		SIGNER'S NAMES	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents	Dolls.	Cents		
James J. Holland	Capt. Lieut.	23 May 1813	31 July 1813	2	8	30	68			James J. Holland	
John S. Miles	2nd Lieut.	" "	" "	2	8	25	56		66	John S. Miles	
William Edwards	Ensign	" "	" "	2	8	20	25		33	William Edwards	
William West	Sergeant	" "	" "	2	8	11	24		92	William West	
Joseph West	"	" "	" "	2	8	11	24		92	Joseph West	
Simon Edwards Jr.	"	" "	" "	2	8	11	24		92	Simon Edwards Jr.	
Jacob Conwell, Sr.	"	" "	" "	2	8	"	24		92	Jacob Conwell Sr.	
John Ganno	Corporal	31 May 1813	" "	2	1	10	20			John Ganno	
Jeremiah Skillinger	"	23 "	" "	2	8	"	22		65	Jeremiah Skillinger	
Baily Art	"	" "	" "	2	8	"	22		65	Baily Art	
John Rowland	"	" "	" "	2	8	"	22		65	John Rowland	
Samuel Art	Private	" "	" "	2	8	8	18		14	Samuel Art	
Jacob Art	"	7 June 1813	" "	1	24	"	14		39	Jacob Art	
John Clappitt	"	23 May 1813	" "	2	8	"	18		14	John Clappitt	
Cook Clappitt	"	" "	" "	2	8	"	18		14	Cook Clappitt	
George Connor	"	31 "	" "	2	1	"	16		25	George Connor	
Jacob Conwell Jr	"	31 "	" "	2	1	"	16		25	Jacob Conwell Jr.	
Davis P. Samuel	"	23 "	" "								by being promoted to 3rd Lieut U. S. Infantry
John Davis	"	30 "	" "	2	1	"	16		25	John Davis	
Simon Edwards Sr.	"	23 "	" "	2	8	"	18		14	Simon Edwards Sr.	
David Hall	"	" "	" "	1	-	-	8		00	David Hall	he has entered the 32 Regt. U. S. Infantry left June 26th.
William Harris	"	" "	" "	2	8	8	18		14	William Harris	
Mathias Harris	"	" "	" "	2	8	"	18		14	Mathias Harris	
Seth Hazzard	"	31 "	22 June 1813	-	23	"	6		12	Seth Hazzard	pay to be stopped from 22 June

	"	23	"	31 July 1813	2	8	"	18	14	Jacob Jefferies Wm. Jeffries Levi Lingo Henry Maull Samuel Maull Peter Maull Hugh Martain William Martain Joseph Norwood Moses Nickles Nathaniel Newman Thomas Norman	Pay to be Stopped for one Month
Jacob Jefferies	"	23	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Jacob Jefferies	
Wm. Jeffries	"	"	"	"	2	8	"	10	14	Wm. Jeffries	
Levi Lingo	"	31	"	"	2	1	"	16	25	Levi Lingo	
Henry Maull	"	23	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Henry Maull	
Samuel Maull	"	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Samuel Maull	
Peter Maull	"	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Peter Maull	
Hugh Martain	"	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Hugh Martain	
William Martain	"	31	"	"	2	8	"	16	25	William Martain	
Joseph Norwood	"	23	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Joseph Norwood	
Moses Nickles	"	"	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Moses Nickles	
Nathaniel Newman	"	7th June	"	"	1	24	"	14	39	Nathaniel Newman	on leave of absence by Col. Davis.
Thomas Norman	"	"	"	"	19		"	5	06	Thomas Norman	he has enlisted in the 32nd Regt. U. S. Left the Compy. June 26.
Richard Paynter	"	23rd May	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Richard Paynter	
Peter Paynter	"	31 May	"	"	2	1	"	16	25	Peter Paynter	
John Rowland	"	23	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	John Rowland	
Thomas Rowland	"	31	"	"	2	1	"	16	25	Thomas Rowland	
John Saunders	"	23	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	John Saunders	
Levin Stradley	"	31	"	"	2	26	"	6	90	Levin Stradley	he has enlisted in the 32nd Regt. U. S. Left the Compy. June 26
Samuel Thompson	"	23	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Saml. Thompson	
Thomas Verden	"	23	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	Thomas Verden	
James West	"	31	"	"	2	1	"	16	25	James West	
Samuel West	"	31	"	"	2	1	"	16	25	Samuel West	
James Wilson	"	31	"	"	2	1	"	16	25	James Wilson	
John Ware	"	23	"	"	2	8	"	18	14	John Ware	
								929	78		

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

ABSENTEES ACCOUNTED FOR.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND CADETS.	NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS, ARTIFCERS AND PRIVATES	GENERAL REMARKS
1st Lieut. of Captn. Green's Company	1	Sick at home.
" " " "	2 Privates	ditto ditto
" " " "	1 "	On Furloe
" " " "	2 "	Deserted & have this day been sent for
	—	
	6 Aggregate	Attach'd to Captn. Philemon Green's Company.
2nd Lieut. of Capt. Redden's	1	By permission
3rd " " " "	"	Discharg'd by order of Brig. Genl. Bloomfield for improper conduct & charges against him, made known, to His Excellency the Gov. of Delaware.
	10 Privates	By permission alias Furloe
	—	
	11	Attach'd to Captn. Redden's Company.
	17 Aggregate	From both Companies

BRIGADE MAJOR CHARLES WM. HUNTER

D " Sir

Encampment on the Delaware

Majors Quarters Sept. 1, 1813.

Above you have my report up to the 31st of last month which is forwarded Agreeably to General Orders of 21st of June last, which on perusal, hope (as to Substance) you will find correct.

I have the Hon. to be Very respectfully your Obt. Hbl. St.

From the War Dept. Washington, D. C.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS, Major 2d Battn. of D. D. Militia.

WE, THE SUBSCRIBERS, DO ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF LIEUT. HENRY PHILIPS, DISTRICT PAYMASTER, THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY, BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED:

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amount received		SIGNER'S NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks
				Months	Days	Dolls.	Dolls.	Cents			
Stephen Redden	Captain	May 13th 1813	31 Augt. 1813	3	18	40	143	70	Stephen Redden	Stephen Redden	29 33
James Deputy	1 Lieut.	" 11th "	"	3	27	30	117	00	James Deputy	James Deputy	22 00
John Campbell	2 Lieut.	" 30th "	"	3	1	25	75	83	John Campbell	John Campbell	18 33
William Seney	3 Lieut.	" 7th "	"	3	24	23					
Cornelius Coulter	Ensign	" 30th "	"	3	1	20	60	66	Cornelius Coulter	C. Coulter	14 66
Henry Benson	Sergeant	" 13th "	"	3	18	11	39	57	Henry Benson	C. P. Comegys	8 2
James Parker	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	39	57	James Parker	C. P. Comegys	8 2
Isaac Redden	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	39	57	Isaac Redden	C. P. Comegys	8 2
John Coulter	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	39	57	John Coulter	C. P. Comegys	8 2
Henry Spence	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	39	57	Henry Spence	C. P. Comegys	8 2
Robert Young	Corporal	" 16th "	"	"	15	10	35		Robert Young	C. P. Comegys	7 33
Joseph Vent	"	" 13th "	"	"	18	"	35	94	Joseph Vent	C. P. Comegys	7 33
George King	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	35	94	George King	C. P. Comegys	7 33
John Flowers	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	35	94	John Flowers	C. P. Comegys	7 33
James Staten	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	25	80	James Staten	C. P. Comegys	6 60
Benjamin Dear	Drummer	June 5	"	2	26	"	32	40	Benjamin Dear	C. P. Comegys	6 60
Barnet, Thomas	Fifer	May 13	"	3	18	"	28	80	Barnet, Thomas	C. P. Comegys	5 86
Curtis Bailey	Private	" " "	"	"	"	"	28	80	Curtis Bailey	C. P. Comegys	5 86
John Burrows	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	28	80	John Burrows	C. P. Comegys	5 86
Joseph Brown	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	30	39	Joseph Brown	C. P. Comegys	5 86
Jonathan Barker	"	" 7	"	"	24	"	30	39	Jonathan Barker	C. P. Comegys	5 86
Thomas Clarke	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	30	39	Thomas Clarke	C. P. Comegys	5 86
Charles Coverdill	"	" 13	"	"	18	"	28	80	Charles Coverdill	C. P. Comegys	5 86
Daniel Clifton	"	" 7	"	"	24	"	30	39	Daniel Clifton	C. P. Comegys	5 86
Israel Coverdill	"	June 5	"	2	26	"	22	90	Israel Coverdill	C. P. Comegys	5 86
John Chance	"	May 7	"	3	24	"	30	39	John Chance	C. P. Comegys	5 86

John Catts	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	John Catts	C. P. Comegys	5.86
William Collins	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	32	..	William Collins	C. P. Comegys	.....
George Collins	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	George Collins	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Collins Carey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	Collins Carey	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Elsey Collins	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	39	Elsey Collins	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Abel Cardy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	Abel Cardy	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Abel Cardy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23	72	Abel Cardy	C. P. Comegys	.....
Greensbury Clifton	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm. Downs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	William Downs	C. P. Comegys	5.86
John Dillahay	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	John Dillahay	C. P. Comegys	5.86
George Dauphan	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	..	..	.....	.....	.....
James Donaway	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	James Donaway	C. P. Comegys	5.86
John Downs	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	John Downs	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Greensberry Dailey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	Greensberry Dailey	C. P. Comegys	5.86
George Fittsjarrell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	George Fittsjarrell	C. P. Comegys	5.86
James Garey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	James Garey	C. P. Comegys	5.86
James Garey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	James Garey	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Eli Godwin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	Eli Godwin	C. P. Comegys	5.86
William Gray	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	..	William Gray	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Thomas Hillman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	Thomas Hillman	C. P. Comegys	5.86
William Hillman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	William Hillman	C. P. Comegys	5.86
John Hendricks	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	John Hendricks	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Samuel Hargadine	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	Samuel Hargadine	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Robert Hall	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	Robert Hall	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Samuel Hand	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	Samuel Hand	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Joseph Hardin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	Joseph Hardin	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Ephraim Hewing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	Ephraim Hewing	C. P. Comegys	5.86
John Johnson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	John Johnson	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Snow Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	39	Snow Jones	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Zaddock Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	80	Zaddock Jones	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Peter Jester	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	39	Peter Jester	C. P. Comegys	5.86

Paid by
order

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll		Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amount re- ceived		SIGNER'S NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks	
		Months	Days		Dolls.	Cents							
Noah Jester	Private	May 7	1813		3	24	8	30	39	Noah Jester	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Elias Jones	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	30	39	Elias Jones	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Benjamin Jones	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	30	39	Benjamin Jones	C. P. Comegys	5.86
James Jennings	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	30	39	James Jennings	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Samuel Johnson	"	" 13	"		"	18	"	28	80	Samuel Johnson	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Solomon Kinney	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	Solomon Kinney	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
John Latchem	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	John Latchem	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
David Lank	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	David Lank	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
John Linch	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	John Linch	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
James Leach	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	James Leach	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Zaddock Lofland	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	Zaddock Lofland	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
James Lofland	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	James Lofland	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
John Lofland	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	John Lofland	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Johnathan Ledger	"	June 5	"		2	26	"	22	90	Johnathan Ledger	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Daniel Murphy	"	May 7	"		3	24	"	30	39	Daniel Murphy	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Nathan Morgan	"	"	"		"	"	"	30	39	Nathan Morgan	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Johnathan Monsey	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Morris McBride	"	"	"		"	"	"	30	39	Morris McBride	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
John Murphy	"	"	"		"	"	"	30	39	John Murphy	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Major McNatt	"	"	"		"	"	"	30	39	Major McNatt	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Edward Miller	"	"	"		"	"	"	30	39	Edward Miller	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
James Morris	"	" 13	"		"	18	"	28	80	James Morris	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Asa Messick	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	Asa Messick	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Peter Mariner	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	Peter Mariner	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Thomas Murphy	"	"	"		"	"	"	28	80	Thomas Murphy	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Andrew Mason	"	" 7	"		"	24	"	30	39	Andrew Mason	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Jesse Norman	"	" 13	"		"	18	"	28	80	Jesse Norman	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Josuah Obier	"	" 7	"		"	24	"	30	39	Josuah Obier	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
Robert Polk	"	" 13	"		"	18	"	28	80	Robert Polk	C. P. Comegys	5.86	
William Pasley	"	" 7	"		"	24	"	30	39	William Pasley	C. P. Comegys	5.86	

Elijah Register	"	"	"	"	"	39	Elijah Register	C. P. Comegys	5.86
William Rowland	"	"	"	"	"	30	Wm. Rowland	C. P. Comegys	5.86
John Roach	"	13	"	"	"	28	John Roach	C. P. Comegys	5.86
George Robbins	"	"	"	"	18	28	George Robbins	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Daniel Roach	"	"	"	"	"	28	Daniel Roach	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Mathew Reed	"	"	"	"	"	28	Mathew Reed	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Levin Spence	"	"	"	"	"	28	Levin Spence	C. P. Comegys	5.86
James Storey	"	"	"	"	"	28	James Storey	C. P. Comegys	5.86
George Simpler	"	"	"	"	"	28	George Simpler	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Robert Stockley	"	"	"	"	"	28	Robert Stockley	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Littleton Shockley	"	7	"	"	24	30	Littleton Shockley	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Elijah Truitt	"	13	"	"	18	28	Elijah Truitt	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Clement Tucker	"	"	"	"	"	28	Clement Tucker	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Thomas Tyer	"	7	"	"	24	30	Thomas Tyer	C. P. Comegys	5.86
James Vickery	"	"	"	"	"	30	James Vickery	C. P. Comegys	5.86
John Vent	"	13	"	"	18	28	John Vent	C. P. Comegys	5.86
James Warren	"	"	"	"	"	30	James Warren	C. P. Comegys	5.86
William Weber	"	7	"	"	24	30	William Weber	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Boyd Willey	"	"	"	"	"	32	Boyd Willey	C. P. Comegys	.....
Caleb Willcutts	"	"	"	"	"	30	Caleb Willcutts	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Benjamin Warren	"	13	"	"	18	28	Benjamin Warren	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Benjamin Warrington	"	"	"	"	"	28	Benjamin Warrington	C. P. Comegys	5.86
David West	"	"	"	"	"	28	David West	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Manlove Wattison	"	"	"	"	"	28	Manlove Wattison	C. P. Comegys	5.86
Joseph Latchem	"	7	"	"	24	30	Joseph Latchem	C. P. Comegys	5.86
\$3499							\$688.48		
I Certify that the above Company Commanded by Capt. Stephen Redden was this day paid off & Discharged by Genl. Order of Adjt. Genl. Wm. Duane commanding 4th Military District.									
3499							57		
688							48		
\$4188							65		

From War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Corders 22d Sept. 1813.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS Major
of said Detachment.

Cauders 22d Sept. 1813.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS Major
of Said Detachment.

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

PAY ROLL OF A COMPANY OF MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPTN PHILEMON GREEN OF THE DELAWARE MILITIA IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE MONTH OF MAY, JUNE, JULY & AUGUST 1813.

No.	NAMES.	RANK	Commencement of service or of this settlement.	Expiration of service or of this settlement.	Term of Service		Pay per month	Amount of pay		
					Months	days		dolls	Cents	
1	Philemon Green	Captain	May 20th 1813	31 Augt. 1813	3	11	40	134	57	
2	Thos. McClyment	1 Lieut	" 27	"	3	4	30	94	00	
3	Joseph Buckmaster	2nd do	"	"	"	"	25	78	82	
4	Saml Spencer	3d do	"	"	"	"	25	72	04	
5	James Hart	Ensign	" 30	"	3	11	20	60	64	
6	James Starling	Sergeant	"	"	"	11	11	37	00	
7	William Phobus	do	"	"	"	"	"	37	00	
8	John Downs	do	"	"	"	"	"	37	00	
9	William Anderson	do	"	"	"	"	"	34	48	
10	John Truitt	do	June 12	"	2	19	10&11	22	14	Promoted Apr 5 1813
11	Daniel Brown	Corporal	May 2d	"	3	11	10	33	30	" Aug 20 1813
12	Joseph Humphrey	do	"	"	"	"	"	28	66	" Apr 5 1813
13	John Paradee	do	"	"	"	"	"	28	66	" Apr 5 1813
14	Isaac Jones	do	"	"	"	"	"	28	66	" "
15	Solomon Levick	Fifer	"	"	"	"	9	27	30	fifer from 20 Aug 1813
16	Daniel Beaston	Drummer	June 12	"	2	19	"	23	70	
17	Roger Anderson	Private	May 20	"	3	11	8	26	94	
18	George Amos	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	
19	John Beuston	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	
20	Benjm. Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	Fifer to the 20th May
21	George Bedwell	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	
22	John Beckworth	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	
23	William Beck	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	
24	John Bray	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	
25	William Bateman	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	
26	John Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	
27	John Brooks	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94	
28	Abrm. Buckmaster	"	June 12	"	2	19	"	21	06	

[illegible]

No.	NAMES.	RANK	Commencement of service or of this settlement.	Expiration of service or of this settlement	Term of Service		Pay per month	Amount of pay	
					Months	days		dolls	Cents
60	George Hall	Private	20 May	31 Aug 1813	3	11	8	26	94
61	Eli Hawkins	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
62	Moses Horn	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
63	James Hargen	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
64	Peter Hindsley	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
65	Benjm Hugg	"	12th June	"	2	19	"	21	06
66	Abel Harris	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	06
67	John Hollis	"	20th May	"	3	11	"	26	94
68	Ellis Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
69	Samuel Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
70	Standford Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
71	Layton Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
72	William Knox	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
73	Mathew Kemp	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
74	Cesar Knight	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
75	Joseph Knight	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
76	Wm. Kirkley	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
77	Luke Lemon	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
78	Clement Layton	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
79	Samuel Leonard	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
80	John Legg	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
81	Phillip Martin	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
82	Robert McKee	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
83	Joseph Moore	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
84	William Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
85	William Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
86	George McGonagal	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
87	Booz Morris	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
88	George Messick	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	94
89	Abraham Moore	"	"	"	"	"	8 & 10	31	37
90	Joseph Merideth	"	June 12	"	2	19	"	20	06

Reduced from Corporal August 4th

[illegible]

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Delaware Artillery under the command of Captin Caleb P. Bennett in the Service of the United States
 from May 11th 1813..... when last mustered to Sept 5th 1813.

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of ap- pointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alteration since last Muster
	Caleb P. Bennett	Captain	May 1st 1813	6 Mo.	Caleb P. Bennett Capt	
	John W. Many	1st Lieut	" "	6 Months		sick absent
	Waitmen Sipple	2d Lieut.	" "	6 Months		do do
	John Penton	3d Lieut	" "	6 Months		Under arrest
	James Armer	Ensign	" "	6 Months	James Armer	
1	David Morrison	Sergeant	" "	6 Months	David Morrison	
2	Christopher Weaver	do	" "	6 Months	Christopher Weaver	
3	Edward Sturgeon	do	" "	6 Months	Edward Sturgeon	
4	William Carrigan	do	" "	6 Months	William Carrigan	
5	John Riddle	do	" "	6 Months	John Riddle	
	Thomas Stevenson	acting do	" "	6 Months		Deserted Aug 14th
	Thomas H. Vangezell	do	" "	6 Months	Thomas Vangezell	
1	John Mullin Jun	Corpl	" "	6 Months	John Mullin, Jun	
2	James Rowan	do	" "	6 Months	James Rowan	
3	George Turner	do	" "	6 Months	George Turner	
4	Thomas King	do	" "	6 Months	Thomas King	
	John Cook	acting do	" "	6 Months	John Cook	
1	John David	do	" "	" do	John David	
2	James Tobias	Drummer	" "	" do		discharged June 8th
	John Jackson	Fifer	" "	" do		do do
1	Benjamin Brown	drummer	June 9 1813		Benjamin Brown	
2	Primus Kennedy	fifer	" "		Primus Kennedy	
1	Enoch Anderson	Private	May 1st "	6 Months	Enoch Anderson	
2	Robert Adams	do	" 19th "	" do	Robert Adams	
3	Isaac Allen	do	" 1st "	" do		
4	Joseph Aull	do	" 19th "	" do	Joseph Aull	deserted May 28
5	Thomas Bond	do	" 1st "	" do	Thomas Bond	

6	Jeremiah Bowman	do	"	1st	"	do	Jeremiah Bowman	ditto Aug 7th
7	Ephraim Blizzard	do	"	1st	"	do	John Bostick	
8	John Bostick	do	"	1st	"	do	Samuel J. Buck	
9	Samuel J. Buck	do	"	1st	"	do		ditto May 28th
10	Joseph Beck	do	"	1st	"	do		discharged as unfit for service May 29th
11	Thomas Brittenham	do	"	1st	"	do	James Colvin	
12	James Colvin	do	"	1st	"	do		Entered in the Navy 1st June
13	Joseph S. Cannon	do	"	1st	"	do	John Campbell	
14	John Campbell	do	"	1st	"	do	John Colgin	
15	John Colgin	do	"	1st	"	do	Samuel Carpenter	
16	Samuel Carpenter	do	"	1st	"	do	Ephraim Cunningham	
17	Ephraim Cunningham	do	"	1st	"	do	Caleb Collins	
18	Caleb Collins	do	"	1st	"	do		Inlisted June 10th
19	William Caldwell	do	"	1st	"	do		Deserted May 14th
20	James Clayton	do	"	1st	"	do		Inlisted June 5th
21	John Davis	do	"	1st	"	do	James Doran	
22	James Doran	do	"	1st	"	do		Deserted Aug 8th
23	George Deakynne	do	"	1st	"	do		ditto May 29th
24	Richard C. Dale	do	"	1st	"	do		ditto May 29th
25	Joel Dellatouch	do	"	1st	"	do	Elisha David	Sick in Quantine
26	Elisha David	do	"	1st	"	do		Inlisted Aug 9th
27	Oliver Elsworth	do	"	1st	"	do	Isaac Eaton	
28	Isaac Eaton	do	"	1st	"	do		ditto July 3d
29	Harry Freeman	do	"	1st	"	do	Curtis Fountain	
30	Curtis Fountain	do	"	1st	"	do		Deserted Aug. 29th
31	Jacob Griffin	do	"	1st	"	do	Willm. Harvey	
32	William Harvey	do	"	1st	"	do		Inlisted June 5
33	Thomas O. Harrison	do	"	1st	"	do	Manlove Hays	
34	Manlove Hays	do	"	1st	"	do	Benjamin Holton	
35	Benjamin Holton	do	"	1st	"	do		Deserted May 29
36	Walter Hutchison	do	"	1st	"	do		

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of ap- pointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alteration since last Muster
37	William Hukill	Private	May 1st	6 months	William Hukill	
38	Thomas Heaverin	do	" 1st	" do	.....	ditto May 29th
39	Joshua Huff	do	" 1st	" do	.....	ditto Aug 7th
40	Isaac Hardin	do	" 1st	" do	.....	Inlisted June 7th
41	John Janvier	do	" 1st	" do	.....	Deserted July 19th
42	William Irvin	do	" 1st	" do	William Irvin	
43	Nathaniel Jaquett	do	" 1st	" do	Nathaniel Jaquett	
44	William Johnson	do	" 1st	" do	.....
45	Martin Kennedy	do	" 1st	" do	Martin Kennedy	Discharged on Writ of Habeas Corpus Being an Alien
46	Dennis Kile	do	" 1st	" do	.....
47	Patrick Kiley	do	" 11th	" do	.....
48	Peregrine King	do	" 1st	" do	.....	Ditto being affected with convulsion fits June 9
49	Daniel Lafferty	do	" 1st	" do	Daniel Lafferty	Inlisted June 14th
50	John M. Lottis	do	" 1st	" do	John M. Lottis	Absent with leave from the indisposition of his family Aug 23d
51	John C. Laws	do	" 1st	" do	.....
52	Richard Lockwood	do	" 1st	" do	Richard Lockwood	Inlisted July 20th
53	Joseph Lassell	do	" 1st	" do	.....	Deserted Aug 7th.
54	John Larmonth	do	" 1st	" do	John Larmonth	
55	Edward McCullough	do	" 1st	" do	Edward McCullough	
56	Thomas McIntire	do	" 1st	" do	Thomas McIntire	
57	William McGinn	do	" 1st	" do	William McGinn	
58	Jesse Moore	do	" 1st	" do	Jesse Moore	
59	John Mullin	do	" 1st	" do	John Mullin	
60	Maurice McBride	do	" 1st	" do	Maurice McBride	
61	Joseph Moore.....	do	" 1st	" do	Joseph Moore	
62	Leonard McVey	do	" 1st	" do	.....	ditto Aug. 7th
63	John Murray	do	" 1st	" do	.....	Discharged not being an effective soldier May 29
64	William McConnell	do	" 1st	" do	.....	deserted
65	John Mitchell	do	" 1st	" do	.....	Ditto Aug 23d
66	John Price	do	" 1st	" do	John Price	
67	Joseph Quillen	do	" 1st	" do	Joseph Quillen	

68	Daniel Read	do	"	1st	"	do	Daniel Read	
69	Mason Rash	do	"	1st	"	do	Mason Rash	Discharged, having had his left arm sprained May 29
70	Joseph Rayhow	do	"	1st	"	do		Enlisted June 10th
71	Andrew Russel	do	"	1st	"	do		Discharged, having had his leg & thigh broken May 18
72	James Russel	do	"	1st	"	do		Deserted July 29th
73	Silas Robinson	do	"	1st	"	do		
74	James Read	do	"	1st	"	do	James Read	
75	John Reynolds	do	"	1st	"	do	John Reynolds	
76	Hugh W. Ritchie	do	"	1st	"	do	Hugh W. Ritchie	
77	George Rowland	do	"	1st	"	do	George Rowland	
78	Enoch Skidmore	do	"	24th	"	do	Enoch Skidmore	
79	Leonard Sparks	do	"	24th	"	do	Leonard Sparks	
80	Perry Sheward	Private	May 1st 1813	"	6 Months	do	Perry Sheward	Deserted July 29th
81	Abel Syvil	"	"	"	do	"		
82	James Start	"	"	"	do	do	James Start	Enlisted July 3d
83	Charles Stevens	"	"	"	do	do		Discharged on account of Bodily infirmities Aug 25
84	John Smith	"	"	"	do	do		Deserted May 12th
85	James Smith	"	"	"	do	do		
86	John Strawn	"	"	"	do	do	John Strawn	
87	Henry J. Thornton	"	"	"	do	do	Henry J. Thornton	Discharged having had his thigh broken Aug 29th
88	James Thomas	"	"	"	do	do		Deserted Aug 7th
89	John Truax	"	"	"	do	do		Ditto May 23d
90	Samuel Vail	"	"	"	do	do		
91	Jesse Vanpelt	"	"	"	do	do	Jesse Vanpelt	ditto Aug 7th
92	Elias Vanhorn	"	"	"	do	do		Enlisted July 3d
93	Daniel Welsh	"	"	"	do	do		
94	Joshua Wallace	"	"	"	do	do	Joshua Wallace	
95	William Wright	"	"	"	do	do		Deserted July 30th
96	John Wiley	"	"	20th	do	do	John Wiley	

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	TOTAL
Present fit for duty	1				1	5	4	2	54	67
Sick, present		1	1						13	13
Sick, absent										2
On Detachment									12	12
Enlisted									1	1
On Furlough				1						1
In Captivity										1
Arrested										
Missing										
Deserted	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	24
Dead								2	8	10
Discharged										
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	100	118

From War Dep. Washington D. C.

I Certify on Honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Caleb P. Bennett Company of the detached Del. Artillery for the period herein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

C. P. BENNETT Capt. Comdt.

SOUTH BRANDYWINE VOLUNTEERS

List of men not present at parade on the 4th Sept. 1813—

1st call	Platoon No. 1	2nd call	1st call	platoon No. 5	2 call
"	Peter Hendrickson	"	"	Wm. Boyd	"
"	John Lambert	"	"	John Wardlow	"
"	Henry Rankin	"	"	Robert Newton	"
"	Wm. Little	"	"	Isaac Corbet	"
"	Robert Miller	"	"	Theop. Darlington	"
"	Patrick Henry	"	"	Bancroft Woodcock	"
"	Joseph McDonald	"	"	John Collins	"
"	Platoon No. 2	"	"	Wm. Murphy	"
"	James Bradley	"	"	Moses Bingham	"
			"	Andrew Paterson	
	Platoon No. 3			Platoon No. 6	
"	Jean Mobile	"	"	W. F. Newton	"
			"	Wm. Cooper	"
	Platoon No. 4		"	Jos. Taylor	"
"	James Gilmore	"	"	John Weedon	"
"	John Heyman	"	"	Wm. Rush	"
			"	John Barnet	"
			"	Isaac Hodgson	"
			"	George Young	"
			"	David Jones	"

From duPont Hall of Records.

E. E. C. K. DUPLANTY

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff of a Detachment of
Dela. Militia in the Service of the United States on
duty—on the Shore of the Delaware bay by orders of
Brigadier General Bloomfield as Mustered on the
Seventh of Sept. 1813.

Philadelphia Nov-16-1813....

Station	Names	Rank—	Commencement Service	To what time engaged	Names present	Remarks
Between the Mouths of Broad Kiln Creek & Mahans Ditch	C. P. Comegys	Major	17th May 1813	Six months	C. P. Comegys	

Sir—

I have the honor to inclose you Muster
Rolls of field & staff, Delaware Militia as
mustered by order of Genl. Bloomfield. Which
have been delayed by mistake. Do me the favor
to put them with the other Rolls of Del. Militia
already forwarded....

with much Respect

I am Sir Yours

J. R. STERRY A. T. G.

I Certify on honour that this Muster Roll
exhibits a true State of the field & Staff
of a detachment of Delaware Militia in the
Service of the United States.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS Major

I Certify that the foregoing Muster Roll exhibits a
true State of the field & Staff of the Detachment
above named as musterred by me by order of Col Duane
near Dover Sept. 7th 1813.

J. R. STERRY A. T. G.

From War Dept. Washington. D. C.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF LIEUT. HENRY PHILIPS, DISTRICT PAYMASTER THE SUM ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY, BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED.

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Dolls.	Cents	SIGNERS NAMES	Witness	Remarks.
				Months	Days						
Caleb P. Bennett	Captain	May 1st 1813	31 August 1813	4		40	160		C. P. Bennett	C. P. Bennett	
John W. Many	1st Lieut	" " "	5th Sept.	4	5	30	125		John W. Many	C. P. Bennett	
Waitman Sipple	2nd do	" " "	" "	4	"	25	100		Waitman Sipple	C. P. Bennett	
John Penton	3rd do	" " "	" "	4	"						
James Arner	Ensign	" " "	" "	4	"	20	80		James Arner	C. P. Bennett	
David Morrison	Sergeant	" " "	" "	4	"	11	44		David Morrison	C. P. Bennett	
Christopher Weaver	"	" " "	" "	"	"	11	44		Christopher Weaver	C. P. Bennett	
Edward Sturgeon	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	44		Edward Sturgeon	C. P. Bennett	
William Carrigan	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	44		William Carrigan	C. P. Bennett	
John Riddle	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	44		John Riddle	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas Stevenson	acting do	" " "	14th Sept.	4	14	8	35	73	Thomas Stevenson	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas H. Vangezell	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	"	32		Thomas H. Vangezell	C. P. Bennett	
John Mullin Jun	"	" " "	" "	"	"	10	40		John Mullin Jun	C. P. Bennett	
James Rowan	Corporal	" " "	" "	"	"	"	40		James Rowan	C. P. Bennett	
George Turner	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	40		George Turner	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas King	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	40		Thomas King	C. P. Bennett	
John Cook	acting do	" " "	" "	"	"	8	32		John Cook	C. P. Bennett	
John David	" "	" " "	" "	"	"	"	32		John David	C. P. Bennett	
James Tobias	"	" " "	" "	"	"	"	32		James Tobias	C. P. Bennett	
John Jackson	Drummer	" " "	9th June	1	9	9	11	40	John Jackson	C. P. Bennett	
Benjamin Brown	Fifer	" " "	" "	1	9	"	11	40			
Primus Kenneday	Drummer	June 9	" "	2	22	9	24	60	Benjamin Brown	C. P. Bennett	
Enock Anderson	Fifer	" "	" "	"	"	"	24	60	Primus Kenneday	C. P. Bennett	
Robert Adams	Private	May 1	" "	4	"	8	32	00	Enock Anderson	C. P. Bennett	
Isaac Allen	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	32	00	Robert Adams	C. P. Bennett	
Joseph Aull	"	" 1	" "	"	"	"	"				
Thomas Bond	"	19	" "	3	12	"	27	20	Joseph Aull	C. P. Bennett	
	"	1	" "	4	"	8	32	00	Thomas Bond	C. P. Bennett	

Jeremiah Bowman	"	"	"	8	32	00	Jeremiah Bowman	C. P. Bennett
Ephraim Blizard	"	"	"	"	32	00	John Bostick	C. P. Bennett
John Bostick	"	"	"	"	32	00	Saml. J. Buck	C. P. Bennett
Saml. J. Buck	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Joseph Beck	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Thomas Brittenham	"	"	"	"	"	"		
James Colvin	"	"	4	"	32	00	James Colvin	C. P. Bennett
Joseph S. Cannon	"	"	"	"	8	"	Joseph S. Cannon	C. P. Bennett
John Campbell	"	"	4	"	32	00	John Campbell	C. P. Bennett
John Colgin	"	"	"	"	32	"	John Colgin	C. P. Bennett
Sammel Carpenter	"	"	"	"	32	"	Sammel Carpenter	C. P. Bennett
Ephraim Cunningham	"	"	"	"	32	"	Ephraim Cunningham	C. P. Bennett
Caleb Collins	"	"	"	"	32	"	Caleb Collins	C. P. Bennett
William Caldwell	"	"	"	"	"	"		
James Clayton	"	"	"	"	"	"		
John Davis	"	"	"	"	9	6	John Davis	C. P. Bennett
James Doran	"	"	4	"	32	"	James Doran	C. P. Bennett
George Deakine	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Richard Dale	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Joel Dellatouch	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Elisha David	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Oliver Elsworth	"	"	4	"	32	33	Elisha David	C. P. Bennett
Isaac Eaton	"	"	4	"	21	"	Oliver Elsworth	C. P. Bennett
Harry Freeman	"	"	"	"	32	"	Isaac Eaton	C. P. Bennett
Curtis Fountain	"	"	"	"	16	33	Harry Freeman	C. P. Bennett
Jacob Griffen	"	"	4	"	32	"	Curtis Fountain	C. P. Bennett
Wm. Harvey	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Thomas O. Harrison	"	"	4	"	32	"	Wm. Harvey	C. P. Bennett
Manlove Hayes	"	"	"	"	"	"		
Benjamin Holton	"	"	4	"	32	"	Manlove Hayes	C. P. Bennett
Walter Hutchinson	"	"	"	"	32	"	Benjamin Holton	C. P. Bennett

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Dolls.	Cents	SIGNERS NAMES	Witness	Remarks.
				Months	Days						
William Hukill	Private	May 1st 1813	31st Aug	4	"	8	32		William Hukill	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas Heaveron	"	"	"	"	"						
Joshua Huff	"	"	"	"	"						
Isaac Harden	"	"			9		9	60	Isaac Harden	C. P. Bennett	
John Janvier	"	"			"	"					
William Irwin	"	"		4	"	"	32		William Irwin	C. P. Bennett	
Nathaniel Jaquet	"	"		"	"	"	32		Jonathan Jaquet	C. P. Bennett	
William Johnson	"	"									
Martin Kenneday	"	"	9th June	4	"	"	32		Martin Kenneday	C. P. Bennett	
Dennis Kile	"	"		1	9	"	10	41	Dennis Kile	C. P. Bennett	
Patrick Kiley	"	9th June		"			8	53	Patrick Kiley	C. P. Bennett	
Peregrine King	"	"			"	"	32		Peregrine King	C. P. Bennett	
John M. Lotts	"	"		4	"	"	32		John M. Lotts	C. P. Bennett	
Daniel Lafferty	"	"		"	"	"	32		Daniel Lafferty	C. P. Bennett	
John C. Laws	"	"					21	06	John C. Laws	C. P. Bennett	
Richard Lockwood	"	"		4	"	"	32		Richard Lockwood	C. P. Bennett	
Joseph Lassell	"	"									
John Larnmonth	"	"		4	"	"	32		John Larnmonth	C. P. Bennett	
Edward McCullough	"	"		"	"	"	32		Edward McCullough	C. P. Bennett	
Thomas McIntire	"	"		"	"	"	32		Thomas McIntire	C. P. Bennett	
William McGinn	"	"		"	"	"	32		William McGinn	C. P. Bennett	
Jesse Moore	"	"		"	"	"	32		Jesse Moore	C. P. Bennett	
John Mullen	"	"		"	"	"	32		John Mullen	C. P. Bennett	
Marice McBride	"	"		"	"	"	32		Maurice McBride	C. P. Bennett	
Joseph Moore	"	"		"	"	"	32		Joseph Moore	C. P. Bennett	
Leonard McVay	"	"		"	"	"	32				
John Murray	"	"									
William McConnell	"	"									
John Mitchell	"	"									
John Price	"	"		4	"	"	32		John Price	C. P. Bennett	
Joseph Quillen	"	"		"	"	"	32		Joseph Quillen	C. P. Bennett	

Daniel Read	"	"	4	"	"	32	Daniel Read	C. P. Bennett
Mason Rash	"	"	"	"	"	32	Mason Rash	C. P. Bennett
Joseph Rayhow	"	"						
Andrew Russell	"	"					Andrew Russell	C. P. Bennett
James Russell	"	"						
Silas Robinson	"	"						
James Read	"	"						
John Reynolds	"	"	4	"	"	32	James Read	C. P. Bennett
Hugh W. Ritchie	"	"	"	"	"	32	John Reynolds	C. P. Bennett
George Rowland	"	"	"	"	"	32	Hugh W. Ritchie	C. P. Bennett
Enock Skidmore	"	24th	3	7	"	25	George Rowland	C. P. Bennett
Leonard Sparks	"	24th	"	"	"	25	Enock Skidmore	C. P. Bennett
Perry Sheward	"	24th	4	"	"	32	Leonard Sparks	C. P. Bennett
Abel Sivel	"	"					Perry Sheward	C. P. Bennett
James Start	"	"	4	"	"	32	James Start	C. P. Bennett
Charles Stevens	"	"					Charles Stephens	C. P. Bennett
John Smith	"	1st May	3	25	"	30	John Smith	C. P. Bennett
James Smith	"	"						
John Strawn	"	"	4	"	"	32	John Strawn	C. P. Bennett
Henry J. Thornton	"	"	"	"	"	32	Harry J. Thornton	C. P. Bennett
James Thomas	"	"	1	9	"	10	James Thomas	C. P. Bennett
John Truax	"	"						
Saml. Vail	"	"						
Jesse VanPelt	"	"	4	"	"	32	Jesse VanPelt	C. P. Bennett
Elias Vanhorn	"	"						
Daniel Welsh	"	"						
Joshua Wallace	"	"	4	"	"	10	Daniel Welsh	C. P. Bennett
William Wright	"	"					Joshua Wallace	C. P. Bennett
John Wiley	"	20 May	3	11	"	26	John Wiley	C. P. Bennett
					6	899		
						23		

The names
receive thirty two dollars each
figures are entitled to
C. P. BENNETT Capt.

From War Dept. Washington D. C

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Detached Delaware Militia under the command of Captain Philemon Green in the Service of the United States, commanded by Major Cornel. Comegys from June the Fourteenth when last mustered to September 7th 1813.

No.	NAMES in alphabetical order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
	Philemon Green	Captain	May 28th 1813	6 Mo. from 20th May 1813	Capt. P. Green	
	Alex. McClyment	1 Lt.	May 27th 1813		Lieut. Alex. McClyment	
	Joseph Buckmaster	2 Lt.	May 27th 1813		Do. Joseph Buckmaster	
	Samuel Spencer	3 Lt.	May 27th 1813	"	Do. Samuel Spencer	
	James Hart	Ensign	May 20th 1813	"	Ensign James Hart	
1	James Starling	Sergeant	May 20th 1813	"	Jas. Starling	
2	William Phobus	"	"	"	William Phobus	
3	John Downs	"	"	"	John Downs	
4	William Anderson	"	"	"	William Anderson	
5	John Truitt	"	June 12th 1813		John Truitt	Promoted from Corporal to Sergeant August 5th, 13.
6	Daniel Brown	Corporal	May 20th 1813		Dan'l. Brown	Appointed Sergeant August 20, 1813.
7	Joseph Humphreys	"	"	"	Joseph Humphreys	Appointed Corporal 5 August 1813.
8	John Paradee	"	"	"	John Paradee	" " "
9	Isaac Jones	"	"	"	Isaac Jones	" " "
10	Solomon Levick	Fifer	"	"	Solomon Levick	Promoted to Fifer August 20th 1813.
11	Daniel Beaston	Drummer	June 12th 1813		Daniel Beaston	
12	Roger Anderson	Private	May 25th 1813		Roger Anderson	
13	George Amos	"	"	"	George Amos	
14	John Beaston	"	"	"	John Beaston	
15	Benjamin Brown	"	"	"	Benjamin Brown	
16	George Bedwell	"	"	"	George Bedwell	Reduced to Private August 20th 1813.
17	John Beckworth	"	"	"	John Beckworth	Reduced from Sergeant to a Private August 20th 1813.
18	William Beck	"	"	"	William Beck	
19	John Bray	"	"	"	John Bray	
20	William Bateman	"	"	"	William Baitman	

21	John Baker	"	May 25th 1813	John Baker	
22	Abraham Buckmaster	"	June 12th 1813	Ab. Buckmaster	
23	Philip Body	"	June 14th 1813	Philip Body	Released by obtaining a substitute
24	Isaac Chippy	"	May 20th 1813	Isaac Chippsey	
25	Andrew Coudrat	"	"	Andrew Condtratt	
26	Thomas Cox	"	"	Thomas Cox	
27	Samuel Clark	"	"	Sam'l. Clark	
28	Lawrence Cake	"	"	Lawrence Cake	
29	Vincent Catts	"	"		On Furlough
30	Abel Dawson	"	"	Abel Dawson	
31	James Dyer	"	"	James Dyer	
32	William David	"	"	William Darling	
33	Daniel Downham	"	"	Daniel Downam	
34	Judle Draper	"	"	Judle Draper	
35	Thomas Dawson	"	"	Thomas Dawson	
36	John Dorothy	"	"	John Dorothy	
37	William Darling	"	"	William Darling	
38	Thomas Dill	"	June 12th 1813	Thos. Dill	
39	Caleb Downs	"	June 14th 1813	Caleb Downs	
40	William Emery	"	20th May 1813	William Emory	
41	John Fulse	"	"	John Fulse	Substitute for John Bowers
42	Robert Fleming	"	"	Robert Flemming	
43	Abraham Freeman	"	"	Ab. Freeman	
44	William Fraizer	"	"	Wm. Fraizer	
45	Joshua Ford	"	"	Joshua Foard	
46	John Farlow	"	"	John Farlow	
47	Mark Grigg	"	"	Mark Grigg	
48	Daniel Green	"	"	Daniel Green	
49	James Griffen	"	"	Jas. Griffen	
50	James Hook	"	"	Jas. Hook	
	James Hamilton	"	18th June	Jas. Hamilton	

No.	NAMES in alphabetical order	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster.
51	Christopher Hillard	Private	20th May	6 months	Christopher Hillard	
52	Jacob Hurlock		"	"	Jacob Hurlock	
53	George Hall		"	"	George Hall	
54	Eli Hawkins		"	"	Eli Hawkins	
55	Moses Horn		"	"	Moses Horn	
56	James Hargan		"	"	James Hargan	
57	Peter Hindsley		"	"	Peter Hindsley	
58	Benjamin Hugg		June 12th	"	Benj. Hugg	
59	Abel Harris		"	"	Abel Harris	
61	John Hollis		20th May	"	John Hollis	
61	Ellis Jones		"	"	Ellis Jones	
62	Sammuel Jackson		"	"	Sammuel Jackson	
63	Stanford Jones		"	"	Stanford Jones	
64	Layton Jones		"	"	Layton Jones	
65	.....				.....	Promoted to a corporal
66	William Knox		"	"	William Knox	
67	Matthew Kemp		"	"	Matthew Kemp	
68	Cesar Knight		"	"	Cesar Knight	
69	Joseph Knight		"	"	Joseph Knight	
70	William Kirkley		"	"	William Kirkley	
71	Luke Lemar		"	"	Luke Lemar	
72	Clement Layton		"	"	Clement Layton	
73	Sammuel Leonard		"	"	Sammuel Leonard	
74	John Legg		"	"	John Legg	
75	.....				.....	Promoted to Fifer
75	Philip Mastin		"	"	Philip Mastin	
76	Robert McKee		"	"	Robert McKee	
77	Joseph Moore		"	"	Joseph Moore	
78	William Miller		20th May	"	William Miller	
79	William Murphy		"	"	William Murphy	
80	George McGonigle		"	"	George McGonigle	

81	Booz Morris	20th May	"	Booz Morris	Reduced from Corporal to Private August 4th 1813.
82	George Messick	"	"	George Messick	Dismissed the service as unworthy to serve in the defense of his country August 5th 1813.
83	Abraham Moore				
84	Joseph Meredith	June 12th 1813		Joseph Meredith	
85	Archibald Murray	May 20th		Archibald Murray	
86	Shadrach Massey	June 12th		Shadrach Massey	
87	Paris Moore	20th May		Paris Moore	Reduced from Corporal to Private Aug. 4-13
88	Henry Nowell	"			
89	Trusty Philips	"		Trusty Philips	
90	Molston Parsons	"		Molistan Parsons	
91	Richard Parker	"		Richard Parker	
92	Allen Palmatary	"		Allen Palmatary	
93	Anderson Parker	"		Anderson Parker	
94	Thomas Parvis	June 14th 1813		Thomas Parvis	
95	....	20th May		.....	Promoted to a corporal
96	Curtis Read	"		Curtis Read	
97	Charles Rhue	"		Charles Rhue	
98	Robert Register				Sick absent
99	William Reynolds	12th June		Wm. Reynolds	
100	James Slaughter	"		Jas. Slaughter	
101	Joshua Shaw	20th May		Joshua Shaw	
102	Jacob Streets	"		Jacob Streets	
103	Benjamin Smith	"		Benj. Smith	
104	Absalom Stradly	"		Absalom Stradley	
105	John Swainey	"		John Swainey	
106	Caleb Sipple	12th June		Caleb Sipple	Sick in quarters
108	Edward Upton	20th May		Edw. Upton	
109	William Verdin	"		William Verdin	Sick Present
110	Nehemiah Wheaton	"			Enlisted in service of United States service August 2nd 1813
111	James Weldon	"		James Weldon	

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	1st Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	3rd Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	91	107
Sick, present	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	2
Sick, absent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
On Detachment										
On Extra Service										
On furlough										
in Captivity									1	1
Missing										
Enlisted	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	2
Dismissed	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	98	114

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Philemon Greens company of Detached Delaware Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

P. GREEN, Capt.

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

Genl. Orders

Headquarter

The Detachments of Delaware Militia acting under the authority of the U. States will be paid off without delay.

The Company at Fort Cassinier New Castle under the Comm. of Capt. C. P. Bennet will be paid first, and such of the officers and privates as are desirous of returning to their families, will be permitted to return home, retaining only 40 Rank & file & one Commd. officer beside the Commandant, whom he shall select. Those who return home shall have three days rations over the rations for the time they have served.

The Detachments under Major Comegys with the exceptions of Captn. Greens Company shall be permitted to return home in like manner with three days rations and the Detachments dismissed.

Captn. Greens Company will on or before the 24th Inst. proceed for Lewistown & take the Commd. of that station; he is authorized to attach to his Company so many of the respectable Corps of Pilots at that place as shall give him an effective force of 100 Rank & file; or should it appear necessary to augment the number so that with his Company and the Pilots there should be more than One hundred, a report being made to the Adj. Genls. office on the subject the necessary orders will be issued; at present it is to be understood that the whole including Capt. Greens Company shall amt. to 100 Rank & file; with 1 Capt. 1 first, 1 second, one third Lieut. & one Ensign, with a Q. Mr. Sergeant, over and above the non-commissioned officers apportioned to a Company in the U. States service.

By order of the Adj. Genl.

Comm'd. the District

ROBERT DUNN

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Original in possession of Miss Comegys, Dover Del.

MAJOR C. P. COMEGYS TO CAPT. P. GREEN

CAPT. P. GREEN

Dover Sept. 24th 1813.

Dear Sir

This will be handed you by Mr. Streets. The object of this is to inform you that you had better send on one of your Officers to Lewis Town for the purpose of Calling on Mr. David Paynter Jun. and letting him know that your Company is coming on and that he will make provision for the accomodation of your troops on your arrival there. I am now at Mrs. Cooks in Company with Major Bennet & Captn. Philips who desire me to present you their best respects and inform you of their regret in not having the pleasure of meeting with you and your Hon. Corps on the road—be pleased to receive my best wishes for your future felicity and for the happiness of your officers & men. I have the honor to be D Sir

respectfully

Your most Ob. Ser.

C. P. COMEGYS Major

P. S. I shall be down with you as soon as circumstances will permit.

C. P. C.

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Delaware Militia under the command of Capt. Stephen Redden in the Service of the United States, commanded by Major C. P. Comegys from June 13th 1813 when last mustered, to September 8th 1813.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment.	To what time engaged or enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
1	Stephen Redden	Captn.	May 13th 1813	Six months	Stephen Redden	
2	James Deputy	1st Lieut.	4		James Deputy	
3	John Campbell	2 "	30		John Campbell	
4	William Seney	3 "	7		.....	Deserted
5	Cornelius Coulter	Insign	30		Cornelius Coulter	
1	Henry Benson	1st Sergeant.	13		Henry Benson	
2	James Parker	2 "	13		James Parker	
3	Isaac Redden	3 "	13		Isaac Redden	
4	John Coulter	4 "	13		John Coulter	
5	Henry Spence	5 "	13		Henry Spence	
1	Robert Young	1st Corpl.	16		Robert Young	
2	Joseph Vent	2 "	13		Joseph Vent	
3	George King	3 "	13		George King	
4	John Flowers	4 "	13		John Flowers	
1	James Staten	Drummer	June 5		.....	Deserted
2	Benjamin Dyer	Fifer	May 13		Benjamin Dyer	
1	Barnet Thomas		13		Barnett Thomas	
2	Bailey, Curtis		13		Bailey Curtis	
3	Burrows, John		13		Burrows, John	
4	Brown, Joseph		7		Brown, Joseph	
5	Barker, Jonathan		7		Barker, Jonathan	
6	Clark, Thomas		7		Clark, Thomas	
7	Coverdill, Charles		13		Coverdill, Charles	
8	Clifton, Daniel		7		Clifton, Daniel	
9	Coverdill, Isarel		June 5		Coverdill, Isarel	
10	Chance, John		May 7		Chance, John	
11	Catts, John		7		Catts, John	

12	Collins, William	7	.....	Discharged
13	Collins, George	13	Collins, George	
14	Carey, Collins	13	Carey, Collins	
15	Collins, Elzey	7	Collins, Elzey	
16	Carley, Abel	13	Carley, Abel	
17	Clifton, Greensberry	June 10	.....	Discharged
18	Downs, William	May 13	Downs, William	
19	Dillahay, John	7	Dillahay, John	
20	Donaphan, George	7	.....	Deserted
21	Donaway, James	7	Donaway, James	
22	Downs, John	13	Downs, John	
23	Dailey, Greensberry	7	Dailey, Greensberry	
24	Fittsgarel, George	7	Fittsgarel, George	
25	Garey, James	7	Garey, James	
26	Godwin, Eli	13	Godwin, Eli	
27	Gray, William	16	.....	Sick absent
28	Hillman, Thomas	7	Hillman, Thomas	
29	Hillman, William	7	Hillman, William	
30	Hendricks, John	7	Hendricks, John	
31	Hargadine, Samuel	7	Hargadine, Samuel	
32	Hall, Robert	13	Hall, Robert	
33	Hand, Samuel	7	Hand, Samuel	
34	Harden, Joseph	7	Harden, Joseph	
35	Huings, Ephraim	13	Huings, Ephraim	
36	Johnson, John	13	Johnson, John	
37	Jones, Snow	7	Jones, Snow	
38	Jones, Zadoc	13	Jones, Zadoc	
39	Jester, Peter	7	Jester, Peter	
40	Jester, Noah	7	.....	Sick absent
41	Jones, Elias	7	Jones, Elias	
42	Jones, Benjamin	7	Jones, Benjamin	
43	Jennings, James	7	Jennings, James	
44	Johnson, Samuel	13	Johnson, Samuel	
45	Kinney, Solomon	13	Kinney, Solomon	
46	Latchem, John	13	.....	Sick absent
47	Lank, David	13	Lank, David	

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment.	To what time engaged or enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
48	Latchem, Joseph	Private	May 7	Six months	Latchem, Joseph	Deserted
49	Linch, John		13		Linch, John	
50	Leach, James		13		Leach, James	
51	Lofland, Zadoc		13		Lofland, Zadoc	
52	Lofland, James		13		Lofland, James	
53	Lofland, John		13		Lofland, John	
54	Leager, Jonathan		June 5		Leager, Jonathan	
55	Merpley, Daniel		May 7		Merpley, Daniel	
56	Morgan, Nathan		7		Morgan, Nathan	
57	Monsey, Jonathan		7		.....
58	Mcbride, Morris		7		Mcbride, Morris	
59	Merpley, John		7		Merpley, John	
60	McNatt, Mayjor		7		McNatt, Mayjor	
61	Miller, Edward		7		Miller, Edward	
62	Morris, James		13		Morris, James	
63	Messick, Asa		13		Messick, Asa	
64	Mariner, Peter		13		Mariner, Peter	
65	Merpley, Thomas		13		Merpley, Thomas	
66	Mayson, Andrew		7		Mayson, Andrew	
67	Norman, Jessie		13		Norman, Jessie	
68	Obier, Joshua		7		Obier, Joshua	
69	Polk, Robert		13		Polk, Robert	
70	Pasley, William		7		Pasley, William	
71	Register, Elijah		7		Register, Elijah	
72	Rowland, William		7		Rowland, William	
73	Roach, John		13		Roach, John	
74	Robins, George		13		Robins, George	
75	Reed, Mathew		13		Reed, Mathew	
76	Roach, Daniel		13		Roach, Daniel	
77	Spence, Leven		13		Spence, Leven	
78	Story, James		13		Story, James	
79	Simpler, George		13		Simpler, George	
80	Stockley, Robert		13		Stockley, Robert	
81	Shockley, Littleton		7		Shockley, Littleton	

82	Truit, Elijah	13	Truit, Elijah
83	Tucker, Clement	13	Tucker, Clement
84	Tyer, Thomas	7	Tyer, Thomas
85	Vickey, James	7	Vickery, James
86	Vent, John	13	Vent, John
87	Warren, James	13	Sick absent
88	Weber, William	7	Weber, William
89	Willey, Boyed	7	Sick absent—Discharged
90	Willcuts, Caleb	7	Willcuts, Caleb
91	Warren, Benjamin	13	Warren, Benjamin
92	Warrenington, Benjamin	13	on Furlough
93	West, David	13	West, David
94	Watson, Manlove	13	Watson, Manlove

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total.
Present, fit for duty,	1	1	1	—	1	5	4	1	84	98
Sick, present,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sick, absent,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
On Detachment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Discharged	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Extra Service,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
On Furlough,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Captivity,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Deserted,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	3
Deserted,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dead,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	94	110

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Stephen Redden's company of the detached Delaware Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

STEPHEN REDDEN.

ROLL OF THE VOLUNTEERS COMPANY ATTACHED TO THE FORTS AT LEWIS & PILOT TOWN COMMANDED
BY CAPTN LT. HOLLAND SEPT. 28TH, 1813

NAMES of Commissioned Officers	Ordnance														
	Rank & File	Muskets	Bayonets	Boxes	Cartridges	9 lb Balls	12 lb Balls	9 lb Balls	6 lb Balls	140	35	32 lb Balls	24 lb Balls	51	5
Capt. Lt. Jas. J. Holland 2 Lt. John S. Miles Ensign Wm. Edwards															
NAMES of Sergeants															
Joseph West John Gomis Simon Edwards Jacob Conwell															
NAMES of Corporals															
Jeremiah Skillinger William West James Rowland Bailey Art															
Musicians															
None.....															
Remarks															
The above is a true Report of my Company This 28th Sept. 1813															
JAS J. HOLLAND Capt'n Lieutenant.....															

Original in possession of Miss Comegys, Dover, Del.

General Orders

Head Quarters 4th Mil. District
Phil 12 Oct. 1813

The Corps of Pilots engaged in the U. S. Service for the defence of Lewistown, whose furlough, expires this day, are further furloughed till the 29th instant, when they will assemble for muster; and on the 1st of November they will return to their station and take charge of the garrisons and public stores at Lewistown.

The Detachment of Militia under Capt. P. Green now on duty at Lewistown Delaware will be mustered and inspected on the 29th instant, in order to their being paid off to the end of the month, when their term of service will close; they will deliver over to the corps of Pilots the charge of the garrisons and the public property, so that they may enter upon duty on the first of November.

WM. DUANE

Adj. Genl.

Commanding the 4th District.

REPORT OF THE STORES IN THE MAGAZINE AT LEWES TOWN IN THE
STATE OF DELAWARE TO CAPTN GREEN WHO COMMANDED ON
THAT STATION, THIS 30th SEPT. 1813.

No.	Cartrages	for	18	pounders	fixed	86
	Cartrages	for	6	ditto	fixed	12
	Cartrages	for	12	ditto	fixed	7
	Barrells of Powder not			broched	.....	4
	Cags of powder not			Broched	.....	3
	One Barrell Powder			on Broach	.....	1
	Blank Cartrages for		18	pounders	.....	165
	ditto for four & six			pounders	blank	51
	20 fathoms of Match			Rope	.....	..
	Cartrages Boxes for			Cannon	.....	4
	Powder tubs for			Cannon		4
	Sheep Skins			.....	.....	2
	Musket Cartrages not			fixed		1707
	Musket Cartrages			fixed	dozens	60
	Musket Balls			.....	.....	1000
	flints .....			.....		617
	Priming Wires and			Brushes		200

JOHN WARE

The United States

To John Swaney William Darlings & Allen Palmator, Privates of Capt. Greens Company Delaware militia in the service of the United States—

Dr		
For their services from the 1st to the 20th Sept.		
1813 at eight dollars per month is	\$	15.20
For Eli Hawkins discharge		5.06
	\$	20.26

I certify that the above amount is accurate and just and that the above named persons have not received any pay from the United States for or during any part of the time above charged—signed duplicate

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS Major

Received of Capt. Henry Phillips District Paymaster the sum of Fifteen 20-100 Dollars, being our pay in full for the period above charged—signed duplicates

JOHN SWANY x his mark
WILLIAM DARLING x his mark
ALLEN PALMATOR x his mark
ELI HAWKINS x his mark

Cornelius P. Comegys	
Pay	\$ 15 - 20
Hawkins	5 6
	\$ 20 - 26

C. P. COMEGYS Major

A LIST OF ABSENTEES OF THE SECOND COMPANY OF THE FIFTH RIG-
MENT OF DELAWAR MILITIA OCT. 25th 1813

Joseph G. Roland.....	\$1 00
Robert Bruff.....	1 00
Jonathin Jinkins.....	1 00
Joseph Kimmey.....	1 00
Nathaniel Coombs.....	1 00
Worner Mifflin.....	1 00
Benjamin T. Ham.....	1 00
Joshua Mifflin.....	1 00
John Jarell.....	1 00
Ezeakel Hunn.....	1 00
Samuel Edmonson.....	1 00
Thomas Reynolds Jun.....	1 00
Mark Goforth.....	1 00
Jeremiah Regester.....	1 00
John Noris.....	1 00
Vinson Emerson.....	1 00
Jehu Roland.....	1 00
Edward Edmonson.....	1 00
Philip Hardcastle.....	1 00

We the Subscribers being
duly sworn as members
of Court Martial do
hearby Certify that we
have to the Best of our
Knowledge Discharged our
Duty as Such

WILLIAM SENEY..... (Seal)
ELISHA ANDERSON... (Seal)
THOMAS CLEMENT... (Seal)
JOHN BURTON..... (Seal)
JOHN FISHER..... (Seal)

United States Dr.

To Mary Milby by Peter Parker qr. master

To one house for garde house for the Detacht
Militia Stationed at Lewis town from the Eleaventh
of May 1813 to the 28th of June at \$2 00 per month
\$3 - 06

Reevd. October 15th 1813 of Peter Parker Qr. Master

The above account in full

MARY MILBY.

ADJ. GENL. WM. DUANE TO CAPT. PHIL. GREEN

Adjutant Gen. 4th District
Phil Oct. 18, 1813

CAPT. PHIL. GREEN

commdr. at Lewis,

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 16th. and thank you for your intelligent Report. In my first orders I wished to be made acquainted with the number of the Pilot corps, as I had no returns of their number; I regret this was not attended to. However, the season is now too far advanced to be apprehensive of any seroius attempts of the Enemy on the shores of the Delaware, and all we shall require will be a garrison to preserve the Public Property, and serve as a rallying point in the event of any appearance of the enemy; where we can send from this quarter any number necessary of the 32d Reg. who are now tolerably well disciplined.

Your company will be inspected on or before the 29th instant, and duplicate inspection & muster rolls forwarded to this office, in order that your corps may be paid off to the first of November, beyond which time it is not contemplated to retain any of the Militia or either those from their homes. The Pilot corps, being residents will take charge of Lewis and the Public Property there, which you will be so good as to deliver over to them on the last day of this month.

I am with Respect your obd. sevt.

WM. DUANE

Adj. Gen. 4th Dis.

Original in possession of Miss Comegys Dover, Del.

RECEIPT FOR ARMS & CAMP EQUIPMENT

Received October 31st 1813 of Capt. Phileman Green One Hundred and sixteen muskets One hundred and Sixteen Bayonets One hundred & sixteen Bayonet Belts and scabords, One hundred and sixteen cartrage boxes One hundred and Eleven Knapsacks One hundred and Ten Haversacks One hundred and Eleven Canteens Two thousand four hundred and thirty one fixed musket cartrages One hundred and fifty flints One hundred and sixteen Picks & brushes Four wall tents Twenty common tents seventy two tent poles Thirty one Kettles and pans Eight ades

Signed duplicate Recpts.

JAS. J. HOLLAND

Original in possession of Miss Comegys Dover, Del.

RECEIPT ROLL CAPT. C. P. BENNETTS COMPANY

WE, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of JACOB W. ALBRIGHT, District Paymaster of the United States Army, the sums annexed to our names respectively, being in full of our Pay, Retained Bounty and clothing, as herein expressed.

number	NAMES	RANK	commencement OF PAY, as per Pay Roll	Expiration OF PAY, as per pay roll	TIME paid for		AMOUNT of pay		TOTAL AMOUNT	SIGNERS NAMES.	REMARKS
					Mos.	Days	Dollar	Cents			
1	Caleb P. Bennett	Capt.	September 1, 1813	October 31, 1813	2	"	80	"	80	C. P. Bennett	
2	John P. Penton	3 Lieut	May 1, 1813	August 31, 1813	4	"	92	"	92	John Crow Admr.	
3	James Armer	Ensign	September 1, 1813	October 31, 1813	2	"	40	"	40	James Armer	
4	David Morrison	Sergt. Majr.	do	do	2	"	24	"	24	David Morrison	
5	Christopher Weaver	Qr. Mr. Sergt.	do	do	2	"	24	"	24	P. B. Weaver Admr.	
6	Edward Sturgeon	1st Sergt.	do	do	2	"	22	"	22	Edward Sturgeon	
7	William Carrigan	2d. " "	do	do	2	"	22	"	22	Wm. Carrigan	
8	John Riddle	3d. " "	do	do	2	"	22	"	22	Jno. Riddles	
9	James Rowan	1st Corpl	do	do	2	"	20	"	22	Joseph March	pr order enclosed
10	Thomas King	2d. " "	do	do	2	"	20	"	20	Thomas King	pr order
11	George Turner	3d. " "	do	do	2	"	20	"	20	Joshua Wallace	
12	Benjamin Brown	Drummer	do	do	2	"	18	"	"		
13	Primus Kenedy	Fifer	do	do	2	"	18	"	18	Primus Kenedy	
14	Enoch Anderson	Privates	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	Enoch Anderson	minor reed Pr father
15	Robert Adams	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	Robert Adams	
16	Joseph Aull	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	John Aull	
17	Thomas Bond	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	Jeremiah Bowman	
18	Jeremiah Bowman	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	Thos. Bond	
19	Samuel Carpenter	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	S. Carpenter	
20	Ephraim Cunningham	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	Abraham Cunningham	to his brother Eph-
21	Caleb Collins	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	Caleb Collins	rain dismissed
22	John Colgin	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	John Colgin	
23	James Doran	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	John Mullin Jun	Substitute for Doran
24	Isaac Eaton,	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16	Joshua Wallace	pr order) enclosed
25	Curtis Fountain	" "	do	do	2	"	16	"	16		

26	Manlove Hays	do	do	2	"	16	"	Joshua Wallace	pr order) enclosed
27	Benjamin Holton	do	do	2	"	16	"	Manlove Hays	Pr order enclosed
28	William Irwin	do	do	2	"	16	"	Joshua Wallace	pr order enclosed
29	Nathaniel Jaquett	do	do	2	"	16	"	William Irwin	
30	Martin Kennedy	do	do	2	"	16	"	Joshua Wallace	
31	Richard Lockwood	do	do	2	"	16	"	Martin Kennedy	
32	John Learmonth	do	do	2	"	16	"	Abel Crouch	pr. order enclosed
33	Edward McCullough	do	do	2	"	16	"	Jno. Riddle	pr order Jno Learn-
34	Thomas McIntire	do	do	2	"	16	"	Edward McCullough	mouth
35	William McGinn	do	do	2	"	16	"	Thomas McIntire	
36	Jesse Moore	do	do	2	"	16	"	William McGinn	
37	Joseph Moore	do	do	2	"	16	"	Jesse Moore	
38	John Price	do	do	2	"	16	"	Joseph Moore	Pr order endorsed Jno.
39	Daniel Reed	do	do	2	"	16	"	Enoch Anderson	Price
40	James Read	do	do	2	"	16	"	Daniel Reed	
41	John Reynolds Jun	do	do	2	"	16	"	James Read	
42	Mason Rash	do	do	2	"	16	"	Jno. Reynolds Jun	
43	Hugh W. Ritchie	do	do	2	"	16	"	Mason Rash	
44	George Rowland	do	do	2	"	16	"	Hugh W Ritchie	
45	Leonard Sparks	do	do	2	"	16	"	George Rowland	
46	Enoch Skidmore	do	do	2	"	16	"	Leonard Sparks	
47	John Strawn	do	do	2	"	16	"	Enoch Skidmore	
48	Jesse Van Pelt	do	do	2	"	16	"	John Mullin Jun	Pr order enclosed
49	Joshua Wallace	do	do	2	"	16	"	John David	substitute for Van
50	John Wiley	do	do	2	"	16	"	Joshua Wallace	Pelt
51	James McCalmont	do	do	2	"	16	"	John Willey	
52	Peter Chance.	do	do	2	"	16	"		
		Sept. 1, 1813	Oct 31 1813			22	04	C. P. BENNETT	
						1018. 04			

From the War Dep. Washington D. C.

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Detached Delaware Militia under the command of Capt. Philemon Green in the Service of the U. S. from the 7th Sept. when last Mustered to 31st Oct. 1813.

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of Appointment	To what time Engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations Since last Mustered.
	Philemon Green	Capt.	20th May	For 6 mo.	Philemon Green	The whole of the company was discharged on the 31st day of October 1813.—The whole being upon an average about forty five miles from their respective homes.
	Alexr. McClyment	1st Lieut.	27th May	"	Alexr. McClyment	
	Joseph Buckmaster	2nd "	"	"	Joseph Buckmaster	
	Samuel Spencer	3rd "	"	"	Samuel Spencer	Resigned 22nd Sept. 1813.
	James Hart	Ensign	20th May	"	"	
	John West	Qr. M. Sergt.	25th Sept.	"	John West	
1	James Starling	1st Sergt.	20th May	"	"	Enlisted in U. S. Service 26th Oct. 1813
2	William Phobus	2nd "	"	"	William Phobus	
3	John Downs	3rd "	"	"	John Downs	
4	William Anderson	4th "	"	"	William Anderson	Furloughed 16th Oct. in consequence of getting one of his arms broken to return as soon as able.
5	John Truitt	5th "	June 12th	"	John Truitt	
6	Daniel Brown	1st Corporal	20th May	"	Daniel Brown	
7	Joseph Umphries	2nd "	"	"	Joseph Umphries	Furloughed 16th Oct. in consequence of getting one of his arms broken to return as soon as able.
8	John Pardee	3rd "	"	"	John Pardee	
9	Isaac Jones	4th "	"	"	Isaac Jones	
10	Solomon Levick	Fifer	"	"	Solomon Levick	Furloughed 16th Oct. in consequence of getting one of his arms broken to return as soon as able.
11	Daniel Beaston	Drummer	June 12th	"	Daniel Beaston	
12	Roger Anderson	Private	20th May	"	Roger Anderson	
13	George Amos	"	"	"	George Amos	Furloughed 16th Oct. in consequence of getting one of his arms broken to return as soon as able.
14	John Beaston	"	"	"	"	
15	Benjamin Brown	"	"	"	Benjamin Brown	
16	George Bedwell	"	"	"	George Bedwell	Furloughed 16th Oct. in consequence of getting one of his arms broken to return as soon as able.
17	John Beckworth	"	"	"	John Beckworth	
18	William Beck	"	"	"	William Beck	
19	John Bowers	"	"	"	John Bowers	Furloughed 16th Oct. in consequence of getting one of his arms broken to return as soon as able.
20	John Bray	"	"	"	John Bray	
21	William Baitman	"	"	"	William Baitman	
22	John Baker	"	"	"	John Baker	

23	Abm. Buckmaster	"	June 12th	"	Abm. Buckmaster
24	Philip Body	"	"	"	Philip Body
25	Isaac Chippy	"	20th May	"	Isaac Chippy
26	Andrew Coudratt	"	"	"	Andrew Coudratt
27	Thomas Cox	"	"	"	Thomas Cox
28	Samuel Clark	"	"	"	Samuel Clark
29	Laurance Cake	"	"	"	Laurance Cake
30	Vincent Catts	"	"	"	Vincent Catts
31	Able Dawson	"	"	"	Able Dawson
32	James Dyer	"	"	"	James Dyer
33	Caleb Downs	"	"	"	Caleb Downs
34	William David	"	June 14th	"	William David
35	Daniel Downam	"	20th May	"	Daniel Downam
36	Judle Draper	"	"	"	.....
37	Thomas Dawson	"	"	"	Furloughd. 3rd Octr. to go to Election
38	John Dorothy	"	"	"	.....
39	William Darling	"	"	"	Dismissed 20th Sept. by Major Comegys
40	Thomas Dill	"	"	"	.....
41	William Emory	"	June 12th	"	Thomas Dill
42	John Fulse	"	20th May	"	William Emory
43	William Frazer	"	"	"	John Fulse
44	Robert Fleming	"	"	"	William Frazer
45	Abraham Freeman	"	"	"	Robert Fleming
46	Joshua Ford	"	"	"	Abraham Freeman
47	John Farlow	"	"	"	.....
48	Mark Grigg	"	"	"	Furloughd. 3rd Octr. to go to Election
49	Daniel Green	"	"	"	At home Sick
50	James Griffith	"	"	"	.....
51	James Hook	"	"	"	John Farlow
52	James Hamilton	"	"	"	Mark Grigg
53	Christopher Hildard	"	June 18th	"	Daniel Green
54	Jacob Hurlock	"	20th May	"	James Griffith
55	George Hall	"	"	"	James Hook
56	Able Harris	"	"	"	.....
57	Eli Hawkins	"	June 12th	"	Christopher Hildard
58	Moses Horn	"	20th May	"	George Hall
			"	"	Able Harris
				"
				"	Dismissed 20th Sept. by Major Comegys
				"	Moses Horn

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Dates of Appointment	To what time Engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and Alterations Since last Mustered.
59	James Hargin	"	20th May	"	James Hargin	
60	Peter Hindsley	"	"	"	Peter Hindsley	
61	Benjamin Hugg	"	June 12th	"	Benjamin Hugg	
62	John Hollis	"	20th May	"	John Hollis	
63	Samuel Jackson	"	"	"	Samuel Jackson	
64	Ellis Jones	"	"	"	Ellis Jones	
65	Stanford Jones	"	"	"	Stanford Jones	
66	Layton Jones	"	"	"	Layton Jones	
67	William Knox	"	"	"	William Knox	
68	Matthew Kemp	"	"	"	Matthew Kemp	
69	Cesar Knight	"	"	"	Cesar Knight	
70	Joseph Knight	"	"	"	Joseph Knight	
71	William Kirkley	"	"	"	William Kirkley	
72	Luke Lemar	"	"	"	Luke Lemar	
73	Clement Layton	"	"	"	Clement Layton	
74	Samuel Leonard	"	"	"	Samuel Leonard	
75	John Legg	"	"	"	John Legg	
76	Philip Mastin	"	"	"	Philip Mastin	
77	Robert McKee	"	"	"	Robert McKee	
78	Joseph Moore	"	"	"	.....	Furloughd. 3rd Oct. to go to Election
79	George Messick	"	"	"	George Messick	
80	William Miller	"	"	"	William Miller	
81	William Murphy	"	"	"	William Murphy	
82	George McGonigal	"	"	"	George McGonigal	
83	Archibald Murry	"	"	"	Archibald Murry	
84	Booz Morris	"	"	"	.....	Furloughd. to go to Election
85	Joseph Maridith	"	June 12th	"	Joseph Maridith	
86	Paris Moore	"	20th May	"	Paris Moore	
87	Trusty Philips	"	"	"	Trusty Philips	
88	Moliston Parsons	"	"	"	Moliston Parsons	
89	Richard Parker	"	"	"	Richard Parker	
90	Allen Palmatory	"	"	"	.....
91	Thomas Parvis	"	June 14th	"	Thomas Parvis	Dismissed by Major Comegys 20 Sept.
92	Anderson Parker	"	20th May	"	Anderson Parker	
93	Curtis Read	"	"	"	Curtis Read	

94	Charles Rue	"	"	"	Charles Rue	Furloughd. 3rd Oct. to go to Election
95	Robert Register	"	"	"	William Reynolds	
96	William Reynolds	"	June 12th	"	James Slaughter	
97	James Slaughter	"	"	"	Joshua Shaw	
98	Joshua Shaw	"	20th May	"	Benjamin Smith	
99	Benjamin Smith	"	"	"	Jacob Streets	
100	Jacob Streets	"	"	"	Absalom Stradly	
101	Absalom Stradly	"	"	"		Dismissed 20th Sept. by Major Comegys
102	John Swaney	"	"	"	Caleb Sipple	
103	Caleb Sipple	"	June 12th	"	Edward Upton	
104	Edward Upton	"	20th May	"	William Virdin	
105	William Virdin	"	"	"		Departed this life 22nd Oct.
106	James Weldon	"	"	"		Joined us 18th Oct. being one of the Pilots.
107	Samuel Mall	"	18th Oct.	"	Samuel Mall	

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	1st Lieut.	2nd Ditto	3rd Ditto	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present fit for Duty	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	78	
Sick Present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
Sick Absent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
On Detachment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
On extra Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
On Furlough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
In Captivity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
Missing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deserted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Dead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
Discharged	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	79	112

I do certify on honour that this Muster Roll exhibits a true statement of Capt. Philemon Green's Company of Detached Delaware Militia for the period therein Mentioned and that the remarks set opposite the Names are Accurate and Just.

P. GREEN Capt.

Oct. 31st 1813
 Mustered and Discharged by
 MASKLINE CLARK Jun.
 Acting Deputy Inspector.

WE, the Subscribers, do acknowledge to have received of Lieutenant Henry Phillips, Paymaster of the 6th Regiment of Infantry, the sums annexed to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed.

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Mon.	Amount received		SIGNER'S NAMES	WITNESSES	Remarks
				Months	Days		Dolls.	cents.			
Philemon Green	Captin.	1st Sept. 1813	31st Oct. 1813	2	—	40	80	..	Philemon Green	Alexr. McClyment	Average Distance from here about forty-five miles
Alexander McClyment	1st Lt.	"	"	"	"	30	60	..	Alexander McClyment	Alexr. McClyment	
Joseph Buckmaster	2nd "	"	"	"	"	25	50	..	Joseph Buckmaster	Alexr. McClyment	
Samuel Spencer	3rd "	"	"	"	"	23	46	..	Saml. Spencer	Alexr. McClyment	
James Hart	Ensn.	"	"	"	22	20	18	..	Jas. Hart	Alexr. McClyment	
John West	Sergt.	25th Sept.	31st Oct.	1	6	11	13	20	John West	Alexr. McClyment	
James Starling	"	1st Sept.	26th Oct. 1813	1	26	"	20	53	James Starling	Alexr. McClyment	
William Phobus	"	"	31st Oct. "	2	..	"	22	73	Wm. Phobus	Alexr. McClyment	
John Downs	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	73	John Downs	Alexr. McClyment	
William Anderson	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	73	Wm. Anderson	Alexr. McClyment	
John Truitt	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	73	John Truitt	Alexr. McClyment	
Daniel Brown	Corpl.	"	"	"	"	10	20	66	Danl. Brown	Alexr. McClyment	
Joseph Humphries	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	66	Jos. Humphries	Alexr. McClyment	
John Pardee	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	66	John Pardee	Alexr. McClyment	
Isaac Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	66	Isaac Jones	Alexr. McClyment	
Solomon Levick	Fifer	"	"	"	"	9	18	60	Solomon Levick	Alexr. McClyment	
Daniel Beaston	Drumr.	"	"	"	"	"	18	60	Danl. Beaston	Alexr. McClyment	
Roger Anderson	Private	"	"	"	"	8	16	53	Roger Anderson	Alexr. McClyment	
George Amos	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	George Amos	Alexr. McClyment	
John Beaston	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	John Beaston	Alexr. McClyment	
Benjamin Brown	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Benj. Brown	Alexr. McClyment	
George Bedwell	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	George Bedwell	Alexr. McClyment	
John Beckworth	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Jno. Beckworth	Alexr. McClyment	
William Beck	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	William Beck	Alexr. McClyment	

John Bowers	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	John Bowers	Alexr. McClyment
John Bray	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	John Bray	Alexr. McClyment
William Baitman	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Wm. Baitman	Alexr. McClyment
John Baker	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	John Baker	Alexr. McClyment
Abram Buckmaster	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Abrm. Buckmaster	Alexr. McClyment
Philip Body	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Philip Body	Alexr. McClyment
Isaac Chippy	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Isaac Chippy	Alexr. McClyment
Andrew Condrott	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Andw. Condrott	Alexr. McClyment
Thomas Cox	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Thos. Cox	Alexr. McClyment
Samuel Clark	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Saml. Clark	Alexr. McClyment
Lawrence Cake	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Lawrence Cake	Alexr. McClyment
Vincent Catts	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Vincent Catts	Alexr. McClyment
Abel Dawson	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Abel Dawson	Alexr. McClyment
James Dyer	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	James Dyer	Alexr. McClyment
Caleb Downs	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Caleb Downs	Alexr. McClyment
William David	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Wm. David	Alexr. McClyment
Daniel Downam	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Danl. Downam	Alexr. McClyment
Judle Draper	"	1	3	"	"	8	80	Judle Draper	Alexr. McClyment
Thomas Dawson	"	2	"	"	"	16	53	Thos. Dawson	Alexr. McClyment
John Dorothy	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	John Dorothy	Alexr. McClyment
William Darling	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dill	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Thomas Dill	Alexr. McClyment
William Emory	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Wm. Emory	Alexr. McClyment
John Fulse	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	John Fulse	Alexr. McClyment
William Fraizer	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Wm. Fraizer	Alexr. McClyment
Robert Fleming	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Robt. Flemming	Alexr. McClyment
Abraham Freeman	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Abrm. Freeman	Alexr. McClyment
Joshua Ford	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Joshua Ford	Alexr. McClyment
John Farlow	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	John Farlow	Alexr. McClyment
Mark Grigg	"	"	"	"	"	16	53	Mark Grigg	Alexr. McClyment

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Mon.	Amount received		SIGNER'S NAMES	WITNESSES	Remarks
				Months	Days		Dolls.	cents.			
Daniel Green	Private	1st Sept	31st Oct	2	..	"	16	53	Danl. Green	Alexr. McClyment	
James Griffith	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Jas. Griffith	Alexr. McClyment	
James Hook	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	James Hook	Alexr. McClyment	
James Hamilton	"	"	3rd Oct.	1	3	"	8	80	James Hamilton	Alexr. McClyment	
Christopher Hildard	"	"	31st Oct.	2	..	"	16	53	Christopher Hildard	Alexr. McClyment	
Jacob Hurlock	"	"	—	—	..	—	—	—	.....	
George Hall	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	George Hall	Alexr. McClyment	
Abel Harris	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Abel Harris	Alexr. McClyment	
Eli Hawkins	"	"	—	—	..	—	—	—	.....	
Moses Horn	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Moses Horn	Alexr. McClyment	
James Hargin	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	James Hargin	Alexr. McClyment	
Peter Hindsley	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Peter Hindsley	Alexr. McClyment	
Benjamin Hugg	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Benjn. Hugg	Alexr. McClyment	
John Hollis	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	John Hollis	Alexr. McClyment	
Samuel Jackson	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Saml. Jackson	Alexr. McClyment	
Ellis Jones	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Ellis Jones	Alexr. McClyment	
Stanford Jones	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Stanford Jones	Alexr. McClyment	
Layton Jones	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Layton Jones	Alexr. McClyment	
William Knox	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Wm. Knox	Alexr. McClyment	
Matthew Kemp	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Matthw. Kemp	Alexr. McClyment	
Caesar Knight	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Caesar Knight	Alexr. McClyment	
Joseph Knight	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Joseph Knight	Alexr. McClyment	
William Kirkley	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Wm. Kirkley	Alexr. McClyment	
Luke Lemar	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Luke Lemar	Alexr. McClyment	
Clement Layton	"	"	"	"	"	..	16	53	Clement Layton	Alexr. McClyment	
Samuel Leonard	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Saml. Leonard	Alexr. McClyment	
John Legg	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	John Legg	Alexr. McClyment	
Philip Masten	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Philip Masten	Alexr. McClyment	
Robert McKee	"	"	"	"	..	"	16	53	Robt. McKee	Alexr. McClyment	
Joseph Moore	"	"	3rd Oct.	1	3	"	8	80	Joseph Moore	Alexr. McClyment	

MUSTER ROLL of a Company of Artillery under the command of Captain Caleb P Bennett of the Delaware Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Brig. Genl. Joseph Bloomfield from 1st September 1813 when last mustered, to 31st October 1813, inclusive.

	NAMES (In Alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of Appointment. Enlistment or Engagement	For What Time Engaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT
1	Caleb P. Bennett	Captain	September 1st 1813	October 31, 1813	Caleb P. Bennett
2	John P. Penton	3rd Lieut.	May 1, 1813	August 31, 1813	
3	James Armer	Ensign	September 1st 1813	Oct. 31, 1813	James Armer
4	David Morrison	Sargt. Maj.	" "	" "	David Morrison
5	Christopher Weaver	Qr. M. Sargt.	" "	" "	Christopher Weaver
6	Edward Sturgeon	1st Sargt	" "	" "	Edward Sturgeon
7	William Carrigan	2nd "	" "	" "	William Carrigan
8	John Riddle	3rd "	" "	" "	John Riddle
9	James Rowan	1st Corpl.	" "	" "	James Rowan
10	Thomas King	2nd "	" "	" "	Thomas King
11	George Turner	3rd "	" "	" "	George Turner
12	Benjamin Brown	Drummer	" "	" "	Benjamin Brown
13	Primus Kenedy	Fifer	" "	" "	Primus Kenedy
14	Enoch Anderson	Private	" "	" "	Enoch Anderson
15	Robert Adams	"	" "	" "	Robert Adams
16	Joseph Aull	"	" "	" "	Joseph Aull
17	Thomas Bond	"	" "	" "	Thomas Bond
18	Jeremiah Bowman	"	" "	" "	Jeremiah Bowman
19	Samuel Carpenter	"	" "	" "	Samuel Carpenter
20	Ephraim Cunningham	"	" "	" "	Ephraim Cunningham
21	Caleb Collins	"	" "	" "	Caleb Collins
22	John Colgin	"	" "	" "	John Colgin
23	James Doran	"	" "	" "	James Doran
24	Isaac Eaton	"	" "	" "	Isaac Eaton
25	Curtis Fountain	"	" "	" "	Curtis Fountain
26	Manlove Hays	"	" "	" "	Manlove Hays
27	Benjamin Holton	"	" "	" "	Benjamin Holton
28	William Irwin	"	" "	" "	William Irwin
29	Nathaniel Jaquett	"	" "	" "	Nathaniel Jaquett
30	Martin Kenedy	"	" "	" "	Martin Kenedy
31	Richard Lockwood	"	" "	" "	Richard Lockwood
32	John Learmouth	"	" "	" "	John Learmouth
33	Edward McCullough	"	" "	" "	Edward McCullough
34	Thomas McIntire	"	" "	" "	Thomas McIntire
35	William McGinn	"	" "	" "	William McGinn
36	Jesse Moore	"	" "	" "	Jesse Moore
37	Joseph Moore	"	" "	" "	Joseph Moore
38	John Price	"	" "	" "	John Price
39	Daniel Reed	"	" "	" "	Daniel Reed
40	James Read	"	" "	" "	James Read
41	John Reynolds Jun	"	" "	" "	John Reynolds Jun
42	Mason Rash	"	" "	" "	Mason Rash
43	Hugh W. Ritchie	"	" "	" "	Hugh W. Ritchie
44	George Rowland	"	" "	" "	George Rowland
45	Leonard Sparks	"	" "	" "	Leonard Sparks
46	Enoch Skidmore	"	" "	" "	Enoch Skidmore
47	John Strawn	"	" "	" "	John Strawn
48	Jesse Van Pelt	"	" "	" "	Jesse Van Pelt
49	Joshua Wallace	"	" "	" "	Joshua Wallace
50	John Wiley	"	" "	" "	John Wiley
51	James McCalmont	Surgeon	May 1st 1813	" "	James McCalmont
52	Peter Chance	Waiter	Apl. 1st 1813	" "	Peter Chance

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	Lieutenants			Ensigns	Sargt. Major	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Qr. M. Seargt.	Surgeon	Privates	Private Servt. not a soldier	Total
		1st	2nd	3rd										
Present fit for duty	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	37	1	51
Discharged	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sick present														
On detachment														
On extra service														
On Furlough														
In Captivity														
Missing														
Deserted														
Dead														
Total of each grade	1	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	37	1	52

City of Philadelphia }
 State of Pennsylvania } ss

Personnally appeared before me one of the Aldermen of the City aforesaid Capt. Caleb P. Bennett Commanding the within mentioned Company and being duly affirmed according to Law depose and saith That this Muster Roll contains a true account of the services of the Officers, non Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates of a Company of detached Militia under his Command: and that the Commissioned Officers, Non Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates have pay due them from the United States individually from the 1st of September 1813 to the 31st of October 1813 with the exception of Lieut. John P. Penton who has pay due him from the 1st of May 1813 & Doctr. James McCalmont who has also pay due him from the 1st of May 1813 and so he affirms.—

Affirmed Before me

A. PETTIT

C. P. BENNETT Capt
 Commdg.

We Certify, on honour that this Muster exhibits a true statement of Captain
 Company of the Regiment

Remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just. Mustered this
 day of 181 .

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Aug. 11, 1813.

Thomas Primrose Jun. Lieut. 4th Com. 6th Reg.

Sept. 27, 1813.

Jacob Townsend Ensign 3rd Company 7th Regiment.

Oct. 8, 1813

Philip Wingate—Ensign of the Company of Light Infantry attached to 1st Bat.
 of 8 Reg.

Jehu Hill Capt.

Tho. Warrington Lieut

Daniel Burton Ensign

} 3rd Company 8th Regiment.

MUSTER ROLL.

Of a Company of Volunteers. under the command of James J. Holland. in the service of the United States, commanded by Samuel B. Davis from the 31st of July. when last mustered, to the 1st of Novr. 1813.

No.	NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks or alterations since last Muster
1	James J. Holland	Capt. Lt.	The 23d May 1813	To the 23d May 1814	James J. Holland	
2	John S. Miles	Lieut.	do do	do do	John S. Miles	
3	William Edwards	Ensign	do do	do do	William Edwards	
4	John Ganno	Sergeant	the 31st May	do do	John Ganno	Jacob Conwell Sen. absent from duty 12 days
5	Joseph West	Sergeant	the 23d May	do do	Joseph West	By leaf of Colonel Davis
6	Jacob Conwell Sen	sergeant	do do	do do	Jacob Conwell Sen	On Furlough by General Duane
7	Simon Edwards Jun	do	do do	do do		do do
8	William West	Corporal	do do	do do	William West	
9	Jeremiah Skillingar	Corporal	do do	do do	Jeremiah Skillingar	
10	Bailey Art	Corporal	do do	do do	Bailey Art.	
11	James Rowland	Corporal	do do	do do	James Rowland	
12	Art Samuel	Private	do do	do do	Sammel Art.	
13	Art Jacob	Private	the 7th June	do do	Jacob Art.	
14	Clampitt John	Private	the 23d May	do do	John Clampitt	absence from duty 8 days of his own accord
15	Clampitt Cook	Private	do do	do do	Cook Clampitt	absence from duty 19 days by leaf of Colonel Davis.
16	Connor George	Private	the 31st May	do do	George Connor	
17	Conwell Jacob Jun	Private	do do	do do	Jacob Conwell Jun	
18	Carpenter James	Private	the 14th Augt.	do do	James Carpenter	
19	Davis John	Private	the 31 May	do do	John Davis	
20	Edwards Simon Sen	Private	the 23d May	do do	Simon Edwards Sen.	
21	Harris William	Private	do do	do do	William Harris	
22	Harris Mathias	Private	do do	do do	Mathias Harris	
23	Hazzard Seth	Private	the 31st May	do do	Seth Hazzards	
24	Hickman Silby	Private	the 7th Augt.	do do	Silby Hickman	
25	Jefferris Jacob	Private	the 23d May	do do	Jacob Jefferris	
26	Jefferris William	Private	do do	do do	William Jefferris	

27	Lingo Levi	Private	the 31st May	Levi Lingo
28	Maull Henry	Private	the 23d May	Henry Maull
29	Maull Samuel	Private	do do	Samuel Maull
30	Maull Peter	Private	do do	Peter Maull
31	Martain Hugh	Private	do do	Hugh Martain
32	Martain William	Private	the 31 May	William Martain
33	Maull James	Private	the 20th Augt.	James Maull
34	Norwood Joseph	Private	the 23d May	Joseph Norwood
35	Nickles Moses	Private	do do	Moses Nickles
36	Newman Nathaniel	private	the 7th June	Nathaniel Newman
37	Orton George	private	the 19th Augt.	George D. Orton
38	Paynter Richard	private	the 28th May	Richard Paynter
39	Paynter Peter	private	the 31st May	.....
40	Paynter John	private	the 7th Sept.	John Paynter
41	Rowland John	private	the 23d May	John Rowland
42	Rowland Thomas	private	the 31st May	Thomas Rowland
43	Records Benjamin	private	the 18th August	Benjamin Records
44	Rowland Samuel	private	the 25th Augt.	Samuel Rowland
45	Saunders John	private	the 23d May	John Saunders
46	Shankland Roads	private	the 7th Sept.	Roads Shankland
47	Thompson Samuel Sen	private	the 23d May	Samuel Thompson Sen
48	Thompson Samuel Jun	private	the 20th August	Samuel Thompson Jun
49	Virden Thomas	private	the 23d May	Thomas Virden
50	West James	private	the 31st May	James West
51	West Samuel	private	do do	Samuel West
52	Wilson James	private	do do	James Wilson
53	Ware John	private	the 23d May	John Ware

on furlough by General Duane
discharged Sept. 28th

absence from duty 14 days by Col. Davis & Myself
discharged Sept. 28th

from duty 8 days by Leaf of Colonel Davis

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain.	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	Capt	1	1	"	1	3	4	"	39	49
Sick, present										
Sick, Absent										
On Detachment										
On Extra Service										
On Furlough	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	2
In Captivity										
Missing										
Deserted										
Dead	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	2
Discharged										
	"	1	1	"	1	4	4	"	42	53

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

I certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of a Detachment of Volunteers under my Command for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JAS. J. HOLLAND

November 1st 1813

Mustered by
MASKLINE CLARK Jun.
Acting Deputy Inspector.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 12, 1813.

The Governor appointed and commissioned

Gilley G. Short—Lieut.

Brinkley Davis Ensign

} 8th Company 8th Regiment.

Oct. 27, 1813.

Solomon Beckley Ensign—4th Company 1st Regiment.

COURT MARTIAL—LIGHT INFANTRY—4th REGIMENT

November 2nd 1813.

Gentlemen:

You are hereby summoned as members of a Court
 Martial to try the Absentees of the Light
 Infantry company attached to the second Battalion
 of the 4th Regiment of Delaware Militia for the
 past Law days of the present year as mentioned below.

Messrs. JOHN FLEETWOOD Lieut.

WM. KEITH

JOSEPH VANGASKEN

WILLIAM GRAHAM

HENRY RAYMOND

SOLOMON BARNET

Muster days	Absentees names	Cents
A company day 22 of April last	none	.....
the Battalion the 29th of May do	James Hook	fine 1.00
Review the 10th of June do	none	.....
A Company day 24th of July last	Joseph Vangaskin	excused
	James Hook	fined 1.00
	William Smith	excused
	Daniel Voshell	excused
	George Clemence	fined 1.00
	Jethro Thompson	excused
	John Beckworth	fined 1.00
A company day the 21st of August last	Joseph Vangasken	excused
	Valintine King	fined 1.00
	Henry Walia	excused
	William Smith	excused
	George Clemence	fined 1.00
	Jethro Thompson	excused

6.00

We the subscribers being duly appointed and severally sworn according to law as members of a Courtmartial to try the Absentees as above and within stated did enter upon the duties assigned us, and have fined the persons whose names have annexed thereto the sum or sums with which they were fined as witness our hands the day and date above written

JOHN FLEETWOOD
 JOSEPH VANGASKIN
 WILLIAM GRAHAM
 HENRY RAYMOND
 SOLOMON BARNET

WE, the Subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Captain Henry Phillips, Paymaster of the Fourth Military District, the sums annexed to names respectively, being full of our pay and retained bounty as herein expressed.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Pay as per pay roll		Time Paid for		Pay per month.		Amount received		SIGNERS' NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks
			Commencement of	Ending of	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents			
1	James J. Holland	Captain	1st Augt. 1813	31st Oct. 1813	3		40		130		James J. Holland	Rep.	
1	John S. Miles	2d Lieut	"	"	"		25		75		John S. Miles		
1	William Edwards	Ensign	"	"	"		20		60		Wm. Edwards		
1	John Ganno	Sergeant	"	"	"		11		33		John Ganno		
2	Joseph West	"	"	"	"		"		33		Joseph West		
3	Jacob Conwell Sen.	"	"	"	"	3	"		33		Jacob Conwell	Rep.	8 days deducted
4	Simon Edwards Jun.	"	"	"	"						William West		
1	William West	Corporal	"	"	"	3	10		30		Jeremiah Skillingar		
2	Jeremiah Skillingar	"	"	"	"	"	10		30		Bailey Art		
3	Bailey Art	"	"	"	"	"	"		30		James Rowland		
4	James Rowland	"	"	"	"	"	"		30		Samuel Art	Rep.	8 days deducted
1	Samuel Art	Private	"	"	"	"	8		24		Jacob Art		
2	Jacob Art	"	"	"	"	"	"		24		John Clappitt		
3	John Clappitt	"	"	"	"	"	"		24	87	Cook Clappitt		
4	Cook Clappitt	"	"	"	"	"	"		24		George Conner		
5	George Conner	"	"	"	"	"	"		24		Jacob Conwell		
6	Jacob Conwell Jun	"	"	"	"	"	"		24		James Carpenter		
7	James Carpenter	"	14th Augt	"	"	2	"		20	53	John Davis		
8	John Davis	"	1st Augt.	"	"	3	"		24		Simon Edwards Sen.		
9	Simon Edwards Sen.	"	"	"	"	"	"		24		William Harris		
10	William Harris	"	"	"	"	"	"		24		Mathias Harris		
11	Mathias Harris	"	"	"	"	"	"		24		Seth Hazzard		
12	Seth Hazzard	"	"	"	"	"	"		24		Selby Hickman		
13	Selby Hickman	"	7th Augt.	"	"	2	"		22	40	Jacob Jefferis		
14	Jacob Jefferis	"	1st Augt.	"	"	3	"		24		William Jefferis		
15	William Jefferis	"	"	"	"	"	"		24				

16	Levi Lingo	"	"	"	"	"	24	Levi Lingo	
17	Henry Maull	"	"	"	"	"	24	Henry Maull	
18	Samuel Maull	"	"	"	"	"	24	Samuel Maull	
19	Peter Maull	"	"	"	"	"	24	Peter Maull	
20	Hugh Martin	"	"	"	"	"	24	Hugh Martin	
21	William Martin	"	"	"	"	"	24	William Martin	
22	James Maull	"	"	"	"	"	24	James Maull	
23	Joseph Norwood	"	"	"	"	"	24	Joseph Norwood	
24	Moses Nickles	"	"	"	"	"	24	Moses Nickles	Jas. Holland
25	Nathl. Newman	"	"	"	"	"	24	Nathl. Newman	Jas. Holland
26	George Orton	"	"	"	"	"	24	George Orton	Jas. Holland
27	Richard Paynter	"	"	"	"	"	24	Richard Paynter	
28	Peter Paynter	"	"	"	"	"	24	Peter Paynter	
29	John Paynter	"	"	"	"	"	24	John Paynter	
30	John Rowland	"	"	"	"	"	24	John Rowland	Jas. Holland
31	Thomas Rowland	"	"	"	"	"	24	Thomas Rowland	
32	Benjamin Records	"	"	"	"	"	24	Benjamin Records	
33	Samuel Rowland	"	"	"	"	"	24	Samuel Rowland	
34	John Saunders	"	"	"	"	"	24	John Saunders	
35	Roads Shankland	"	"	"	"	"	24	Roads Shankland	
36	Saml. Thompson Sen	"	"	"	"	"	24	Saml. Thompson	Jas. Holland
37	Samuel Thompson Jr.	"	"	"	"	"	24	Samuel Thompson	
38	Thomas Virdon	"	"	"	"	"	24	Thomas Virdon	
39	James West	"	"	"	"	"	24	James West	
40	Samuel West	"	"	"	"	"	24	Samuel West	
41	James Wilson	"	"	"	"	"	24	James Wilson	
42	John Ware	"	"	"	"	"	24	John Ware	
1103.								31	

Pay	-	-	-	-	-
Retained bounty	-	-	-	-	-
Amount	-	-	-	-	\$110331

From War Department, Washington, D. C.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Nov. 1, 1813.

Amer Talley Capt.	}	2nd Company 1st Regiment.
Joseph Perkins Lieut.		
Henry Rumer Capt.	}	7th Company 1st Regiment.
Samuel Marshall Lieut.		
John Stillwell Ensign		
James Jordan Capt.—8th Company 1st Reg.		

Nov. 10, 1813.

James Robinson Lieut.	}	8th Company 8th Reg.
Robert Robinson Ensign		

FORMATION OF AN ARTILLERY COMPANY

Wilmington 16 Nov. 1813

Sir

A sufficient number of men in this place and its vicinity, having associated themselves together for the purpose of forming an Artillery Company, and having elected David C. Wilson to be the Captain, Benjamin H. Springer, to be first and Jacob W. Robinson to be second Lieutenant thereof, we beg leave to recommend them to your excellency, as suitable persons to fill the places to which they have been appointed by the association; first having ascertained, to our perfect satisfaction, that the organization of another Artillery Corp in this place, will not in any manner whatever interfere with the District companies, so as to reduce the number of either of them, below that which is required by law, there being within the limits in which the present Company is formed, at least five hundred men liable to do duty under the provisions of the present existing militia laws.

We are with respect

His Excellency

Your Obt. Humb. Servt.

JOSEPH HASLETT.

JNO. STOCKTON

C. A. RODNEY

A. HAMILTON

N. G. WILLIAMSON

G. J. WOLF

Names of the persons who have enrolled themselves in said company

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. David C. Wilson | 16. Wm. Horn |
| 2. B. H. Springer | 17. Saml. Tweedy |
| 3. J. W. Robinson | 18. Saml. McFadgen |
| 4. Del. Noblet | 19. Wm. Harlan |
| 5. Joseph Lewis | 20. Thos. Empson |
| 6. W. Brown | 21. Joseph Gregg |
| 7. Jos. Way | 22. J. McCormick |
| 8. Abel Saunders | 23. Wm. Boyle |
| 9. Wm. Smith | 24. Henry Wrench |
| 10. Thomas Brown | 25. Wm. C. Foulk |
| 11. Esau Cox | 26. Thos. Bryson |
| 12. Miller Dunott | 27. Jno. Sheward |
| 13. Abijah Yates | 28. Perry Sheward |
| 14. J. Carnahan | 29. Jacob Caulk |
| 15. Jno. Robinson | 30. Eli Hollingsworth |

A LIST of the commissioned Officers in the 1st, 2nd and third Regiments of the first Brigade in the state of Delaware, and dates of their commissions; commanded by Major General

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of commission.	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission.
1st Regiment	B. General	5 Jan'y. 1808	Lieutenants	Mar. 9th 1810 August 8th 1812 May 27, 1808 July 25, 1812 May 12, 1813 July 25, 1812 May 3, 1808 Aug. 24, 1812	Ensigns	Mar. 9, 1810 August 8th 1812 May 27, 1808 July 25, 1812 May 12, 1813 May 28, 1808 Aug. 24, 1812 May 27, 1808 May 3, 1808
	Colonel	Mar. 23d 1808				
	1 Major	April 13, 1808				
	2 Major					
	Captain	May 3d 1808				
	Captain	Oct. 31 1807				
	1 Captain	May 27, 1808				
	2 Captain	May 12, 1813				
	3 Captain	July 25, 1812				
	4 Captain	May 3, 1808				
	5 Captain	Aug. 24, 1812				
	6 Captain					
	7 Captain					
	8 Captain					
STAFF			First Regiment		First Regiment	
Adjutant	Frederick Leonard					
Quarter-master	Vacant					
Pay-master	General James Wolfe					
Surgeon	George Monro					
Surgeon's mate	Robert Smith					
Serjeant major	John Pogue					
Total						

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of commission.	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission	NAMES & RANK	Date of commission.
Colonel	Joshua Carter	Apl. 22, 1808	Lieutenants	8 Jan'y. 1811 27 July 1812 9 Apl. 1813 28 Oct. 1807 8 Aug. 1808 27 May 1813 11 July 1812 27 July 1812 10 Sept. 1810	Ensigns Laurence S. Asprill Alexander Crawford James Hanson John F. Cochran	9th June 1812 27 July 1812 9 Apl. 1813 July 1812
1 Major	John Moody	5 Oct. 1807				
2 Major	Patrick McConaughy	27 Apl. 1808	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment
Captain, Lt. Infy	David Sebo	8 Jan'y. 1811				
Captain, Rifle	Alrich Ryland	27 July 1812	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment
1 Captain	John Bates	11 July 1812				
2 Captain	Isaac Gibbs	28 Oct. 1807	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment
3 Captain	Henry Bowman	Aug. 8 1808				
4 Captain	John Matthews	22 Apl. 1808	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment
5 Captain	Robert Johnson	3 Aug. 1812				
6 Captain	Richard Corbley	14 Apl. 1813	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment
7 Captain	John Merryman	27 July 1812				
8 Captain	Samuel Hutchison	6 Apl. 1808	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment
STAFF						
Adjutant	Peter B. Delany		Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment
Quarter-master	Alexr. McFarlan					
Pay-master	Joseph White		Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment
Surgeon	Arnold Naudain					
Surgeon's mate	Isaiah Hisler		Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment
Sergeant major	John Woods					
Total			Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment	Third Regiment

The foregoing is a correct list of the officers of the first and third Regiments, as appears from the reports made to me by the commandants of those Regiments.

Nov. 20th 1813.

J. R. BLACK

Brigade Major & Inspector

OFFICERS OF ARTILLERY—1st BRIGADE

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of Commission	Lieutenants	2d Lieutenants	
Captain Captain	Caleb P. Bennett Caesar A. Rodney	April 7, 1813	James R. Black Archibald Hamilton	May 12th 1808 April 7, 1813	Vacant Allan Thompson April 7th 1813

CAVALRY OFFICERS

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of Com.	1st Lieutenants	Date of Com.	2d Lieutenants	Date of Com.	Cornets	Date of Com.
Major Captain Captain Captain Captain	John Crow Christr. Vandegrift 3d James Miles John Warner Louia Jamison	July 25, 1812 July 17, 1810 Aug. 2d, 1811 Sept. 9, 1812 Feby. 3d, 1813	Alexr. Jamison Jun Henry Whiteley Joseph Sldham Thos. Ford	July 17 1810 Aug. 2d, 1811 Sept. 9, 1812 Feby. 3, 1813	Thos. Jetton John Herdman Philip Reading Jesse Dushane	July 31, 1812 Aug. 8th, 1812 Dec. 18, 1812 Feby. 3, 1813	Thos. Bird John Hinsey Jas. Gardner John Ford	July 31, 1812 May 27, 1813 Dec. 15, 1812 Feby. 3, 1813

STAFF

Adjutant Qr. master Pay-master Surgeon Surgeon's mate Sergt. Major	James Reed Jr. Albin Roberts Vacant James Snow Vacant Jacob W. Robinson
---	--

The above is a correct roll of the officers of Cavalry and Nov. 20th 1813
Artillery attached to the First Brigade.

J. R. BLACK,
Brigade Major & Inspector.

The State of Delaware

To Isaac Atkins Dr.

To a musket delivered in the Arsenal at Lewes Town in the
year 1813 for the use of the State, for which I have
not had any satisfaction \$10.—

Recvd. November 21st 1813. of Isaac Atkins one musket & cartrage box for the
State of Dela in the arsenal in George town Del

By me

JAMES GASKINS

RETURN OF FINES—1st COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT

I the Commanding Officer of the 1st Company of the 3d Ridgment of the Della-
ware Militia Having appointed a Cort Martial on the 20 of November 1813 for the
trial of absentees of Said Company, Having duly Notified them according to Law
the following persons were appointed as members of Said Cort to wit.

	April	May	June	July	August	oct	Nov	dolsCts
Hiram Webb Presiding judg of the same								
Peter Harison								
John Price								
John Chase					1			1 00
John Cann								
Levi Clark	1	1			1	1	1	5 50
John Sullivan					1			1 00
Adam Dihil, Sen.	1	1						2 50
David Lord	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
David Stewart	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
William Runels	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
Benjamin Wills Jun.	1							1 00
William Willson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
Samuel Carpenter	1							1 00
James Townsend	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7 75
Wesley Murch							1	1 00
Highet Sawyer							1	1 00
Andrew Elison							1	1 00
Jacob Warfield		1			1			2 25
William Casesey	1					1	1	3 25
James Culberson	1			1	1	1	1	5 25
Daniel Price	1			1	1	1	1	5 25
John Baking						1	1	2 25
Elick Cooper						1	1	2 25
John Warington					1	1	1	3 25
Richard Porters					1	1	1	3 25
Benjamin Russil Jun.	1	1						2 25
								86 00

A true Copy of the fines in first Company of the 3d Redgment of the Dellawar
Militia for the year of Eighteen hundred and thirteen as witness my hand this Janu-
ary 24, 1813.

JOHN BATES Captain

RETURN OF FINES—6th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

Return of fines for the year of our Lord 1813 of the Sixth Company & Fifth Ridgment of Delaware Militia I do hereby Certify that I have this day appointed Moses Sipple (Subaltern) & Danl. Sheppard, Archabill Farlow & John Burchenal members of a Court Marshal to try those who did not attend our Lawful Musterdays In the present year. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 27th day of November 1813.....

We the subscribers being appointed members of a Court Marshal to try those that did not attend our Lawful Musterday. In the present year and after being legally qualified and hearing proofs and Allagations do find those whose names are hereafter Inserted Liable to pay fines According to the true Intent and meaning of the Militia Law in Such Case made and provided. Given under our hands this 27th day of November 1813.

	\$	Cts	
William Gray Clear	:	:	MOSES SIPPLE
John Stradley fined for 2 days	:	2 :	JOHN HALL
Vincent More, Ditto for 5 "	:	5 : 25 :	JOHN BURCHENAL
Thomas Needels fined 2 days	:	2 : 00 :	DANIEL SHEPHERD
William McBride Clear	:	:	ARCHABLE FARLOW
Caleb Mason Clear	:	:	
George Barratt Clear	:	:	
Levi Wolcott Clear	:	:	The above was the
Peter Quinly Clear	:	:	corte Martial
John Williby Clear	:	:	
Jacob Boone fined 2 days	:	2 :	
Curtice Andrewson fined 4 do	:	4 : 35 :	Approved
Philippe Marcey fined 7 days	:	7 : 25 :	
James Anderson fined 1 day	:	1 : 00 :	P. GREEN
Samuel Taylour Clear	:	:	
Robert Young fined 1 day	:	1 :	
Solomon Wollice fined 1 day	:	1 :	
Thomas Curtice fined 3 do	:	3 : 25 :	
Andrew Dill fined 7 do	:	7 : 25 :	
John Brooks fined 4 do	:	4 : 25 :	
John Williams fined 1 do	:	1 :	
William Thomas fined 1 do	:	1 :	
Perry Diroachbroom fined 2 do	:	2 :	
James Bell fined 7 days	:	7 : 25 :	
Jonathan Bostick clear	:	:	
George Jonson fined 3 days	:	3 :	
Jeniper Andrewson fined 3 do	:	3 : 00 :	
John Graham fined 1 do	:	1 :	
Andrew More fined 2 do	:	2 :	
David Bur clear	:	:	
Isaac Bennett fined 7 do	:	7 : 25 :	
John Parvice fined 1 day	:	1 :	
George Bonwell fined 1 do	:	2 :	
John Macy fined 2 do	:	2 :	
Lenord Davice clear	:	:	
Peter Lowber fined 1 day	:	2 :	

\$ 18 : 50 :

RETURN OF FINES—2nd COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT

A Return of the fines & forfeitures imposed on the members composing the 2nd Company of the 3d Regiment of Delaware Militia agreeably to the Sentence of a Court Martial held at Middletown, on the 27th day of November & the 4th of December 1813, and for the said year.

NAMES	April	May	June	July	August	October	November	Total Amount
1 Mathew Mason							1	\$1
2 Joshua Darling							1	1
3 Arnold S. Naudain	1	1	1 25	1	1	—	1	6 26
4 Isaac Hanson							1	1
5 William Crouch					1			1
6 Isaac Moore				1				1
7 James Crawford	1							1
8 William Ballard					1			1
9 John Hayes							1	1
10 Isaac Sterling							1	1
11 Nicholas Plummer					1		1	2
12 Thomas Reynolds Jun					1			1
13 Joseph Roberts	1		1 25					2 25
14 Maruice Williams		1						1
15 Lawrence Boyce	1	1		1	1	1	1	6
16 Samuel Floyd					1			1
17 Lemuel Derickson							1	1
18 John Biddle			1 25	1	1		1	4 25
19 Arthur Craddock	1			1		1		3
20 Abner Alston	1	1	1 25	1	1	1	1	7 25
21 Oliver Welsh			1 25				1	2 25
22 Benjamin Meekins				1	1		1	3
23 Gilbert Polk	1	1	1 25	1	1		1	6 25
24 John T. Cochran	1							2
25 John Crawford		1	1 25			1	1	4 25
26 John Reynolds Jun							1	1

\$62 75

With an exception to the fines imposed on the two last named persons, I approve of the foregoing RETURN

ISAAC GIBBS Capt.
Feb 22nd 1814.

To Brigadier General Stockton

Court Martial
 { PETER B. DELANY Prest.
 THOS. REYNOLDS Jun.
 J. T. COCHRAN
 JOHN A. NAUDAIN
 CHRIST BROOKS

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Nov. 26, 1813.

David C. Wilson Capt.
 Benja H. Springer 1st Lieut.
 Jacob W. Robinson 2nd Lieut. } 3rd Company of Artillery 1st Brigade.

Dec. 11, 1813.

The Governor commissioned Joseph Hutcheson Ensign of the Company of Light Infantry attached to the 1st Batt. 5th Regiment.

A LIST OF THE ABSENTEES NOTIFIED TO ATTEND THE COURT MARTIAL OF THE SEVENTH COMPANY AND FIFTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA IN THE YEAR 1813.

John George notified	3 times :	George Legg notified	2 times
Thomas Nock	1 :	Thomas Fortener	1
Stokley Sammalls	1 :	Jacob Herrington	2
Jonathan Downs	1 :	John Chambers	1
Hewitt Layton	3 :	Daniel Jackson	1
James P. Morris	2 :	John Hutchinson	1
Garratt Sipple	3 :	Charles Staton	1
Daniel George Jun	1 :	Joshua Lindale	1
Levi Nock	1 :	John Miloway	1
Philip Rasin	1 :	John Murphy	1
David Onans	1 :	Dennis Conner	1
Caleb Downs	1 :	Joshua McGonigale	1
Samuel Smith	1 :	John Cranfield	1
Noah Carter	1 :	Solomon Greenley	1
Vandeverd Hargrove	1 :	John Ingram	1
Samuel Covington	2 :	Caleb Harper	1
Zadock Stradley	2 :		
Joseph White	2 :		\$81.75
Robert Holston	7 :		

I do hereby certify that Joseph Burchinal first Sergeant of the seventh company and fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia has notified the above mentioned absentees to attend the court martials held in and for said company in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirteen 1813.

HENRY COLESCOTT Capt.

JESSE GREEN TO DAVID NIVIN

Adj. Genl. Office

Concord Del December 6th 1813

Sir,

I have just receid of Major James R. Black a roll of the Commissioned officers of the first Brigade Except of the Second Regiment Which you command

Whom he reports as follows

From Colonel David Niven who Commands the Second Regiment altho ordered & repeatedly pressed on the subject I have not been able to procure a list of the officers under his Command—I have waited this long in Expectation of Receiving from him a Return But have Been Disapointed

Signed JAMES R. BLACK Brigade
Major & Inspector

on the Receipt of this Col Niven will please to turn to the 29th section of the Militia Laws of this State passed on the 12th of August 1807—for the high esteem I have for Col Niven I shall not report him to this Excellency the Governor as a Delinquent untill I hear from him—if in a reasonable time—if Col. Niven Can forward his List I will have them entered in the General Return immediately—I hope to hear from you by the next mail

I am with the Highest Esteem
your Ob. St.

JSE. GREEN
Adj. General

FINES—6th COMPANY—6th REGIMENT

Henson Grayham Dr.

April 6th 1813	To 1	Fine for non attendance	\$1.00
May 29th Do	To 1	do do	1.25
June 14th Do	To 1	do do	1.25
July 26th Do	To 1	do do	1.00
Aug. 16th Do	To 1	do do	1.00
October 23d Do	To 1	Do do	1.25
November 29th	Do to 1	Do do	1.00

Ezekiel Farrell Dr

April 6th 1813	To 1	Fine for non attendance	\$1 00
----------------	------	-------------------------	--------

Wm. Spurry Dr.

April 6th 1813	To 1	Fine for non attendance	1.00
----------------	------	-------------------------	------

James Satterfield Dr.

May 29th 1813	To	fine for non attendance	1.25
---------------	----	-------------------------	------

Cort Marshallars for the above mentioned fines

December 2nd 1813

WM. HAMILTON Prest.

MAJOR WYATT

PATRIC SPENE

ARCHABALD CAHALL

ROBBERSON SAULSBURY

I do hereby Certify this to be a true copy of the fines imposed on the sixth Company of the sixth Regiment January 15th 1814.

SHADRICH ROLEY Cap.

COURT MARTIAL—LIGHT INFANTRY—2nd REGIMENT

It is ordered that a Court Martial for the trial of the non commissioned officers and Privates of the light Infantry Company in the first Battalion Second Regiment first Brigade of Militia who have neglected to attend and perform Duty according to law—be held at the House of William Waugh in the Town of NewCastle on Saturday, the eighteenth day of December (Instant) at two o'clock in the afternoon

The Court will be composed as follows

Ensign JAMES ROGERS President

CHARLES THOMAS Jun.

ALEXANDER REYNOLDS

JACOB H. BURNS

EVAN THOMAS

} Members

And it is ordered that Corporal John Bird serve every delinquent or absentee, with a written notice of the Time and place of meeting of such Court Martial at least three days before the day appointed for holding the same.

NewCastle Dec. 6th 1813.

NS. VAN DYKE Captn.

ABSENTEES—2nd CO.—4th REG.

December 11th 1813

A list of Summins maid out by me Samuel Patterson Clark on First Sargent of the 2 company of the 4 Rigmment of DelaWare Militia

De 11 Simon Kollick	.....	\$0.25
D 11 James Boyer		.25
De 11 William Bonnit		.25
D 11 Thomas Hill		.25
D 11 William Burris		.25
D 11 Alex Wrench		.25
D 13 John Wheeler		.25
D 13 James Train		.25
D 13 Mordeca Morris		.25
D 13 John Conner		.25
D 13 Samuel Tayler		.25
D 13 James Knight		.25
D 13 John Layton		.25
D 13 James Layton		.25
D 13 John Jackson		.25
D 13 Abraham Short		.25
D 13 James Gilkey		.25
D 13 Jessey Farlow		.25
D 13 John Wails Sen		.25
D 13 Ezekel Smith		.25
D 13 Benjamin Elleet		.25
D 14 Nathaniel Wilds		.25
D 14 Thomas Graham		.25
D 14 Thomas Covender		.25
De 14 William Boilds		.25
D 14 Christopher Boilds		.25
D 14 John Carril		.25
D 14 Georg Buckmaster		.25
D 14 Garrit Ruth		.25
D 14 James Quillin		.25
D 14 Ebenzer Burris		.25
De 14 John Dawson		.25
De 14 William Ruth		.25
De 14 Nathan Barekus		.25
De 14 William Chace		.25
De 14 Urias Burris		.25
De 14 Jonathan Muncey		.25
De 14 Mathew Hasel		.25
De 14 Peter Tolbert		.25
December 14th John Moore		.25
De 14th Samuel Grayham		.25
De 14 Marten Howel		.25
De 14 John Chrisfield		.25
De 14 Gustavous Wilson		.25

\$ 10.75 cent

I do certify the above statement of servises was done agreeabel to my orders.

JOSEPH POLK Captn.

of Sd. Company

November 7th 1814. Received of Thomas Slowter in full of the above order

SAMUEL PATTERSON

Proceedings of a Court Martial appointed by Capt. Robert Dill for the trial of absentees in his Company of Light Infantry for the year 1813 consisting of the following members to wit Lieut Alexander McClyment President Nehemiah Draper, William Russel, John Cooper and William Spencer who after being duly sworn proceeded to business which resulted in imposing the following fines on the following persons

Samuel Dixon	1 day	\$1.00	
Richard (torn)	1 day	1.00	
Thomas (torn)	2 days	2.00	
Benj. Hargrave	5 days	5.25	
Jos. Hutchinson	1 day	1.00	
And. Salsbury	1 day	1.00	
James Slaughter	2 days	2.25	
William Bostick	4 days	4.25	
Samuel Anderson	1 day	1.00	
Philip Boddy Jun	4 days	4.25	
Nathan Hindsley	3 days	3.25	Signed
Benjamin Brown	1 day	1.00	LIEUT. A. McCLYMONT
James Denny	4 days	4.00	NEHA. DRAPER
			WM. RUSSEL
			JOHN COOPER
			WM. SPENCER
			Dec. 11, 1813.
		\$34.50	

THE DATES OF THE COMMISSIONS OF THE SECOND BATALION OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA

Captains	Levi Boulden dated 16th of October 1811
	William Anderson dated Nov. 16th 1807
	Jacob Ash dated Sept. 16th 1812
	James Thompson dated Nov. 18 1807
	Richard Laurensen dated Sept. 18th 1812
Lieutenants	Amos Fearis dated 10th October 1811
	James Anderson dated November 16th 1807
	Joseph Ash dated Sept. 16th 1812
	John Clark dated 11th June 1813
	Richard Groves dated Sept. 16th 1812
Ensigns	Jacob Fearis
	John Sargent
	John Miller dated Sept. 16th 1812
	William Guthrey date 11th June 1813

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Dec. 18, 1813.

The Governor commissioned—

David Hilford Lieut, 4th Com. 4th Reg.

Dec. 21, 1813.

James Clarke Capt.	}	3rd Troop 2nd Brigade.
Samuel Warren Jun. 1st Lieut.		
Charles Buckmaster 2nd Lieut.		
Samuel Thrauley Cornet		
Thomas Green Capt.	}	2nd Company of Artillery 2nd Brigade.
John Jeffries 1st Lieut.		
Daniel Reynolds Jun. 2nd Lieut.		

RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

A Return of the fines and forfeitures Imposed on the Members Composing the fourth Company of the first Regiment of Delaware Militia Agreeable to the Sentence of A Courtmartial Duly Summoned And Qualified the 11th Day of December 1813. it Being for the Law Days of 1813.

Names of the persons who are fined by the present Courtmartial

	days	\$	Cts		days	\$	Cts
James Weston	7	7	25	Jacob Haddock	7	7	25
John More	7	7	25	James Fletcher	4	4	..
Joseph Grubb	7	7	25	Miller Dunot	5	5	
Thomas Crowzier	7	7	25	James Hammilton Excused			
Patric Conway	7	7	25	Aaron Paulson	7	7	25
Isac Alrich	7	7	25	Samuel Baldwin	7	7	25
William King	7	7	25	Henry Hays	7	7	25
Caleb Starr	7	7	25	Daniel Byrns	7	7	25
Isaac Jequet	7	7	25	Joseph Bailey	7	7	25
Joseph C. Hartley	6	6	25	William Bailey	7	7	25
Washington Rice	7	7	25	Theophilus Jones	7	7	25
Joseph Mendinghall	7	7	25	Thomas Hanson	7	7	25
John Patterson	7	7	25	William Warner			
Samuel Harker	6	6	25	Chester Becley	3	3	..
George Simmons	7	7	25	Nathaniel Becley as looker on 5			
Addam Grubb	7	7	25	and four Days	4	9	..
John McCartney	7	7	25	Miller Barns	1	1	..
Miles G. Downs	7	7	25	Caleb Sheward	7	7	25
Mathew Kean	7	7	25	Samuel Caldwell	7	7	25
Ziba Fearis	7	7	25	Joseph Hays	7	7	25
Stevan Baudy	2	2	..	William Holliwell	7	7	25
Robert Wilkinson	7	7	25	David Diceson	7	7	25
Thomas Shipley	7	7	25	Joshuway Starr	7	7	25
Robert Shipley	7	7	25	John Smith (Tanner)	7	7	25
Thomas Morrison	7	7	25				
John Wolf	7	7	25				
Westley Bailey	7	7	25				
John Bailey	7	7	25				
Jacob Alrich	7	7	25				
Edward Werral	7	7	25				
John Talley Excused	—	—	—				
William Simmans	7	7	25				
William Pogue	2	2	—				
William Gamble	5	5	—				
Thomas Crozier	7	7	25				
Zaches Cook	7	7	25				
William Weaver	7	7	25				
Thomas Bradun	7	7	25				
William Bowers							
Thomas Stanton							
John Stapler	7	7	25				
John Richardson	7	7	25				
Vinsant Robinson	7	7	25				
William Bush	2	2	..				
John Hedricks Looker on Excused,							
find for 7 days	7	7	25				
Joseph Beavis	7	7	25				
Amount		432				\$444.75	

NAMES OF MEMBERS
of the Preasent Cort Martial

ENOCH MOORE
JOHN HEDGES
JOHN HARRIS
JACOB ROBINSON
GENL JAS. WOLF President

This Cort adjurnd to Met on Monday 13th of
Decr. at 3 Oclock P. M.
Decr. 13th Met.

The Proceedings of this Cort Martial Aproved
by Me Captn.

WILLIAM SHIPLEY

RETURN OF FINES—8th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

An account of persons fined belonging to the Eighth Company of the fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia who were absent on the fifteenth day of April 1813 that day being a fine day Courtmartial held the 14th day of August in the year afsd.

Persons fined	\$		
Benjamin Graham	1.00	John Woodle	1.00
Joseph H. Raymond	1.00	Daniel McDowel	1.00
Archabald McCall	1.00	William Lynch	1.00
John Woodle	1.00	William K. Hylard	1.00
John Bell	1.00	Wesley McDowel	1.00
William K. Hylard	1.00	Nathaniel Kimmey	1.00
Frances Barber	1.00	Joshua G. Brinckle	1.00
James George (Taylor)	1.00	Mathias day	1.00
Daniel Smith	1.00	William Morriss	1.00
	<u>\$9.00</u>	Jessee Spencer	1.00
		Charles Kimmy	1.00
		James George	1.00
Persons fined for batalion day on the 23d of May 1813			<u>\$15.00</u>
Thomas Hylard	1.00	Persons fined for the 28th day of August for their non attendance	
Edward Fisher	1.00	Joseph H. Raymond	1.00
James Morriss	1.00	Archabald McCall	1.00
Ezekiel Anderson	1.00	George Manlove (constable)	1.00
William K. Hylard	1.00	John Woodle	1.00
James George	1.00	Noah Wharton	1.00
Daniel Smith	1.00	Presley Allee	1.00
Frances Barber	1.00	William K. Hylard	1.00
Joseph H. Raymond	1.00	Wesley McDowel	1.00
	<u>9.00</u>	Nathaniel Kimmy	1.00
Persons fined for Regimental day on the day of June 1813		Joshua G. Brinckle	1.00
Thomas Hylard	1.25	William Morriss	1.00
Archabald McCall	1.25	Jessee Spencer	1.00
John Woodle	1.25	Charles Kimmy	1.00
Presley Allee	1.25	James George	1.00
Edward Fisher	1.25		<u>\$14.00</u>
James Morriss	1.25	Persons fined for their non attandance on the 29th of Oct. 1813 (Batalion Day)	
Drew Legg	1.25	Joseph H. Raymond	1.00
William K. Hylard	1.25	Archabald McCall	1.00
Wesley McDowel	1.25	George Manlove (constable)	1.00
Frances Barber	1.25	John Woodle	1.00
James George	1.25	Martin Knight	1.00
Daniel Smith	1.25	Wesley McDowel	1.00
Jessee Spencer	1.25	Nathaniel Kimmey	1.00
	<u>16.25</u>	Joshua G. Brinckle	1.00
Persons fined for being absent on the 31st of July at a Court martial held on the 18th day of December 1813. Persons fined		Jessee Spencer	1.00
Unias Postles	1.00	Charles Kimmy	1.00
Joseph H. Raymond	1.00	James George	1.00
Archabald McCall	1.00	Wm. K. Hylard	1.00
			<u>\$12.00</u>

Persons fined for their non attendance on the 27th of Nov. 1813 (Company day)		William Lynch	1.00
Nathaniel Smithers, Jun	1.00	William K. Hylard	1.00
Luther Taylor	1.00	Nathaniel Kimmey	1.00
James Harper	1.00	Frances Lowber	1.00
John Manlove	1.00	Jackson Lafferty	1.00
Joshua Nickerson	1.00	Joshua G. Brinckle	1.00
Joseph H. Raymond	1.00	Mathias Day	1.00
Andrew Calley	1.00	Isaac Pointer	1.00
George Manlove	1.00	William Morriss	1.00
John Woodle	1.00	Jeseca Spencer	1.00
Levy Voshel	1.00	John Smithers Jun	1.00
John Bell	1.00	Charles Kimmy	1.00
Archabald McCall	1.00	James George	1.00
			<hr/> \$25.00

This is to Certify that the above and foregoing list of fines is a true Coppy of the original list made out by the members of the Court marshel held on the 14th day of August & on the 18th of December 1813. Given under my hand this twenty second day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred & fourteen.

THOMAS CANDY, Capt.

DELINQUENTS—6th REGIMENT

December 18th 1813.

A list of the Delinquent in sixth Regiment of the State Delaware Given to us the subscribers two of the Justices of the peace for Kent County as we find from the list of Wm. Luiss Collector

Kendel Latcham	\$1
Cyrus Tatman	1
Wm. Stinson	1
Wm. Reed	1
Perry Wooters	1
Thomas Combs	1
John Scrivner	1
Wm. Lister	1
Henry Stubs	1
Parker Nicols	1
James Jones	1
George Jewel	1
Moses Wiatt	1
Samuel Harper	1
Joseph Price	1
John Smith	1

We the subscribers do herein certify that this is a true account amounting to Sixteen dollars for Delinquent by us allowed in the Sixth Regiment in the State affd. that the comisaries nor Collector cannot Collect as we have reason to believe in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands the Day and date above written.

JAS. MILLECHOP
WM. M. SATTERFIELD.

RETURN OF FINES—1st TROOP OF HORSES—1st BRIGADE

A return of the Fines and forfeitures Imposed on the Members Composing the first troop of Horse Attached to the Right wing of the first Brigade of Delaware Militia Agreeable to the Sentence of a Court Martial duly Summoned and Qualified the 23d Day of December 1813.

Albin Roberts	\$2 .. cts.
Alrichs R. Penington	1 ..
Peter H. Rothwell	1 ..
William Scott	1 ..
Adam Deihl	1 ..
Elisha Bouldin	6 ..
John Eliason	1 ..
Joseph Deihl	2 ..
Alexander McFatrige	1 ..
Cornelius Armstrong	4 ..
Isaac Scott	1 ..
Richard Tailor	2 ..
James Matthews	1 ..
Joseph Roberts	1 ..

\$25

THOMAS YETTON 2d Lieut. Pres.

ALRICHS R. PENNINGTON

GEORGE W. PRICE

DAVID THOMAS

GEORGE VANDEGRIFT

} Court Martial

JAMES R. BLACK Brgd. Major

C. VANDEGRIFT 3d Capt.

RETURNS OF FINES—5th COMPANY—4th REGIMENT.

At a court martial held the 24th day of December 1813 for the purpose of trying the absentees of fifth Company of the fourth Regiment of the Delaware Militia for the present year—consisting of Robert Servisson president Abraham Aleo Thomas Reed John Tomlinson and Benjamin Jones the names of the men find to it

Thomas Rothwell	\$4 00
Edward Williams	2 00
Risdon Reddon	1 00
Edward Layton	3 00
John Carney	2 00
Austen Tomlinson	7 00
Lenard Butler	1 00
John Robison	1 00
Luis Tomlinson	1 00
Thomas Mekim	1 00
Levi Russel	2 00
John Tomlinson	1 00

I do certify that the above is True Statement of fines imposed on Captain Joseph Crages Company of Delaware Malitia.

ROBERT SERVESSON Lieut.

RETURNS OF FINES—2nd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

Kenton December 24th 1813

a list of the absentees who were fined, for their non attendance in the 2nd Company of the 4th Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year above mentioned by a Court martial of Sd. Company in Sd. years.

John Wheaton 2 days	\$2 00	Christopher Bails 2 days	\$2 50
James Train 3 days	5 00	Garrett Ruth 3 do	3 25
Mordica Maris 5 do	5 75	William Barnett 1 do	1 00
Nathaniel Wilds 2 do	2 50	Martin Howell 1 do	1 00
Thomas Graham 3 do	3 00		
John Conner 1 do	1 00		7 75
John Layton 2 do	4 00		24 25
John Carrel 1 do	1 00		
			32 00
	24 25		

I do certify the above is a true transcrip of the proceedings of the Courtmarshall of Sd. Company

JOSEPH POLK Capt.

RETURNS OF FINES—3d COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

December 24th 1813. In obedience to the Several Acts of Assembly Establishing an uniform Militia Law throughout the State of Delaware I do hereby Constitue and Appoint Aron Kersey Peter Voshall Griffin Soward and Jonathan Thomas with Peter L. Cooper as President A Courtmartial for the trial of the absentees of the Third Company of the Fifth Redgiment of Delaware Militia According to the Several Acts refered to for the year 1813 Returns has been made of written notice being served according to law

HADDEN SMITH Capt. 5th Comp. 5 R. D. M.

We the subscribers after being duly qualified and hearing the Alegations made do fine the following persons in the Sums annexed to their names

		Dollars	Cents
David Wallace	\$2 00	2	00
Vincent Dill	1 00	1	00
Foster Knotts	2 00	2	00
Silas Jones	1 00	1	00
Arnold Knotts	1 00	1	00
James Bedwell	1 00	1	00
John Lockwood	5 00	5	00
John Wright	1 00	1	00
Garret Sapp	1 00	1	00
John Garmon	6 00	6	00
		21	00

I do approve the above and certify it to be a true copy of proceedings in conformity to the law in the case and that twentyone Dollars is the true amount of fines imposed

HADDEN SMITH Capt. 3d Comp. 5 R. D. M.

February 10th 1814.

COURT MARTIAL—5th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

1813 Dec. 18th We the subscribers, being summoned by order of Capt. William Armstrong, to hold a Courtmartial agreeable to Law, for the 5th district company of the first Regiment Delaware Militia And after hearing the Allegations of the parties, and maturely considering on the same do assess the fines annexed to their names as follows

		Comp. & Battal. days	Review day	Dols	Cnts	
fined	Thomas Tyson	4	0	4	00	Members of Courtmartial Lieu. WM. STIDHAM MICHAEL KINCH ISAAC BROWN ISAAC FLINN WM. SINEX
	Ashton Richardson	6	1	7	25	
	Wm. D. Phillips	6	1	7	25	
	Samuel Walker	6	1	7	25	
	Peter Paulson	6	1	7	25	
	Thomas Hill	2	..	2	..	Approved WM. ARMSTRONG Capt.
	Andrew Morgan	4	..	4	..	
	John Derickson	3	..	3	..	
	Elisha Starr	5	1	6	25	
	William Anderson	1	..	1	..	
	John Smith	4	..	4	..	
				\$53	25	cts.

RETURN OF FINES—8th COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT

A list of fines imposed on the Absentees men of the 8th Company of the 3d Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813

NAMES of men fined	Comp day April 17th		Bat'n Day May 29th		Review day June 9th		Comp. Day July 24th		Comp. Day August 7th		Bat'n Day Octr 30th		Comp Day Nov 13th	
	Dolls	Cts	Dols	Cts.	Dols	Cts.	Dols	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.
John Deakyne	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
James M. Mann	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
William Vandyke	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25
John Corbitt	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.
Thos. Armstrong	.	50	.	50	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	50	.	50

We the Subscribers being Summoned and sworn as members of A Cort Marshall held for the Tryal of Delinquent men of the 8th Company 3rd Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813 do Say as above In Witness our hands this 27th Day of December 1813

JOHN STOCKTON
Brigadier General

ANDREW McMURPHEY President
CORNELIUS NAUDAIN
BENNEDICT HUTCHISSON
JOHN DEAKYNE
JOHN NAUDAIN
} Members.
approvd SAML HUTCHISSON Capt.

RETURN OF FINES LAID ON THE ABSENTEES IN THE SECOND COMPANY FIRST BATTALION SECOND REGIMENT AND FIRST BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA

	A. D. 1813										June				Aggregate amt. of fines ct
	Company Days				Fines \$ ct		Batt Days		Fines \$ ct		Regt. day	Fines \$ ct			
	April	July	Augt	Nov.			May	Oct.							
Conrod Egnor	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25
Saml. Shaw		1.	1.	1.	3	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	6	25
Thomas Hyatt	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25
James Rogers	1.	.	.	.	1	00	1.	.	1	00	1.	1	25	3	25
James Booth Jun	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.	1	25	1	25
Alex. Reynolds	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.	1	25	1	25
John Pugh	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25
Saml. Carpenter	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25
Zacheus Parvin	.	1.	.	1	2	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	5	25
Jacob Welsh	1.	.	.	0	1	00	1.	.	1	00	1.	1	25	3	25
William Ardis	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25
Silas Parvin	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	.	.	.	6	00
James Salmon	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25
John Mason	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25
Thos. Shoemaker	1.	.	.	.	1	00	.	.	.	.	1.	1	25	2	25
James Shortt	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25
Joseph Dolbs	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25
Thos. Middleton	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	12	25
Wm. Passmore	.	1.	1.	1.	3	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	6	25
Thos. Turner Sen.	1.	1.	1.	1.	4	00	1.	1.	2	00	1.	1	25	7	25

108 75

Those names stricken out are in the Last Court Martial

13 25

\$95 50

The Court Martial laying the within fines was held at the house of Mr. Robt Moody on the 11th day of December A. D 1813—Thomas Middleton an absentee within named refusing to do duty on the day of the Regiment on parade was fined five Dollars for remaining a spectator making his fine 12.25

The within is a true report made to me
signed LT. GEOR. READ Jun. Prest

JOHN CARSON
CHARLES J. YARD
WILLIAM L. BOULDIN
JAMES DUNCAN

HENRY STEEL Capt.
2nd. Compy. 2nd Reg. 1st Brig.
Delaware Militia
Jany. 3 1814.

RETURN OF FINES—5th COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT.

At a Court Martial held the 29th day of January 1814, for the Trial of Delinquents of the fifth Company of the third Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813.....before

LIEUTENANT ISAAC WALKER President
GEORGE DEAKYNE
PETER ECORD
ISAAC TAYLOR
BENJAMIN WILDS

The following persons were fined the sums annexed to there respective names

Benjamin Wilds.....	\$1	00	James Wells.....	\$1	00
Carve Staats.....	1	00	Samuel Jump.....	2	00
Thomas David.....	1	00	Joseph Boswick.....	1	00
Joseph Jameson.....	0	50	Jacob Star.....	1	00
Peter Jones.....	1	50	William Foreacres.....	2	00
John Fenemore.....	7	00	John Downham.....	1	00
Lewis Appleton.....	6	00	John Foreacres.....	2	00
Mathew M. Mountain.....	7	00	Thomas Thompson.....	1	00
Keith David.....	1	00	John Bratton.....	1	00
Elias Brown.....	1	00	William Sheets.....	2	00
John Moore.....	2	00	John Reed.....	1	00
Vincin Nicholas.....	1	00	John Hackitt.....	1	00
David Stockton.....	1	00	Abraham Hackitt.....	1	00
	31	00		\$17	00
				31	00
				\$48	00

I do Certify that the above and lists to be an exact account of the fines incurred in the fifth Company of the third Regiment of Delaware Militia in the year of 1813
.....Givin under my hand

February 23 1814

ROBERT JOHNSON Captain

To MR. JOHN STOCKTON Brigadier Generl.

RETURN OF FINES LAID ON THE ABSENTEES OF THE 2d COMPANY
1st BATTALION 2d REGIMENT 1st BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA
FOR THE YEAR 1813.

NAMES	Company days				Fines		Battalion		Fines		Regi- ment	Fines		Fines	
	April	July	August	November	Dollars	Cents	May	October	Dollars	Cents	June	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Aggregate of Cents
Joseph Hickman	1.	1.	1.	1.	4.	00.	1.	1.	2.	00.	1.	1.	25.	7.	25.
Thomas Hyatt	1.	1.	1.	1.	4.	00.	1.	1.	2.	00.	1.	1.	25.	7.	25.
Silas Parvin		1.		1.	2.	00.			1.	1.	00.	1.	1.	25.	4.
John Lewden	1.	1.	1.	1.	4.	00.	1.	1.	2.	00.	1.	1.	25.	7.	25.
Joseph Barratt	1.	1.	1.	1.	4.	00.	1.	1.	2.	00.	1.	1.	25.	7.	25.
William L. Bouldin			1.	1.	2.	00.		1.	1.	00.				3.	00.
Charles J. Yard				1.	1.	00.								1.	00.
John Jamison				1.	1.	00.								1.	00.
					22.	00.			10.	00				38.	25

The Court martial laying the above fines, was held at the House of Mr. Thos. Higginson in the Town of New Castle, on the 27th Day of December A. D. 1813, Lieut. George Read, Jun. was President, John Carson, Samuel J. Barr, Samuel Ennis and Joshua Massey members. Their report made to me is a true statement as above attested with their names.

HENRY STEELE Captain

2 Compy. 2d Regt. 1st Brigade Del. Militia

New Castle Jany. 3d 1814.

RETURN OF FINES—1st CO. LIGHT INFANTRY—3rd REGIMENT

Return of Absentees on Company Battalion and Regimental day in the first Company of light Infantry attacht to the 3 Regiment of Delaware Militia Com-manded by.....David Sebo Capt.

	April comp. day.	May Bat. day	June Review Day.	July Comp. Day.	August Comp. Day.	Oct. Com Day.	Novm. Com Day	Dolls Cents
James Mathews.....				1				1 00
Frances Moore.....				1			1	2 00
George Rice.....					1			1 00
William Mathews.....				1	1	1. 25	1	4 25
Samuel Baily.....	1							1 00
Benjamin Vandegrift.....						1. 25		1 25
Enoch Yokelhim.....		1 25	1 25					2 50
John Sawyer.....					1	1. 25		2 25
Arther McCormick.....			1 25	1				2 25
Richard Gertson.....							1	1 00
James Talor.....								
John Newton.....					1			1 00
					1	1. 25	1	4 25
								22 75
								\$ 23 75

President off the
Court Members of
the Court Marsel
MICHAEL WEAVER
GEORGE RICE
RICHARD GERRITSON Jun.
JACOB HYATT
ARTHUR McCORMICK

I do hearby Certify that the above and fourgoing list is a true transcript of the fines aduged by a Court Marshall held the 18 day of December 1813 a Mounting to 23.75 Cents under My hand this 15 of febr 1814.....DAVID SEBO CAPT.

GENL. JOHN STOCKTON

RETURN OF FINES—7th COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT

December—27th 1813

Agreeable to the Militia Law of the State of Delaware a Court Marshall was Held in the District for the purpose of trying all the Absentees of the 7th Company of the 3rd Rigmint of the Militia of Delaware and the following persons was fined agreeable to Law.

	April Company	May Battalion	June Regiment	July Company	August Company	October Battalion	November Comp.
JOHN MERRYMAN Capt.							
WM. DICKINSON Lieut							
THOMAS HESSEY Ensin.							
William F. Corbit.....	\$1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
Andrew Quinley.....	1 00	"	"	"	1 00	1 00	1 00
James Derrickson.....	1 00	"	"	"	1 00	1 00	1 00
Wm. Brady Jun.....	1 00	"	1 00	"	1 00	"	"
George Kirkpatrick.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	"	1 00	"	1 00
Richard Humphries.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	"	1 00	"	1 00
James Dixon.....	1 00	"	"	"	"	"	"
Pennel Corbit.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00
Perrigan Stanley.....	"	"	"	"	"	1 00	1 00
Israel C. Humphries.....	"	"	"	"	"	1 00	1 00
Kendole Derrickson.....	"	"	"	"	1 00	"	"
Isaack D. Price.....	"	"	"	"	1 00	"	1 00
Wm. Stevenson.....	"	"	"	"	1 00	"	1 00
Benjamin Richardson.....	"	"	"	"	1 00	"	"
Henry Cammel.....	"	"	"	"	"	1 00	1 00
James Newcomb.....	"	"	"	"	1 00	"	"
Wm. M. Laws.....	"	"	"	"	1 00	1 00	1 00
	8 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	13 00	8 00	12 —
WM. DICKINSON President of Said Cort.		Hole	Amou nt				\$52.00

Members of
the Cort Marshall
SAML. HESSEY
JESSEY BOLDEN
THOMAS FOUNTAIN
HENRY BORAM

DELINQUENTS—10th REGIMENT

A list of the Fines that Cannot be Collected In Baultimore Hundred for the year of 1813

Captn Dirickson Company & Captn Clarks Company	
James Browne	D 1 ⁴ 50 not able to pay
Joseph Coffin	2 ⁴ 00 not able
Joseph Howard	5 ⁴ 75 not able
Dirickson Rickards	10 ⁴ 75 Not able
Wm. Evens	1 ⁴ 50 under age
Banister Turner	4 ⁴ 00 Not able
Levin Smith	10 ⁴ 00 Not able
Wm. Ake	6 ⁴ 25 Not able
John Freemond (Dead)	3 ⁴ 00
Wm Rickards under age	1 ⁴ 00
John Rickards under age	1 ⁴ 00
David Dazey under age	1 ⁴ 00
Wm. M. Hudson	1 ⁴ 00 Not able to Pay

49⁴75

The above List Of Delinquent aproved of by we the Subscribers.....

ARMWELL LONG Coll
BENJ. BURTON

RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

To Philemon Green Esquire Comasery of the Second Brigade of the Delaware Militia—I the subscriber Thomas Barnett Capn. of the 4 Company of the 4th Regt. in said brigade do make the Following as my Return of fines in the said Company for the last year—

John Garmon	fined one dollar	1.00
Spruance David	fined one dollar	1.00
Isaac Buckingham	fined one dollar	1.00
George Ward	fined one dollar	1.00
Loadmon Honey	one dollar	1.00
Samuel Warton	fined one dollar	1.00
John Poore	fined one dollar	1.00
Thomas Bostick	fined 3 day three dollars	3.00
William Knight	fined one dollar	1.00
John Taylor	fined one dollar	1.00
Joseph Knight	fined one dollar	1.00
John Lamb	fined one dollar	1.00
Robert Register	fined six dollars	6.00
John Primrose Jun.	fined one dollar	1.00
James Wallace	fined two dollars	2.00
Thomas Rees	fined one dollar	1.00
William Taylor	fined one dollar	1.00
Abraham Barber	fined one dollar	1.00

\$ 26.00

We the subscribers whose names we hereunto subscribed being appointed and sworn according to law as a Court Martial—did agreeable to law enter upon the duty of the same, and we have fined those and only those whose names are annexed to the sums with which they are fined as witness our hands this 18th day of December 1813.

DAVID HILFORD President
 JOSEPH BARBER
 GEORGE TEMPLES
 JAMES SCOTTEN
 ISAAC BUCKINGHAM

I do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a True statement of the fines in the Company in which I have the honor to Command for the last year given under my hand this 26th day of February 1814

To PHILEMON GREEN Esq.

THOMAS BARNET
 Captn.

RETURN OF FINES—8th COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

A list of the absentees Returned fine by the Courtmartial held for the year of 1813 the 8th Company 4th Regiment

In the month of April are

Daniel Palmer	\$1.00	Jonathan Mifflin	\$1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	Timothy Hanson	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	David Burton	1.00
William Levick	1.00	Jonathan Jinkins	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	John Scrowdes	1.00
Isaac Brittenham	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00

At the Battalion meeting May are

Daniel Palmer	1.00	Jonathan Jinkins	1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	David Burton	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	Jonathan Miflin	1.00
Isaac Brittenham	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
William Levick	1.00	John Scrowdas	1.00

At the Regiment Meeting in June are

Daniel Palmer	1.25	Thomas Tippins	1.25
Timothy Hanson	1.25	Pennel Emerson	1.25
William Levick	1.25	Thomas Hilyard	1.25
Joshua B. Shockley	1.25	James Crage	1.25
Isaac Brittenham	1.25	David Burton	1.25
Levick Palmer	1.25	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.25
Jonathan Miflin	1.25	John Scrowdas	1.25

At a Company Muster in July are

Daniel Palmer	1.00	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	John Scrowdas	1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	Thomas Tippin	1.00
William Levick	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
Isaac Brittenham	1.00	David Burton	1.00
Jonathan Miflin	1.00		

At a Company Muster in August are

Daniel Palmer	1.00	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	John Scrowdas	1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
William Levick	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	David Burton	1.00
Isaac Brittenham	1.00	Jonathan Miflin	1.00

At the Battalion in October are

Daniel Palmer	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
Timothy Hanson	1.00	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.00
William Levick	1.00	John Scrowdas	1.00
Jonathan Miflin	1.00	David Burton	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	Isaac Pointer	1.00

At a Company Muster November are

Daniel Palmer	1.00	Pennel Emerson	1.00
Levick Palmer	1.00	David Burton	1.00
William Levick	1.00	Thomas Hilyard	1.00
Joshua B. Shockley	1.00	Jonathan Miflin	1.00
Isaac Brittenham	1.00	William Voshel	1.00
Selathiel Rolley	1.00	Jonathan O. Jinkins	1.00
John Scrowdas	1.00	Manlove Hillingsworth	1.00
		Isaac Pointer	1.00

\$93.50

I do hereby certify that the above and within as stated is a Copy and true statement of all the fines in the Company, which I have the honor to Command for the last year as Witness my hand this 29th day of January 1814

JOHN WRIGHT Captn.

CAPT. WRIGHT of 8th Compy. of 4 Regt. of Del.

RETURN OF FINES—6th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

A Return of fines and forfeitures imposed on the members composing the 6th Company of the 1st Regiment of Delaware Militia agreeable to the Sentence of a Court Martial duly summoned and qualified the 20th December 1813 being for the Law Days of Sd. Year.

Names of the persons who are fined by the Preasen Court Martial

	day	\$		day	\$
William S. Anderson.....	1	1	Joel Hollingsworth	3	3
Job Hollingsworth.....	3	3	Caleb Kirk, Jun.....	3	3
Jacob Grave (Taylor).....	3	3	John Merser.....	3	3
Evin Philops.....	3	3	Thomas Wilson.....	2	2
William Weatheril.....	3	3	John Banning.....	3	3
James Morgan.....	3	3	William White.....	3	3
Job Pierce.....	3	3	James M Broom.....	3	3
Samuel Gregg.....	3	3	Samuel Noblet.....	3	3
George Gross.....	3	3	Nehemiah Delaplain.....	2	2
John Philops.....	3	3	William Wilson.....	3	3
Jesse Chandler.....	3	3	Jesse Wilson.....	3	3
Joseph Hendrickson.....	2	2	William Walter.....	3	3
Samuel Woodward.....	3	3	Job Taylor.....	3	3
Samuel Wilson.....	3	3	Joseph Lobb.....	3	3
Amor Hollingsworth.....	3	3	Jacob Galbreath.....	3	3
George Matson.....	3	3	Jacob Pusey.....	3	3
Jonathan L. Grave.....	3	3	Nathan Grave, farmer.....	3	3
Amos. Sharples.....	3	3	Thomas Norred.....	3	3
William Boughman.....	3	3	Jesse Gregg.....	3	3
John McCullough.....	1	1	Nathan Grave.....	1	1
Pierce Neals.....	1	1	William Marshall.....	2	2
William Woodward.....	3	3			
William Grave.....	1	1	Names of the members of the		\$58
Caleb Sharpless.....	3	3	Court Martial		71
William Neals.....	1	1			129
Benjamin Hollingsworth.....	1	1	WILLIAM HUSTON		
John Hutcheson.....	3	3	WILLIAM WALTER		
Jacob Way.....	3	3	NATHANIEL ARMSTRONG		
		\$71	JOHN ARMSTRONG Prsd.		

The purseedings of this court
Martial approved by me
CAPTN JNO. NEALS.

DELINQUENTS 8th REGIMENT

The Delinquence of muster find for 1813

N. B. Those Delinquents
were attached to the fourth
Company of the eighth Regiment
of Delaware Militia.
June 14 1813.

Benjamin Steel not abel
John Williams not abel
Thomas Hart not abel
William Handcock not abel

4 D.

WM. SHANKLAND Col. 8 rg.
JNO. KOLLOCK Maj. of 1st Batt.
of 8th Reg.
ISAAC WAPLES Major
First Bat. Eighth Reg.
Del. Mi.

RETURN OF FINES—6th COMPANY—3d REGIMENT

Agreeable to a Courtmartial held on the 24th of January 1814 for the trial of the absentees of the Sixth Company of the Third Rt. of Delaware Militia for the year 1813—After the Courtmarshal being duly sworn the following fines were laid—

April 30th 1813	8 C
Wm. Pryor 1 Saml. Clayton 1—John Scaggs 1—Daniel Melvin 1	4 00
Henry Rash 1—Wm. Budd 1—Tra Mitchell 1—Wm. Hart 1—Levi Golt	5 00
Evan Webster 1—John Kirkly 1—Wm. Comegies 1	3 00
May 29th John Scaggs 1.25—John Morris 1.25—Joseph Griffin 1.25	3 75
Levi Golt 1.25—George Golt 1.25—John Kirkly 1.25—Wm. Hart 1.25	5 00
Moses Suthmell 1.25—Joshua Harris 1.25	2 50
June 9th Wm. Burrous 1.25—Wm. Martin 1.25—Joshua Harris 1.25	3 75
John Scaggs 1.25—Daniel Melvin 1.25—John Morris 1.25 John Shelton 1.25	5 00
Wm. Cully 1.25 Wm. Hart 1.25	2 50
July 24th the Court said no fine	
Aug. 28th Saml. Clayton 1—Wm. Martin 1—Joshua Harris 1	3 00
John Scaggs 1—Daniel Melvin 1—Abraham Taylor 1—	3 00
John Morris 1—John Golt 1—Tra Mitchell 1—Wm. Butler 1	4 00
Thomas Cully 1—John Shelton 1—Levi Golt 1—Evan Webster 1	4 00
Wm. Cully 1—John Cox 1—Wm. Hart 1—Thomas Collins 1	4 00
Oct. 30th Wm. Martin 1.25—Joshua Harris 1.25—John Scaggs 1.25	3 75
Daniel Melvin 1.25—Henry Rash 1.25—John Morris 1.25	3 75
Wm. Hart 1.25—Thomas Cully 1.25—Wm. Cully 1.25—John Shelton 1.25	5 00
John Kirkly 1.25	1 25
Nov. 29th Saml. Clayton 1—John Scaggs 1—Daniel Melvin 1	3 00
Abraham Taylor 1—Henry Rash 1—John Morris 1—John Golt 1	4 00
Wm. Wright Jun. 1—Jacob Griffin 1—Joseph Griffin 1—Tra Mitchell 1	4 00
George Benn 1—Wm. Butler 1—Hugh McClarie 1	3 00
John Shelton 1—Evan Webster 1—John Beck 1	3 00
Isaac Litman 1—Wm. Cully 1—Isaac Allen 1	3 00
George Golt 1—John Kirkly 1—John Cox 1	3 00
Wm. Comegies 1—Perigan Howell 1 Wm. Hart 1	3 00
Thomas Cully 1—Thomas Collins 1—Thomas Golt 1	3 00
	<hr/>
	95 25

I do hereby certify that this is a correct list of fines returned to me by the Court martial on the 24th of January for the Sixth company of the third Regt. of Delaware Militia

RICHARD CORBALY Capt.
JOHN LEWIS President
ELISHA CROUCH
DAVID HALL
WILLIAM WILLIAMS
GEORGE BENN

Dear Sir

Smyrna 6th February 1814

Agreeable to my instructions I have to make a return of militia fines to you and this is I believe a correct list of the fines for the Sixth Company of the third Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813.

Yours with respect

RICHD CORBALY Capt.

GENL. JOHN STOGTON

RETURN OF FINES—3rd COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

A return of the fines and forfeitures imposed on the members composing the 3d Company of the first Regiment of Delaware Militia agreeable to the Sentence of a court martial duly summoned and qualified the 28th day of December A. D. 1813. it being for the law days in the months of May, June, July, August, October & November

Names of persons fined by said court			Names of persons fined by said court		
	Dols.	Cts		Dols.	Cts
1 Samuel Askew	6	25	48 Joseph Graham	6	25
2 James Boyd	3	00	49 James Gilpin	6	25
3 James Buckingham	6	25	50 William Gilpin	6	25
4 Thomas Brown	6	25	51 Thomas Gregg	3	00
5 William Benderman	5	25	52 Samuel Grey	6	25
6 William Blackston	2	00	53 Samuel Grubb	6	25
7 Alexander Black	1	00	54 William Gregory	3	00
8 Jesse Betts	6	25	55 Thomas Hewes	6	25
9 William Boyl	6	25	56 Joseph Harvey	6	25
10 Benjamin Bracken	2	00	57 James Hill	6	25
11 Thomas Bourroughs	1	00	58 David Henderson	6	25
12 Elias Conwell	4	00	59 John Hiron	6	25
13 James Canby	6	25	60 William Harlan	2	00
14 Merrit Canby	6	25	61 George Jimison	3	00
15 James Carnahan	1	00	62 Nathaniel Johnson	6	25
16 Isaac Cummins	6	25	63 Norriss Jones	3	00
17 James Catts	1	00	64 Jesse Kendel	6	25
18 Thomas Cummins	4	00	65 William Kirk	6	25
19 John Council	5	00	66 Statis Kinsey	6	25
20 James Caulk	3	00	67 Eli Lamborn	6	25
21 Dennis Chapman	6	25	68 William Larkin	6	25
22 John Cuning	5	00	69 Elliott Morton	5	00
23 James Chalfant	4	00	70 Moses McClan	5	00
24 George Cling	6	25	71 William Murphey	5	00
25 William Coal	6	25	72 Thomas Moore	6	25
26 John Dawson	6	25	73 Benjamin Mason	1	00
27 Jacob Derrickson	4	00	74 Henry Metz	6	25
28 Fredrick Devou	6	25	75 Peter Mason	6	25
29 James Devou	5	00	76 Jacob Pierce	4	00
30 Joseph Day	6	25	77 Robert Porter	2	00
31 Isaac Dixon Jun	6	25	78 Robert Pearson	5	00
32 John Dixon	6	25	79 William Palmer	6	25
33 Benjamin Devou	6	25	80 John Porter	6	25
34 Joseph Dauphin	6	25	81 Joseph Plumstead	6	25
35 Benedict Doubton	6	25	82 Jonathan Pierson	2	00
36 William Evans	3	00	83 James Price	6	25
37 James Foot	6	25	84 John Painter	4	00
38 John Fulton	6	25	85 Mathew R. Lockerman	6	25
39 Emanuel Fight	6	25	86 William Rumford	6	25
40 Charles Finney	4	00	87 John Rumford	6	25
41 Jonas P. Felamb	6	25	88 Robert Richmond	6	25
42 Jehu Gregg (miller)	4	00	89 Elkanah W. Reynhart	6	25
43 Beason Gregg	6	25	90 Ezekiel Reynhart	6	25
44 William Gibbons	2	00	91 Alexander Rice	6	25
45 William Grubb	6	25	92 Samuel Shipley	6	25
46 John Gregg	6	25	93 Thomas Smith, tanner	6	25
47 William Glasgow	6	25	94 John Shipley	6	25

Names of persons fined by said court			Names of persons fined by said court		
	Dols.	Cts		Dols.	Cts
95 John Stilley Jun	6	25	108 Henery Whitsel	6	25
96 William Seal	6	25	109 Benjamin Webb	6	25
97 Robert Smith	6	25	110 John Woolaston	6	25
98 William Springer	6	25	111 George Willard	6	25
99 David Smith	3	00	112 Samuel Woolaston	6	25
100 William Townsend	6	25	113 William Worden	4	00
101 Alben Town	6	25	114 Morgan Jones	3	00
102 John Taylor	6	25	115 William Miller	6	25
103 Jesse Taylor	6	25	116 James Crosby	6	25
104 Joshua Todd	5	25	117 David Chandler	6	25
105 Abraham Tilton	3	00			
106 George Whitelock	6	25		616	00
107 Nicholas White	6	25			

Names of the members of the
Court Martial
LIEUTENANT ESAU COX
 Privates { **ROBERT PORTER**
JOHN BROWN
WM. LAKIN
ABRAHAM TILTON

The proceeding of the
Court Martial approved by me.
D. C. WILSON, late Capt.
 of the 3d company 1 Reg.
 of Del. Malitia.

RETURN OF FINES—1st COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

A return of the fines & forfeitures of the 1st Comp. 1st Batt. & second regiment of the first Brigade of Delaware Militia according to verdict of a court martial on Jan. 21st 1814.

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS	Days Absence	Sum total
Peter Baudwey	7	14 00
Abraham Brown	2	2 00
Isaac Bryan	7	14 00
James Brooks	1	1 00
Hugh Furgeson	1	1 00
John Erwin	6	12 00
Thos. Jaquet	5	10 00
Elijah Potter	4	8 00
Wm. Jackson	1	1 00
Hugh Kenady	7	14 00
John Mason	2	2 00
John Rambow	1	1 00
Isaac Stidham, Jun	7	14 00
Wm. Stidham	7	14 00
Cornelius Stidham	5	7 50
Thomas Lewis	1	1 00
Andrew McGuire	1	1 00
Robt. Caswell	2	4 00
		<hr/> 124 50

I do hereby certify the above to be
 a true copy of the return of fines
 of the 1st Com. 1st Bat. 2d Regt. Del. Milta.

JAMES McCULLOUGH
 Capt. 1st com. 1st Btl. 2nd
 Rgt. Del. Mil.

RETURN OF FINES—3rd COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT.

A Return of the fines and forfeitures imposed on the members composing the third Company of the third Regiment of Delaware Militia agreeable to the Sentence of a Court Martial Duly Summoned and qualified the 23d day of December one thousand Eighth Hundred and thirteen.....1813

	APRIL Muster Day	MAY Battalion Day	JUNE Redgment Day	JULY Muster Day	AUGUST Muster Day	OCTOBER Batal- ion Day	NOVEMBER Muster Day	Amount of Each in Dollars and Cents.
Nathaniel Stapleford.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	\$1 00
Benjamin Simmons.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 00
Siras Tatman.....	..	1 25	..	..	..	..	..	1 25
John L. Shuster.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 00
John Strawn.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 00
Andrew Beaton.....	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	3 00
John McColley.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1 00
Wm. Dollonson.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2 00
Wm. Nicholson.....	1	..	..	..	1	1 25	..	3 25
Nathan Holland.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 00
James Martain.....	..	..	..	..	..	1 25	1	2 25
John Morres.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1 00
James Thomas.....	1	1 25	1 25	1	1	1 25	1	7 75
John McCormick.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2 00
James Garretson.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	3 00
John Deputy.....	..	..	..	..	..	1 25	1	2 25
John Eagle.....	..	..	1 25	..	1	..	1	3 25
John Jaquett.....	..	1 25	1 25	1	1	..	1	5 50
John Budd.....	..	..	..	..	..	1 25	1	2 25
Edward Brewer.....	..	..	..	..	1	1 25	1	3 25
								\$48.00

We the Undersigned do Certify that the above is Correctly done the twenty third day of December one thousand Eight Hundred and thirteen

WILLIAM BOWMAN President
CYRUS TATMAN
THOMAS CLARK
PHILIP REYBOLD
MANDLOV ROWLAND

} Members of
the Court
Martial

As Approved by HENRY BOWMAN Capt.

RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

A list of the Names of those that find in the Fourth Company of the Fifth Regement of Delaware Militia 1813, John Killin Capt.

April 10th	\$ C	August 21st	
William Curtis.....	1.00	William Curtis.....	1.00
John Mason.....	1.00	John Mason.....	1.00
Edward Pinder.....	1.00	Elsbury Townsend.....	1.00
John Cooper.....	1.00	Edward Pinder.....	1.00
		Thos. Kemp.....	1.00
		Samuel Kelley.....	1.00
		John Cooper.....	1.00

May 29th Battalion		October 30th Battalion	
William Curtis	1.00	John Denney	1.00
John Mason	1.00	William Curtis	1.00
Edward Pinder	1.00	John Mason	1.00
Benj. Morris	1.00	William Jones	1.00
John Cooper	1.00	Abnor Tritite	1.00
		Jonathan Moore	1.00
		Edward Pinder	1.00
		John Thomas	1.00
		John Cooper	1.00
June 11th Rignent		Novm. 13th	
William Curtis	1.00	Joshua Minner Jun	1.00
John Mason	1.00	William Curtis	1.00
Edward Pinder	1.00	John Mason	1.00
John Cooper	1.00	Edward Pinder	1.00
		Andrew Cabbage	1.00
		John Cooper	1.00
		Samuel Kelley	1.00
July 24th		December 10th Day	
William Curtis	1.00	1813.	
Absolam Cooper	1.00	LOYD LORD	
John Mason	1.00	WILLIAM BOSTICK	
Elsberry Townsend	1.00	BURTON CONNOR	
Edward Pinder	1.00	WILLIAM COLGAN	
John Cooper	1.00		
I do Certify the above to be a True Lis of the fines Given under my hand this 2 Day of February 1814. JOHN KILLEN Capt.		PETER MERIDETH Lieutenant.	

A LIST OF THE ABSENTEES OF THE FIRST COMPY OF THE FOURTH
REGT OF DELAWARE MILITIA THAT WAS FIND FOR THE YEAR
EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN 1813.

Comp'y day April 24th	\$	Comp'y day July 31st	\$	Battalion October 30th	\$
Samuel Farsons find	1	Samuel Farsons find	1	Samuel Farsons find	1
Battalion May 26th	\$	Finny Smith find	1	Finny Smith find	1
Samuel Farsons find	1	Abraham Reynolds	1	Abraham Reynolds	1
Abraham Reynolds find	1	James Lisha find	1	James Lisha find	1
		David Coleman find	1	David Coleman find	1
Review June 10th	\$	Comp'y Day August 31st	\$	Compy day Nov. 13th	
Samuel Farsons find	1	Samuel Farsons find	1	Samuel Farsons find	1
David Coleman find	1	Finny Smith find	1	Abraham Reynolds	1
James Lisha find	1	Abraham Reynolds	1	Samuel Reynolds	1
				George Turner find	1
				David Coleman find	1

I do herby Certify that this is a true Return of the fines of the first Compy of
the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1813

JAMES CHIFFINS Capt.

RETURN OF FINES—8th COMPANY—1st REGIMENT

We the Subscribers a Court-Martial to try the absentees of the 8th Company of the 1st Regiment of the Militia of the State of Delaware being first duly Qualified do agree as follow Dec. 30th, 1813.

	\$	C		\$	C		\$	C
James McClentick, fine	4	00	John Foreman	2	00	David Carr	7	25
James McElwee	1	00	Caleb Harlen	7	25	John Rubencamb	7	25
John Custellow	2	00	John Harlen	7	25	Isaac Holmes	7	25
George Heald	5	25	Thomas Little	7	25			
Amor Baly	4	00	Robert Parker	6	25	Witness	21	75
Jonathan Graves	2	00	John Larkins	6	25	Our Hands		
Lewis Dixon	1	00	Robert Robison	1	00	JAMES ROBINSON, Prest.		
James Tibby	1	00	Dennis Dougherty	7	00	AARON BRACKIN		
Philip Chandler	7	25	John Douds	5	00	SAMUEL MARSHALL		
Stacy Baughman	1	00	James R. Covington	4	00	EPHRIAM YARNALL		
Caleb J. Burroughs	2	00	Alexandria Gutry	4	00	JAMES HUSTON		
Robert Graham	3	00	John Jorden	1	00			
Thomas Cloud	7	25	George Springer	5	00	Approved by me		
Joseph Cheesely	4	25	John Mendenhall Sen	7	25	JAMES JORDAN, Capt.		
William Hill	6	25	John Mendenhall Jun	7	25			
William Hulet	2	00	William McEllvany	7	25			
Tobias Piterson	3	00	William Williams	7	25			
Thomas Hannaway	4	00	Daniel Griffin	7	25			
Thomas Mellan	1	00	Stephen Springer	6	25	1 Colm.	108	50
James Hunter	2	00	Thomas Justice	7	25		193	75
John McGinigal	6	25	Joseph Head	7	25		21	75
Thomas Derixon	4	00	John Reese	7	25			
Holton Yarnell	7	25	William Cardy	6	25	Dolls.	324	00
Justy Justice	1	00	Henry Bracken	7	25			
James Walker	3	00	Jacob Gregg	7	25			
Joseph Ball	2	00	Thomas Stapler	7	25			
John Ball	1	00	Robert Philips	1	00			
Joseph Foreman	5	25	James Morrison	7	25			
Isaac Dixon	6	25	John Ferris	7	25			
John Walker	3	00	William Buchanan	5	25			
John Garay	6	25	Gidion Garrison	7	25			
			Ezekiel Reed	7	25			
			George Walker	3	00			
	108	50		193	75			

RETURN OF FINES—5th COMPANY—6th REGIMENT

On the 24th day of December 1813 A Courtmartial was held by me William D. Harrington Capt. of the 5th Company of the Sixth Regiment of the Delaware State Militia For the trial of Delinquents for not attending at the days of exercise during the year of 1813 appointed by me in the different months Specifide by Law and the folowing persons was fined by the said Court to it

April 14th 1813	Calib Lockwood was fined for non attendants	\$1 00
May 29 1813	Calib Lockwood was find for non attendants	\$1 25
June 14th 1813	Calib Lockwood fined for review	\$1 25
July 31	Calib Lockwood find for privet day	\$1 00
August 28	Calib Lockwood fined for privet day	\$1 00
October 23	Calib Lockwood fined for Battalion	\$1 25
November 20th	Calib Lockwood fined for privet day	\$1 00
		\$7 75

1813		
July 31	Leven Smith fined for privet day	\$1 00
October 23	Leven Smith fined for Battallion	1 25
1813		\$ 2 25
November 20th	William Emerson fined for privet day	\$1 00
1813		
October 23	James Meradeth fined for Battallion	1 25
November 20th	James Meradeth fined for privet day	1 00
		\$2 25
November 20th	James Jarvis fined for privet day	\$1 00
October 23	Samuel Graham fined for Battallion	1 25
November 20th	Samuel Graham fined for privet day	1 00
		\$2 25

To Philimon Green Esq. Militia Commisary I send you a statement of all the fines due in 5th Company of the 6 Regiment as above stated given under my hand this 10th day of February 1814.

WILLIAM D. HARRINGTON Captn.

RETURN OF FINES—3rd COMPANY—6th REGIMENT

Milford January 28 1814.

I transmit to you the absentees of the third Company In six Regiment for the year of 1813

I am with much respect

BOAZ MANLOVE Cap.

Rubin Turner	absent	2 days		
George Johnson	absent	5 days		
Rynear Williams	ab	1 day		
William Hilman		4 days		
John M. Collins	absent	1 day	Gorge Blackston	6
James Teachnor		2 days	John Davis Sailor	1
Spencer Williams		2 days	Wm Burton	2
Greenesbury Clifton		3 days	John Lewis	4
George White	absent	1 day	William Suters	1
Daniel Nealle	absent	6 days	Peter Jester	2
Sipple Downs	absent	5 days	Richard White	1
Elias Shockley		6 days	Jacob Cordery	5
Perry Wooters		2 days	William Bradford	5
Henry Hendrixson		1 day	Joseph Wattson	3
Henry Hellin		1 day	John Fowler	5
Christian Funk	absent	1 day	John Severmon	6
Ephrain Timmons		2 days		
Thomas Snowden		1 day		41
Thomas Tyer	absent	4 days		
John Johnson	ab	2 days		
James Warren	absent	5 days		
George Sparrow		4 days		
James See	absent	2 days		
William Walton	absent	5 days		
John Masten	absent	1 day		
James B. Ralston	ab	6 days		
Samuel Lockwood	ab	2 days		
John Scrivnor	absent	2 days		
Clement Right	absent	1 day		

[illegible]

RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—3rd REGIMENT

A List of the Returns of the fines Imposed on the Delinquents of the 4th Company in the 3rd Redegiment of Delaware Militia agreeable to Law of Sd State by a Cort Marshal Held Dec 1st 1813.

FOR 1813	Company Day April	Battalion Day May	Review day June	Company Day July	Company Day Augt	Company Day Oct.	Battalion Day Novr.	Company Day Decr.
Isaac Holden.....	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$2.00	\$1.00	"	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$7 00
Elijah Staats.....	1.00	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	2 00
Perrigin Wright.....	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	"	1.00	1.00	7 00
John Lowber.....	1.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	"	1.00	1.00	7 00
Thomas Weldon.....	1.00	"	"	1.00	"	"	1.00	3 00
Joseph Person.....	1.00	"	"	1.00	"	"	"	2 00
Thomas Murren.....	1.00	"	"	1.00	"	"	"	2 00
Elijah Mannen.....	1.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 00
William Johnson.....	1.00	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	2 00
Johnathan R. Allston.....	1.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 00
George Pearce.....	1.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	1 00
William Goldsbury.....	"	1.00	2.00	1.00	"	1.00	1.00	6 00
Moses Bennett.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	"	"	1 00
Charles Smith.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	"	"	1 00
Nathaniel Nowlan.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	"	1.00	2 00
Ebenezer Bennett Senr.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	1.00	"	2 00
Saml. Marshall.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	"	"	1 00
David Bassett.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	"	"	1 00
Ezekil Row.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	1.00	1.00	3 00
Edward Burnett.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	1.00	1.00	3 00
John Barnett.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	1.00	"	2 00
John Chandler.....	"	"	"	1.00	"	"	"	1 00
Joseph Ernest.....	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	"	1 00
Joseph Forginson.....	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	"	1 00
Thomas Whorton.....	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	"	1 00
Robert Kirkley.....	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	1.00	2 00
Lewis Donoho.....	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	1.00	2 00
John Phillips.....	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	"	1 00
James Surtherel.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	1 00
James Winzer.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	1 00
Robert Pearce.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	1 00
John Pearce.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	1 00
Henry Dorrel.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	1 00
Alexander Green.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	1 00
								\$72 00

To.

Brigadier General
JOHN STOCKTON

{ Approved JOHN MATHEWS Capt.
JAMES CHAMBERS Prest.

GEORGE P. DAINS
JOHN BURCH
JACOB STAATS
JACOB CRUSON

} Members

ABSENTEES—5th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

A list of absentees noticed agreeable to an act of April 1813

Andrew Green	\$0 25	Isaac Righley	\$0 25
Wm. Stevens	25	Richard Collins	25
George Baker	25	John Milham	25
Peter Kempe	25	George Baker	25
Richard Collins	25	John Catlen	25
Edmon Baley	25	Thos. Lain	25
Richard Collins	25	Edmon Baley	25
Robert Collins	25	Wm. Harriss	25
Thos. Vinsent	25	Wm. Stevens	25
Wm. Clark	25	Richard Collins	25
Thomas Cook	25	Peter Kempe	25
Samuel Kempe	25	Samuel Kempe	25
James Henderson	25	Wm. Stevens	25
John Clamputt	25	Wm. Stubs	25
Thos. Lain	25	Thos. Lain	25
Irons Price	25	Edmon Baley	25
Edmon Baley	25	Andrew Green	25
Wm. Harriss	25		
Wm. Stevens	25		\$9.25
Andrew Green	25		

I do herby certify the above List as they stand stated was noticed by Isaac Gunwell first Sergt. of the fifth Compy. in the fifth Regiment of Delaware militia Given under my hand this 11 Day of February 1814.

CAPT. PHILEMON GREEN

BENEDIC ANDERSON Captn.

County Treas.

RETURN OF FINES—4th TROOP LIGHT DRAGOONS—1st BRIGADE

A Return of the fines of The fourth Troop of Delaware Light Dragoons as adjudged by us the Members of A. Court Martial held at St. Georges on the Twenty first day of December one Thousand Eight Hundred & Thirteen for the purpose of trying the Absentees belonging to Sd Troop for the year above 1813

NAMES of those fined	Apri	May	June	July	Augst	Octo	Novr	Account carried out	\$	Cts.
Charles Stuart...			1	1	1				3	25
Joshua Alston...			1	1	1				3	25
John W. Dubs...						1			1	00
Jacob Caulk....						1	1		2	25
Andrew Ford....						1			1	25
John Vandyke ..						1	1		2	25
George Ford.....						1	1		2	25
James Barr.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		7	50
James Frazer....							1		1	00
									\$ 24	00

To JAMES R. BLACK Esqr
Brigade inspector
of 1 Brigade Delaware
Militia.

The above Return of Fines being Returned to me by a Court Martial appointed for that purpose is approved of the 13th of January 1814 by me.
LEWIS JAMESON Captn.

RETURN OF FINES—7th COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

A list of fines imposed on the absentees for the Several Muster days in the year of 1813 it Being for the Sevnth Company of the forth Ridgment of Delaware Militia.

JOHN BUCHHANAN Capt.

April 10th 1813	Men fined	James Leeeger	1	1	00
		James Davis	2	1	00
		Charles Conwell	3	1	00
		Hugh Hall	4	1	00
May 29th 1813	Men fined	Hugh Hall	1	1	00
		Charles Rue	2	1	00
		James Davis	3	1	00
June 10th 1813	Men fined	Selby Taylor	1	1	25
		James Davis	2	1	25
		James Voshell	3	1	50
		Members of Cort Martial			
		Pst. WILLIAM CAROW			
		WILLIAM HUKILL			
		WILLIAM HAZEL			
		DANIEL MORGIN			
JOHN BUCHHANAN		THOMAS MONEY			
		Capt.			
July 23d 1813	Men find	Selby Taylor	1	1	00
		Charles Rue	2	1	00
		Joseph W. Herick	3	1	00
August 21st 1813	Men find	James Carow	1	1	00
		Charles Rue	2	1	00
		William Graham	3	1	00
October 27th 1813	Men find	Charles Rue	1	1	00
		James Carow	2	1	00
		William Hukill	3	1	00
		John Thomis	4	1	00
		James Ruth	5	1	00
November 20th 1813	men find	John Thomis	1	1	00
		James Ruth	2	1	00
		Joseph W. Herick	3	1	00
Members of Cort Martial	Pst.	JOSEPH BUCKMUSTER			
		JOSEF VUNGUSKIN			
		WILLIAM HAZEL			
		JAMES HAZEL			
		THOMIS FORD			
JOHN BUCHHANAN					
		Capt.			
		JOHN BUCHHANAN			
		Capt.			

A RETURN OF FINES—5th COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

imposed on the ABSENTEES of the 5th Company of the 2nd Regiment of DELAWARE MILITIA as adjudged by a COURT MARTIAL held at Mr. Herdman's in NEWARK, on Saturday, 8th Janry. 1814.....

NAMES of Delinquents	April	May	June	July	August	October	Novemr.	FINES \$	Cts.
David Sample.....	1	"	"	"	"	1	"	2	..
Frederick H. Holtsbecher.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25
James Glasgow.....	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	
William Wright.....	1	"	"	1	"	1	1	4	
Abraham Keagy.....	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	
James Robinson.....	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	
Patrick McBride.....	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	
William Pritchard.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25
Jesse Pritchard.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
John Macbeth.....	1	"	1	1	1	"	1	5	25
Seneca Lancaster.....	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	3	
William Collum.....	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	
David Chambers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25
John Dalton.....	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	1	
Eli Thompson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25
Samuel Holland.....	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	2
Joseph Chambers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	25
Samuel Chambers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25
Amasa Smith.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25
James Crawford.....	1	1	"	1	1	1	"	5	25
James Moody..	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Richard Fennemore	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25
Samuel Fennemore	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25
John Chambers	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	25
Richard Chambers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	25
Robert Ferguson	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	
Robert Glasgow	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	
John Morrison	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	2	
John Glenn	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	6	
Thomas Glenn	1	1	"	1	1	1	1	6	
									\$124. 25

SIGNED by the MEMBERS of the COURT MARTIAL

Lieut. JAMES ANDERSON President

GEORGE H. WOOD

ALEXANDER STEWART

ALEXR. MARTIN

ROBERT ANDERSON

} Members

Approved Wm. Anderson Capt.

RETURN OF FINES FROM THE 7th COMPANY OF THE SIXTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR 1813.

Isaac Graham	\$7. 75
Vaun Jump	2. 25
John Rawley	2. 25
Major Taylor	1. 00

\$ 13. 25

I do hereby certify that the above is a true return of the fines from My Company
JOHN BOOTH Captain

January 6th 1814.

RETURN OF FINES 1st CO. LIGHT INFANTRY—6th REGIMENT

Milford Jany 29th 1814.

Sir

I herewith transmit to you a list of Delinquents in the Company under my Command with the sums annexed to each of their names for the amts fined My Never having had the law I am unable to determine whether it is in legal form or not

Respectfully

JOHN ADAMS

Cap. 1st Comp. L. Infy.

6th Regiment D. M.

Edward Ross \$3.25 Moses Tichenor \$2, Truston P. McCally \$1 James Revell \$4.50 Edward Miller \$1.25 and Joseph B. Brinckley \$1.25. Andrew Ryder \$2.25 Jonathan Collins \$1 William Hudson \$1 Watement Boddy \$1 Benjamin Burrows \$1 Charles D. Watson paid \$1 Christian Griffenburgh paid \$1 Jacob Biddle paid \$1 Samuel Neall paid \$1. Richard White \$1 in all making \$25.50 if there should be inaccuracies you will oblige by informing when it shall be ammended

P. GREEN Esq.

J. ADAMS

RETURN OF FINES—7th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

At the Court Martials held for 1813 for the purpose of trying the absentees of the 7th Company the 5th Regiment of Delaware Militia the following persons were find

John George	7. 25
Hughitt Layton	3. 50
James P. Morris	4. 25
Garratt Sipple	7. 25
Daniel Jackson	1. 25
Samuel Covington	3. 25

26. 75

This is to Certify that the above is a true copy of all fines imposed on the above Company

CAPT. PHILEMON GREEN

County Treasurer.

February 17th 1814.

HENRY COLESCATT Cap.

EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Peter Carrol Capt.	}	Dec. 15, 1813.
John Saunders Lieut.		4th Company 9th Regiment.
Samuel Hitch Ensign		
Levin Sherman Lieut.		5th Company 9th Regiment.
Joseph Smith Ensign.	}	
David Mustard Capt. 7th Co. 8th Reg.		

RETURN OF FINES—3rd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

We the undersigned members of a Court Martial to try the absentees of the third Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia, who were absent on the Company days of July, August & November and the Battalion day in October of the past year—after being dully qualified do return the following persons in the sums annexed to their names.

PERSONS NAMES	July		August		October		Nov		Total	
	Doll	Cts.	doll	Cts	Doll	Cts.	Doll	Cts.	Doll	Cts.
Joseph Barton	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
David Lockwood	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
William Brown	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Joseph Flemming	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Benjamin Benson	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Levin Cavender	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	00
Mordicai Martin	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Daniel Rash	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	00
Enoch Joice	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
George Keys	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
James Hand	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
William Walls	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
John Prichett	1	"	1	"	"	"	1	"	3	00
Robert Wilson	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Daniel Bromley	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Ephraim Showell	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Hugh Daily	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
John Cloak	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Henry Draper	1	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Abraham Hurlick	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
John Hartshorne	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
James Newcombe	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
John Barnes	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	2	00
Ehen Cloak	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
David Hall	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
Joshua Coombe	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
John Cummins	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Henry Peterson	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Samuel Parker	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
James Curry	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
Benjamin Coombe	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Henry Watkins	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	3	00
Jacob Raymond	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Joseph B. Harris	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Edward P. Wilmer	"	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	2	00
Isaac Patterson	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	00
William Leyton	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Martin W. Bates	1	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	4	00
Darius Cross	1	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	3	00
Philip Stevenson	1	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	2	00

PERSONS NAMES	July		August		October		November		Total	
	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C
Amount Brought up	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	113	00
William Jones	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Nathan Manering	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	1	00
James Taylor.....	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	00
Joseph Parsons	1	"	1	"	1	"	"	"	3	00
James Hartshorne	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Nathaniel Wright	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
Nicholas Parash	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
William Mott.....	"	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	2	00
Johanathan Waller	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	1	00
Thomas Forsyth	"	"	1	"	1	"	1	"	3	00
					Grand Total				\$134	00
					June 30th 1813.....				66	25
					Grand Total				\$200	25

We the Members of this Court Martial do find this a correct list of
FINES according to the best of our judgment This 14th Janr. 1814.

Approved
W. KENNEDY Captn
3rd Comp 4th Regt. D. M.
January 14th 1814.

THOMAS T. BEASTON Prest
GEORGE WOOLIS
EBENR. CLOAK
ELIJA KEYS
WM. GREEN

} Members

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the above is a true copy of the proceedings of a Court
Martial for the above mentioned purposes held at Smyrna the
14th Jany. 1814.

UPON HONOR this 15th Jany. 1814.
W. KENNEDY Captn.

AN ACCOUNT OF FINES FOR THE FIRST COMPANY OF THE FIFTH
REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR 1813.

	\$ Cts.
Vachel Everitt	3
Thomas Latchham	1
Thomas Jinkens Jun.	6
William Moffett	1
Richard Chadice	2
William Lockwood	4. 25
Emory Stidham	1
David Hays	1
James Hinesly	2
James Rash	1

\$ 22. 25

February 22nd 1814.

BENJN WALLACE Capt.

RETURN OF FINES—3rd COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

A Court Martial held for the 3d Company and for the 2d Regiment of Delaware Militia held on the 11th day of December 1813 Whereof Bennett Downs is Captain . .

April 17th		November 27th	
Samuel Nivin	\$1.00	Samuel Nivin	\$1.00
		Howard Ogle	1.00
May 15th Batallion		George Jaquet	1.00
Howard Ogle	1.00	William Campbel	1.00
Samuel Nivin	1.00		
George Jaquet	1.00		4.00
			15.00
Review Day June 8th			
Howard Ogle	1.25		19.00
Samuel Nivin	1.25		
William Jaquet	1.25		
William Campbel	1.25		
		ROBERT OCHELTREE President	
October 30th Batallion		Members—	
Lewis Turner	1.00	WILLIAM McCLAY	
Matthew Clifton	1.00	ROBERT RHODES	
Hammon Griffith	1.00	JOHN DRUMMON	
Thomas Mullin	1.00	THOMAS HAMBELTON	
George Jaquet	1.00		
Howard Ogle	1.00:	I certify that the foregoing is a	
		true return as made to me.	
		BENNETT DOWNES Capt.	
		Returned January 20th 1814.	
	\$15.00		

RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—6th REGIMENT

We the subscribers being chozen as members of the Court Marshall to try those that did not attend our lawful musters in the present year, and after being duly sworn and hearing proofs & c. do find those whose names are hereafter inserted, liable to pay fines, according to the true intent and meaning of the Militia law in such case made and provided. Given under our hand this thirty first day of December 1813

THOMAS PRIMROSE Lt.
WILLIAM BROWN
JOHN NEEDLES
DANIEL FISHER
EDWARD BAILEY

Nathan Tribett	\$1.00
Thomas Davis	1.00
Peter Lindale	1.25
James Boyer	4.25

\$ 7.50

I do hereby certify that the above is a true return of the fines belonging to the fourth Company of the Sixth Regiment for the year of our lord 1813

Given under my hand this Thirty first day of December 1813

ELIAS FLEMING Capt

RETURN OF FINES—4th COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

A List of the delinquents and of the fines imposed on them for non attendance on days of parade of the 4th Company of the 2nd Regiment of Del. Militia. for the year Eighteen Hundred and thirteen.

NAMES of the men	days	Dol	Cts.	NAMES of the Men	days	Dolls	Cts.
Andrew Hutton	2	2	00	Joseph Wood	6	6	25
Abraham Egbert	6	6	25	Justice Wilson	3	3	00
Wm. Houthorn	1	1	00	James Evans	1	1	00
Thomas Paul	5	5	00	Thos. Wordle	2	2	00
John Gilmore	5	5	00	William Hillmon	6	6	25
Elijah Massey	6	6	25	John Barber	2	2	25
Robert McCoy	1	1	25	James McCoy	5	5	00
George White	2	2	25	James Jaquet	1	1	00
John Maree	1	1	00	Stephen Y. Townsend	6	6	25
Richard Jones	5	5	00	Straton Verdon	2	2	00
Thos Silvey	6	6	25	William McCartney	1	1	00
Alexander Pugh	6	6	25	Thomas Houthorn	4	4	00
Jeremiah Williams	2	2	00	John Boyd	1	1	00
John Furgeson	3	3	00	John Johnson	3	3	00
William Kelly	2	2	00	James Bradford	5	5	25
Isaac Wilthinks	1	1	00	James Vandegrift	4	4	25
Isaac Penny	1	1	00	William Silver Jun.	6	6	25
William Simpson	1	1	00	William A. Todd	1	1	00
Caleb Stroud	6	6	25	Joseph Cowen	2	2	00
Dolls		63	75			62	75
from Opposite column		62	75				
		\$126	50				

I do hereby Certify that the Foregoing is a true Copy of the list of delinquents of the fourth Company of the second Regt. and of the fines imposed on them by the Court Martial appointed for that purpose
 GEORGE RYDS. MASSEY Capt.
 Feb. 1814.

Dr. the Forth Redgement of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia in Account with
 Philemon Green Military Commissary for the Said Brigade Cr.

1813 No.	To Cash paid the following orders	D	C	1813	By the Severl Capt. Returns of 4th Redg	\$
1	John Buckhannan	8	67	James Chiffins 1st Company	25 75	
2	John Wright	9	33	Joseph Polk 2nd do	32 00	
3	Abraham Kimmey	19	25	Wm. Kenneday 3rd do	200 25	
4	Samuel Patterson	10	75	Thos. Barnett 4th do	26 00	
5	Wm. Kennaday	36	50	Joseph Crage 5th do	26 00	
6	Daniel & John Beason	8	00	Samuel Cahoon 6th do	15 00	
7	Wm. Jones	47	25	John Buckhannon 7th do	25 00	
8	James Chiffins	29	37	John Wright 8th do	93 50	
9	Wm. Keith	3	50	Wm. Keith Light Infantry	6 00	
	To Delinquents allowd the Collr	89	50	By cash due the 4th Regiment	49 00	
	To Commissary Commition on			as per last settlement		
	\$360 at 20 per Cent	72	00			\$ 499 30
	To Balance due the fourth Regi.	170	18			
		499	30			

Dr. the fifth Ridgment of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia in Account with
Philemon Green Military Commissary for the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia Cr

1813	To Cash paid following orders to wit.	\$	C	1813	By the Several returns of the Capt of		
1	Mathew Harrington.....	7	00		the 5th Redgmt.....	22	25
2	Dennes Kello.....	6	00		Benjamin Wallace 1st Capt.....	22	25
3	Daniel Voshill.....	9	00		Thos. Paine.....2nd do.....	194	00
4	Nathl. Tucker.....	9	00		Haddin Smith.....3rd do.....	21	00
5	Hadden Smith.....	17	00		John Kellen.....4th do.....	42	00
6	Staten Morris.....	44	87		Benedict Anderson 5th do.....	20	25
7	Philemon Green.....	35	00		Philemon Green.....6th do.....	78	50
8	Ditto.....	12	50		Henry Colescott 7th do.....	26	75
9	Staten Morris.....	19	00		Thomas Candy.....8th do.....	100	25
10	Thos. Smith.....	2	50		Richard Harrington no fine.....	00	00
11	Cornelous P. Conegys.....	6	50		James Stewart no fine.....	00	00
12	Samuel Dixon.....	5	25		Staten Morris no fine.....	00	00
13	Joseph Burchnell.....	11	75		Robt. Dill.....	34	50
14	Thos. Slaughter.....	18	00		By Cash as per last Settlement.....	97	20
15	Isaac Gruwell.....	5	00				
16	David Lewes.....	10	00				636 70
17	Joseph Wallace.....	9	15				
18	James Cohee.....	7	00				
19	Henry Colescott.....	0	93				
20	James Emery.....	1	73				
21	John Fisher.....	9	50				
22	Thos. Candy.....	4	75				
23	John Clark.....	6	00				
24	Ezekiel Anderson.....	23	25				
25	Abner Dill \$6 & Jeremiah North \$6..	12	00				
27	Isaac Marker.....	7	00				
	To Delinquents.....	117	25				
	Commission on \$631.45 at 20 per cent to Commission on \$422.25 at 20 per cent.....	84	45				
	to Balance due the fifth Regiment.....	132	40				
			636 70				

Dr. the Sixth Redgment of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia in Account with Philemon Green Military Commissary for the Secd Brigade. Cr.

1813	To Cash paid the following orders	\$	C	1813	By the Several Capts. Returned.....	\$	C
1	William Brinkley.....	3	75		John Johnson 1st Capt.....	20	75
2	Matthew Owens.....	28	00		James White 2nd do.....	46	00
3	Wm. Draper.....	21	00		Boaz Manlove 3rd do.....		
4	Matthew Owens.....	28	00		Elias Fleming 4th do.....	7	60
5	do.....	13	00		William Harrington 5th do.....	16	50
6	James Harrington.....	13	00		Shadrack Rawley 6th do.....	11	00
7	Daniel Fisher.....	6	00		John Booth 7th do.....	13	25
	To Cash due me as per last settlement.....	1	57		James Collins.....8th do.....	21	50
	To Delinquents allowed.....	78	25		John Adams Lt. Infentry.....	25	50
	To Commissary Commitions on \$283.25 at 20 Per Cent.....	41	00		Reubin Harrington do no fine.....	00	00
	To Commissions on \$205 at 20 Per Cent.....	41					
	To balance due the regiment.....	9	65				283 25
			283 25				

ABSENTEES—6th COMPANY—6th REGIMENT

Hensen Grayham	Michael Bateman
Eli Cain	Greenbury Stokes
John Fisher	Joseph Ward
Ezekiel Jarrel	Wm. Clifton
John Smith	Jesse Turner
William Spurry	Michael Hickman
Eli Smith of Thos	Joshua Obier
Richard Lighten	Henry Fisher
James Fisher	John Jackson
Balitha Anderson	Daniel Webster
Stephen Cheeseman	Patrick Spence
James Blades	Skinner Dawson
Richard Mitchell	John Addams
Wm. Spence	Thomas Hardesty
Clement Smith	James Layton
Edward Barwick	Henry Adams
John Fleming	Wm. Saulsbury
	James Satterfield

State of Delaware
Kent County

{ seal }

I do hereby Certify that the above named men was all absentees belonging to my Company who was legally notified to attend Cort martial by me appointed for the trial of such absentees By Eli Smith of Thomas one of the noncommissioned officers of my Company, with a written notice three days previous to the holding of such cort martial agreeable to the sixth section of an additional supplement to the act entitled an act to establish an uniform militia throughout this state passed at Dover 30th January 1813 Given under my hand and seal this 11th day February 1814.

SHADRICK ROLEY { seal }

RETURNS FROM THE FIRST COMPANY OF SIXTH REG. BY JOHN JOHN-
SON CAPTN. FOR 1813.

April 10th Company Day	Samuel Harington	1	00
	Thomas Runnals	1	00
	John Luff	1	00
	John Luff	1	00
Batalion May 28th	John Covington	1	00
	Samuel Coombe	1	25
Review June 14th	John Luff	1	25
	John Coventon	1	25
	Samuel Coombe	1	00
July 20th Day Company	John Coventon	1	00
	John Luff	1	00
	Samuel Coombe	1	00
Aug. 14 Company	John Luff	1	00
	John Browen	1	00
Batalon 22 Oct.	Hezikah Vickery	1	00
	Samuel Coombe	1	00
	Nirson Sapp	1	00
	John Luff	1	00
	Samuel Coombe	1	00
Nov. 20 Company Day	John Luff	1	00
		§20	75

RETURN OF FINES—5th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

A list of fines imposed in the fifth company the fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia 1813.

24th April 1813	William Cohee	1.00
	Thomas Vincent	1.00
	William Clarke	1.00
	William Stubs	1.00
	Edmon Baley	1.00
	Richard Collins	1.00
Batalon 29th May	Richard Collins	1.25
	Edmon Baley	1.25
	William Skinner 3 Sgt. for not doing Duty	1.00
	Thomas Cook for not doing duty	1.00
31st August	Thomas Vinsen Ditto Ditto	1.00
	Thomas Lain	1.00
	Irons Price	1.00
	William Harris	1.00
Batalion 31st October	John Milham	1.25
	Thomas Lain	1.25
	William Harriss	1.25
27th November	Thomas Lain	1.00
	Thomas Vinsen	1.00
		<hr/> \$ 20.25 <hr/>

I do hereby certify the above list of fines as they stand Stated is Just and true Given under my hand this fourth Day of February 1814.

CAPT. PHILAMON GREEN

BENEDIC ANDERSON Capt.
County Treasurer.

RETURN OF FINES—2nd TROOP OF CAVALRY—1st BRIGADE

We the undersigned subscribers, Members of a Court Martial held at the House of Mr. John Herdman, in the Village of Newark, on the 31st day of December 1813, for the trial of Delinquents of the second Troop of Cavalry, under the Command of Capt. James Miles, do certify that the following persons are fined the sums annexed to their respective names,.....

John Hustler	\$1.50
Robert Ogle	1.50
Benjamin Simmons	1.50
William Steward	1.00
John Evans	1.00
James Jones	1.00
William Sergeant	1.00
Joseph Chamberlain	2.50
Robert McMullin	1.50
<hr/> \$12.50	

approved by me the First day of February
1814.

JAS. MILES Capt.

HENRY WHITELY President

JOHN NEVIN

JOHN EVANS

BENJAMIN SIMMONS

JOHN D. EVES

} Members of
Court Martial

DELINQUENTS—9th REGIMENT

A list of Delinquents of the Muster fines for the year 1813.

In Capt. Ricards Company		In Capt. Wallers Comp.	
George Hobbs	\$1.00	Gilliss Davis	.67
George Hearn	5.25	Clement Callaway	3.35
John James of Jon.	.50	Matthew Callaway	2.00
George Vinson of Ga	.50	Job Callaway	2.00
Wm. Kinny	1.00	Isaac Hitchens	1.34
	<hr/>	Wingat Hitchens	1.34
	8.25	Wm. Goddard	.67
In Capt. Riders Compt.		Eben E. Phippen	.67
Isaac Marvel	.50	Lenord Hitchens	.67
Levin Riggen	.50	Handy Beach	.67
	<hr/>	Thomas Davis	.67
	\$1.00		<hr/>
In Capt. Phillips Copy.			15.41
James Vickers	.50		8.25
Geo. Vinson	.37 1/2		1.00
Danniel Kinnikin	2.00		6.37 1/2
George Moore	1.00		<hr/>
Matthew Kinnikin	.25	Total Amount	31.03 1/2
Joshua English	.25		
John Ball	.50		
Wm. Waller	.75		
Henry Baley	.50		
Levin Culver	.25		
	<hr/>		
	6.37 1/2		

29th December 1815.

We the Field officers of Ninth Regiment of the Delaware Militia have this Day discharged the above fines being satisfied that same cannot be collected.

WM. ELLEGOOD Lieut. Com.
JACOB MORNE Majr.

A LIST OF FINES IMPOSED ON THE 8th COMPANY OF THE 2d REGIMENT
DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR 1813.

Names		Names	
Robert Write	\$1.00	John BENGHES	2.00
Richard Porter	1.00	James Laurensen	2.00
Stephen Veasey	5.00	David Pearson	2.00
Robert Pennington	6.25	Abm. Lancaster	2.00
James Naudain	2.00	Levi Farris	2.00
Benj. Davis	2.00	Saml. Farris	2.00
John Veach	7.25	Thos. Cowdon	1.00
John Douglas	7.25		<hr/>
Wm. Belin	7.00		\$ 56.75
Wm. Bailey	3.00		
Noble Veasey	2.00		

Signed RICHARD LAURENSEN Captn.

The above is a true copy from the original return made to C. P. Bennett Esq
County Treas. made Feby 26 1814.

J. R. B.

A LIST OF DELINQUENTS IN SIXTH REDGMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA UNDER THE COMMAND OF JOHN WOOD LIEUT. CORNEL FOR THE YEAR 1813.

Nickerson Sapp	1 00	John Lewis	4 25
Eli Hall	6 25	Wm. Bradford	5 25
Elijah Wooters Jun.	2 25	John Severmon	6 25
Jacob Melvin	3 00	Leven Smith	2 25
Samuel Roblen	1 00	James Merideth	2 25
Jacob Brown	2 00	James Satterfield	1 25
Wm. Snow	1 00	John Rawley	2 25
George Johnson	5 00	Major Taylor	1 00
Wm. Hilmon	4 25	Purnel Hudson	5 25
Greensbury Clifton	3 25	David Waley	1 00
John Johnson	2 00	Joseph B. Brinkley	1 25
James Warren	5 25	Benjamin Burris	1 00
George Sparrow	4 25	James Revel	4 50
	40 50		37 75
			40 50
			\$ 78 25

State of Delaware

Kent County ss.

We the subscribers two of the justices of the peace residing within the district of the Sixth Regiment of Delaware Militia do Certify that we allow the above fines as delinquencies amounting to Seventy-eight Dollars & Twenty-five cents and believe that the Commissary of the said County nor his collector, have collected, nor are able to collect or recover the same or any part thereof. In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands this twenty-first day of March A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifteen. 1815.

JAS. MILLECHOP
ELIAS SHOCKLEY.

ABSENTEES—6th COMPANY—5th REGIMENT

The 5 Ridgment and 6 Company of Military Delaware

Dr to John Hall for sirves done somons in the within absentees for the year 1813

First	John Strdley	.25	14	William Thomas	.25
2	Vincent Moore	.25	15	Perry Derochbroon	.25
3	Caleb Mayson	.25	16	James Bell	.25
4	Gorge Barratt	.25	17	George Johnson	.25
5	Joshua Davis	.25	18	John Trewett	.25
6	Jacob Boone	.25	19	Jenefer Anderson	.25
7	Curtis Anderson	.25	20	Andrew Moore	.25
8	John Taylor	.25	21	Leonard Davis	.25
9	James Anderson	.25	22	Doct. John Mace	.25
10	Robert Young	.25	23	Samuel Taylor	.25
11	George Dill	.25			
12	Thomas Curtis	.25			
13	Andrew Dill	.25			
					\$ 5.75

I do certify that John Hall did perform the above serves for the year 1813 Given under my hand this 14 day of April 1815.

P. GREEN

Rec. October 20 1815 Mr. John Cats the above sum of five dollars & seventy five cents in full \$5.75

By JOHN HALL.

A LIST OF DELINQUENTS OF THE 4 REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA
FOR THE YEAR 1813.

John Beckworth	1	00	Amt. brought up	48	00
Abraham Reynolds	5	00	Nicholas Parish	3	00
Finny Smith	3	00	William Mold	2	00
John Whealler	2	00	Thomas Forsyth	3	00
John Layton	4	00	Thomas Bostick	3	00
Garrett Ruth	3	25	John Primrose Jun.	1	00
Israel Peterson Jun.	—	—	Risdon Reddon	1	00
William David	1	00	Levy Russel	2	00
James Bowyer	1	00	William Coulter	1	00
Henry Cake	2	25	Robert Lewis	1	25
John Pritchett	4	00	James Leegar	1	00
David Hall	2	00	James Davis	2	25
Samuel Parker	4	00	Hugh Hall	2	00
Henry Cummerford	2	25	Charles Rue	4	00
George Keys	1	00	Selby Taylor	2	25
Daniel Brumley	3	00	Isaac Brittenham	6	25
Epharem Showell	3	00	John Sowders	7	25
James Curry	2	00	Thomas Tippens	2	25
James Crage	1	25	David Colman	4	25
James Hartshorn	3	00			
	48	00		96	75

We the Subscribers after examine the above List of Delinquents Are of an Opinion that the fines anexted to the Names of Said Delinquents Cannot be Collected in Witness our hands this 24th day of March 1815.

WILLIAM LETHERBURY, Major
ROBERT HOPKINS Colonel.

A LIST OF THE FINES OF THE DELLAWARE RIFLE GUARDS ATTACHED
TO THE 2d BATTALION OF THE 3d REDGIMENT OF DELLAWARE
MILITIA FOR 1813

Joseph P. Ryland	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Wm Porter	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Elias Nandain	1	1	1. 25	..	..	1. 25	1	5 50
James Palmer	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Jacob Skee	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
George Mitchel	..	..	..	..	..	1. 25	..	1. 25
Wm. McKim	1	1. 25	..	..	..	1. 25	1	4. 50
David Castelo	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Michel Daley	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	3
Frederick Mofford	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
James Hyatt	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Wm. Donoho	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Andrew Naudain	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
Johnathon Palmer	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Samuel Burnham	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Benj. Armstrong	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Wm. Huchenson	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
								31. 25

Attest
ALEXR CRAWFORD Ens.
President of the
Court Martial
I do hereby approve of the above.

CHARLES W. HAUGHEY
THOMAS DONOHO
BENJAMIN ARMSTORNG
JOSEPH P. RYLAND
ALRICH RYLAND Capt.

} Members

STATE OF DELAWARE TO GENL. JAS. WOLF DR.

Wilmington January 5 1814.

To cleaning 50 muskets from Capt. Shipleys Co.	\$25.00
To cleaning 50 do from Capt. Wilsons Co.	25.00
To cleaning 31 do from Capt. Armstrongs Co.	15.50
To cleaning 40 do from Capt. Neals Co.	20.00

GENL. JAS. WOLF	\$85.50
-----------------	---------

The above was by the order of the
 Brigadier Genl. of the 1st Brigade Delaware
 Militia

JNO. STOCKTON

STATE OF DELAWARE TO CARY & HUDSON Dr.

August 9th 1813

to hawling one load of muskets & accutryments to Wilmington.....30.00

to James H. Cary Dr.

Decm. 14 to hawling one load of guns & accutryments from

Milford to Georgetown..... \$8.00

Jany. 15 to hawling from Milford to Dover

9.00

To collecting & receiving guns

5.00

J. H. CARY

\$52.00

THE 4th REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA, TO PARRISMUS WILKERSON; Dr.

Nov. 26th 1808 To my services rendered as fife major
to five days for this present year,

at 4 dollars per day 20.

November the 25th 1809. To my services rendered
as fife major, to five days for this present year,

at 4 dollars per day 20

Nov. the 24th 1810. To my services rendered as
fife major, to four days for this present year,

at 4 dollars per day 16

October the 29th 1813.

To my services rendered as fife major,
to five days for this present year,

at 4 dollars per day 20

\$ 76

PHILEMON GREEN Esquire }
Treasurer of Kent County Del. }

Sir, please to pay unto Parrismus Wilkerson
 the above sum of Seventy Six Dollars for his services as fife major rendered in the
 Fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia since the year 1808, out of any Military funds
 now in hands or may hereafter come in hand

January 24, 1814.

ROBERT HOPKINS, Col.

JOHN WILDS Major

THE STATE OF DELAWARE Dr. TO W. KENNEDY

1814

Jan. 15 To two days hauling muskets & bayonets catridge boxes
& bayonet belts from Smyrna to Dover at \$3.00 per
day.....\$6.00

Jan. 17th Recd. of His Excellency of J. Haslet the above in full \$6.00

W. KENNEDY

1st BATTALION LIGHT INFANTRY—8th REGIMENT

Received January 25th 1814 of Samuel Paynter Jun State Treasurer full compensation for our services in defence of the State, in a Company commanded by Capt. John Kollock, the sums set to each of our names as allowed by the Commissioners.

Lieut.			
	Painter Laws	4	00
	Thomas Burton of Joseph per order by Jehu Hill	4	26
	Tho. Robinson	1	06
	James Lawlers	1	06
	Moses Verden	1	06
	Francis Pounds	1	06
	John Wingate	1	06
	John Caddy	1	06
	Willi P. Newton	1	06
	his		
	John x Wingate Jun mark	1	06
	Edward Marvel	1	06
	Hercules Kollock	1	06
	his		
	Benj. x Piper	1	06
	mark		
	William Swain	1	06
	his		
	Saml x Dickerson	1	06
	mark		
	Zach. Collins	1	06
	Gustavus A. Ewing	1	06
	Peter Torbert	1	06
	his		
	Henry x Linch	1	06
	mark		
	Joseph Swain	1	06
	Burton Pepper	1	06
	his		
	John x Reynolds	1	06
	mark		
	William Blizzard	1	60
	Mynus Pepper	1	06
	Thomas Collins	1	06
	B. Harris for Wm. Torbert	1	00
		34	24

LETTER FROM GOV. RODNEY TO SECY. OF WAR

Extract from Governors Register January 25th 1814.

The Governor directed the following letter to the Secretary of War to be Registered

Lewes Jany the 25th 1814.

Sir,

I have taken the earliest opportunity since the duties of Governor of the State of Delaware, devolved upon me, to represent to you the exposed and defenceless State of our Sea Coast, every point of which, from the Ocean to New Castle including above one hundred Miles of Sea, Bay and River Shore, is also assailable by the Maritime force of the Enemy; by which the last season from the 14th of March till the 28th of November we were very much harassed.

I do therefore Sir earnestly request you to make our Situation known to the President of the United States, and that his Excellency may Authorize Me, to call into service for the next six Months, one Battalion of Infantry, with a small proportion of Cavalry, and Artillery; or such amount and description of Military Force, as you may deem proper; And the President may think he can grant for our protection and security, having respect at the same time to the more pressing demands, on the resources of the General Government, from other parts of the Union. If Sir this application should be favorably received, our Fellow citizens would be much gratified to know that some measures would be speedily adopted for this security.

I would further suggest for the consideration of the President the propriety of employing a part of the Flotilla in the Delaware, to protect our trade with Philadelphia from the numerous creeks or small rivers, which empty into the Bay and River, Between Reedy Island and Lewes.

The Gun Boats and Gallies are peculiarly fitted for that service; in the Shallop or Western Channel, extending forty miles above Lewes Creek, no vessel of force drawing more than six feet, can approach them, and their Barges and small tenders, will not risk an attack upon our boats that are well manned. With the assurance that all the assistance in my Power will be given to ensure success to our Military & Naval operations on this Coast

I have the Honor to be

Sir Your most obedient Humble servant

DANIEL RODNEY

Hon. JOHN ARMSTRONG Esq

Secy of War

It was mailed

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Jan. 4, 1814.

William Colgan Ensign—4th Company 5th Regiment.

Jan. 7, 1814.

James Gardner—2nd Lieut of the Troop whereof John Warner is Captain, attached to first Brigade.

Nicholas G. Williamson—Cornet of said Troop.

Jan. 13, 1814.

William Shankland—Major of the Battalion of Cavalry attached to third Brigade of Militia.

John McCoy Ensign—4th Company 4th Reg.

RECEIVED JANUARY 27th 1814 FROM SAM PAYNTER JUN. STATE TREASURER FULL COMPENSATION FOR OUR SERVICES, AS GUARD ON REHOBOTH BEACH IN DEFENCE OF THE STATE THE SUMS SET TO EACH OF OUR NAMES, AS ALLOWED BY THE COMMISSIONERS

John Holland (of Isaac)	\$8	..
Ebenezar Steel	8	..
William Bignall	1	60
Albertus Burton	8	00
Albertus Green	8	00
Purnal Hall	8	00
James Marsh	8	00
David Gordon	6	40
John Marsh	8	00
William Steel of Nathl.	8	00
Wm. Dodd	8	00
Isaac Steel	8	00
Isaac Ricords	8	00
	\$	96 00

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

RECEIVED JANUARY 1814 FROM SAMUEL PAYNTER JUN. STATE TREASURER FULL COMPENSATION FOR OUR SERVICE AS GUARD ON BEACH IN DEFENCE OF THE STATE, IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPTN ANTHONY INGRAM AS ALLOWED BY THE COMMISSIONERS THE SUMS ATTACHED TO EACH OF OUR NAMES

Captain Anthony Ingram	\$12.00
Privates William Peery	2.93
John T. Bennitt	2.13
David Wiltbank	2.13
Ebenezer Lofland paid his father	2.13
Elias Collings	.53
Samuel Cade	2.13
Bevens Morris	2.13
John T. Conwell	2.13
Henry White	2.13
Nathan Williams	.53
Joseph Carey	.53
Nemiah Cary	\$0.53
Samuel Fowler	.53
Richard Davidson	.53
Nathan Jones	.53
Burton Johnson	0.53
George Conwell	2.13
Eli Parsons	3.20
James Collins	3.20
James Burton	1.60

\$44.21

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

RECEIVED JANUARY 1814 FROM SAML. PAYNTER JUN. STATE TREASURER FULL COMPENSATION FOR OUR SERVICES IN DEFENCE OF THE STATE, IN A COMPY. COMMANDED BY CAPT. NATHAN READ, AS ALLOWED BY THE COMMISSIONERS THE SUMS SET TO EACH OF OUR NAMES

Captain Privates	Nathan Read	17	00
	Gabriel Riley	2	60
	Thomas Pretymann	2	60
	Eli Donovan	2	13
	Donovan Read	2	60
	Jesse Dutton	2	60
	Anthony Heavilo	2	13
	Andrew Willoby	2	13
	James Reed	2	13
	Samuel Tamp	2	60
	Joshua Brittingham	2	13
	George Baker	1	40
	Zachariah Tam	1	06
	Anthony Heavilo		46
	Bartholomew Pettit		46
Lieut. Ensign Private	Clement Fowler		46
	Benjamin Fowler		46
	Job Donovan		46
	John Donovan		46
	Reuben Donovan		46
	Wm. Abbott		46
	Solomon Dodd Jun.		46
	Benjamin Warren		46
	Samuel Tamp		46
		\$ 48	17

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

3d COMPANY—8th REGIMENT

Received January 1814 from Samuel Paynter Jun. State Treasurer, full compensation for our services in defence of the State, in a company commanded by Lieut. Jehu Hill the sums set to each of our names as allowed by the Commissioners.

Privates	: Samuel Stevenson	: 1 : 86 :	
"	: Jehu Hill for Peter Marsh	: 1 : 86 :	
"	: David Hazzard	: 1 : 86 :	
"	: Benj. S. Holland	: 1 : 86 :	1.86
	: Jehu Hill for Thos. Steel	: 1 : 86 :	1.86
	:		
	:	: \$9 : 30 :	3.72

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

RECEIVED JANUARY 1814 FROM SAMUEL PAYNTER JUN. STATE TREASURER FULL COMPENSATION FOR OUR SERVICES IN DEFENCE OF THE STATE, IN A COMPANY COMMANDED BY CAPT. DAVID WATSON, THE SUMS SET TO EACH OF OUR NAMES, AS ALLOWED BY THE COMMISSIONERS

Captain	David Watson	15	46
Privates	John Draper	2	33
	Collins Shepherd	2	33
	Silvester Webb	2	33
	George R. Fisher	2	33
	Luke Clendanel	2	33
	Elias Lofland	2	33
	Obediah Messick	2	33
	James Fowler	2	33
	Aron Kimmey	2	33

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

FORTIFICATION OF PEA PATCH ISLAND

House of Representatives

February 2nd 1814.

Whereas by an act of the General Assembly of this State a cession of the Island in the Delaware called the Pea Patch was made to the United States of America in order to enable the proper authorities thereof to fortify the same:—And whereas the erection of suitable batteries on the said site would afford security from the attacks and depredations of the enemy to an important section of the State of Delaware:—Therefore

Resolved by the Senate & House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met, That the President of the United States be and he is hereby respectfully requested to take the subject of the fortification of the Pea Patch into his consideration & so to exercise the power which he possesses in relation to the subject as to effect with the least delay so desirable an object.—

Resolved, by the authority aforesaid that his Excellency the Governor be and he is hereby requested to forward immediately to the President of the United States a copy of the preceding resolution.—

Extract from the Journal.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE Clerk

Sent for concurrence

The Senate. Feb. 14 1814.

Amend the resolution, by striking out in the 12th line of the same, the words *State of Delaware*, and inserting in lieu thereof, *States of Delaware, New Jersey and Pennsylvania*.

Extracts from the Journal

PRESLEY ALLEE, Clk

Sent for concurrence

H. of Rep.

Feb. 14, 1814.

Read & concurred in.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The Regiment will be formed in Two Battalions unless the number men on parade is less than 160 files—then in One Battalion in Open order.

- 1st. Salute the reviewing Officer
2. Close ranks, wheel to the right by Platoon & pass the reviewing Officer saluting.
3. Form the line in open ranks & perform the manual exercise.
4. Perform the firings from right to left by platoons charge Bayonett by Battalion & advance.
5. Form close column by Platoons on the right, the right in front, display to the left.
6. Form close column on the left, the left in front display to the left.
7. Form open column on the right of each Battalion, the right in front—form the line by quarter wheeling the platoons to the left & marching into line.
8. Form open Column on the left of Battalion—the left in front. Quarter wheel to the right & march into line.
9. Pass defile by Platoons in advance from the Centre.
10. Repass defile by Platoons from the flanks.
11. Countermarch on the Centre of the Battalion (see the 7th of the 19th Manouvers Duanes Military Library).
12. Form Echillon—from Echillon form the Hollow-square on the centre, Platoons in front, the Light Infantry Companies—or one half each Company will post themselves at each angle within the square (see the 14 manouvers Military Library)
13. Reduce the square & form the Line.

The Light Infantry Companies will be placed on the right & left of the Regiment and exercise with it.

(On back of Paper)

Regimental Orders

1814.

RESIGNATION OF MAJOR KENNEDY

Peter Robersen Esq

Sir,

Permit me through you to ask of His Excellency the Governor permission to resign my commission of Major of Cavalry attached to the 2nd Brigade of Delaware Militia—when obtained you will please to consider this as my resignation—

Understanding that the last Legislature authorized His Excellency to distribute at his discretion the arms and apperattus now at the different depots in this State—I take the liberty of suggesting the propriety of immediately supplying this company with arms—As the training of the Militia commences next month, the men will doubtless enter into the thing with more surity &c—if supplied—We had last year 125 stand, this number is perhaps an over proportion.

Yours

W. KENNEDY

Smyrna

March 14th 1814.

EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Jan. 17, 1814.

John Campbell Capt.	}	Light Infantry attached to 1st Bat. 7th
George Shockley Lieut.		Regiment.
Daniel Harrington Capt.	}	1st Company 6th Regiment.
Avery Needles Lieut.		
William Roe Ensigh		

Jan. 18, 1814.

The Governor commissioned William Kennedy to be Major of the Battalion of Cavalry attached to the 2nd Brigade of Militia.

GOV. RODNEY TO JESSE GREEN (Orders)

"Extract" Governors Register March 11th 1814.

The Governor issued the following order to Jesse Green Adjut. General of the Militia of the State of Delaware, which was handed to the Secy. of State on the 13th & forwarded


Lewes Mar. 11th 1814.

Sir,

I recd. this day a Letter from A. Genl. Duane, in which he informs me "The Command of the 4th Military district which devolved on him as Senior officer after the departure of Brig. Gen. Bloomfield, is now in the hands of Col. Bromwell Pearse of the 16th Regt. of U. S. Infantry, who is Senior to him in Rank."

That every attention, which was necessary and possible, has been paid to the Military circumstances of the State of Delaware, and from his knowledge of the disposition of the Government, that nothing will be omitted, within the means and power of the War Department, to contribute to its security, and to enable them to Judge of the mode, and to direct and apply the best means of Defence, he requires from you, for the information of the Commanding Officers of the District, the following information which you are hereby directed to furnish, and transmit to the A. Genl. as promptly and fully as it is in your power to do. Viz.,

1. The Militia Laws now in force in the State.

 Note to comply with this request if separate laws cannot be obtained of the Secretary, or Prothon'y a reference to the dates in the Bound Vol. may answer. The resolution for the appt. of Military commissarys should be added.

2. A return of the ordinance and arms of every description belonging to the State.

3. A return of the Militia of the State, exhibiting the Number, and headquarters of each division, and each Brigade; the names and residence of the General and Staff officers. The Regiment and the names of their field officers. The number of Officers of Battalion, non-commissioned officers, musicians and Rank & file.

4. A return of the volunteer corps if any designating each as Cavalry, Number of troops, names of Captains, place of residence, and the effective strength of each.

The Artillerists with the like particulars as above.

The Infantry and the like particulars and to note such as are uniformed and disciplined, and those that are not—

Those returns being made in the most expeditious manner, will enable the Commanding officer of the District to prepare and pursue the Means best adapted to any exigency which may arise, or the public service require;

And

Sir

Permit me to recommend your early attention to the Discharge of this duty—

I am Sir with much respect

JESSE GREEN Esq.

Your most obedient

A. Gen. of the State of Del.

Servt.

DANL RODNEY.

RESOLUTIONS SENT CONGRESS FOR REIMBURSEMENT

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met that three copies of the following Address be signed by the Speaker of the Senate and by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, that one Copy be sent to the Senators of this State with a request that they will present the same to the President, that another copy be sent to the said Senators to be presented to the Senate of the United States, and that the third copy be sent to the Representatives of this State to be presented to the House of Representatives of the United States.

To the President and the Senate, and the House of Representatives, of the United States of America, the General Assembly of the State of Delaware, respectfully represents

That early last spring the British Commodore lying in the mouth of the Delaware with a considerable naval force, made a demand of the inhabitants of Lewes, for a supply of provisions and water, and in case of a Refusal, denounced the destruction of the Town that the novel and alarming situation in which not only the people of that Town but the Citizens of the whole State were thrown by this threatened attack and by the actual bombardment of Lewes (Provisions and water being refused to the enemy) and invasion of other parts of the State, made it the duty of the Governor to call out the Militia for the protection of our citizens and repulsion of the Enemy. That in pursuance of the power vested in the Governor by Law, he called into service the whole Brigade of Sussex County and Companies from Kent & New Castle, that the State was obliged to make large advances of money for the immediate sustenance of the troops and for a supply of arms, ammunition and other warlike apparatus that the occasion was so urgent that the Governor could not make timely applications to the President for National Assistance nor his authority in placing the Militia in the service of the United States, that the unavoidable expenses of the State in this unexpected warfare in the pay and support of the Militia and in Warlike Stores have exceeded the sum of Thousand Dollars their actual amount as far as they have yet been ascertained being and demands of some Thousand Dollars being still unsettled.

The General Assembly further represents the propriety and indeed the necessity that these expenses should be reimbursed by the Government of the United States authorizes them to expect this measure of expediency and justice

The General Assembly thinks it their duty further to represent, to the President, and to Congress the great probability of another invasion of the State, the ensuing spring or Summer and their unprotected and defenceless condition. The Militia is not half armed, the Military are not sufficient to enable any serious resistance and the finances of the State will not admit the Legislature to procure such supplies as will promise security. The funds may be exhausted, the people may be exposed, they may be harrassed in marching and counter-marching but effectual defence cannot be made without the aid of the United States. By the time the Militia could be reasonably equipped and prepared for action they would be obliged to retire, the revenue of the State would be consumed without the least possible benefit

The President and National Legislature are therefore earnestly entreated to take into consideration this representation to reimburse to this State the expenses that has already incurred and to provide means of further Defence and Protection.

Signed by order of the Senate

Signed by order of the Representatives

Feb'y 10. 1814

JOSEPH HASLET IN ACCOUNT WITH THE STATE OF DELAWARE

concerning money drawn from the State Treasurer according to the form of an Act of the General Assembly of the said State entitled "An Act providing for the general defence of the State of Delaware."

		Dr.	
1813 April 29.	To this sum drawn from the State Treasurer in two checks of \$500 eachon the Farmers Bank of the State of Delaware		1000
Contra			
1813 April —	By this sum paid John Wallace for medicine per bill & rect.	27	89
19	By this sum paid Waitman Sipple for going express to Wilmington with orders to Genl. Stockton for amunition &c. for the defence of Lewistown per bill & rect.		6 00
23	By paid John Rudolph for carting 500 lbs. wt. of powder from Wilmington to Lewistown per bill & rect.	21	00
	By paid Wm. Shockley for powder as per bill & rect.	16	05
	By paid Wm. Lennard a Bill by him paid Wm. Shockley expenses incurred about transporting cannon to Lewistown per bill	3	03 1/2
	By paid Edward Hay for use of cart in sending powder to Lewistown per bill	1	00
May 5	By paid Wm. Shockley for supplies &c. per bill & rect.	6	59
8	By paid H. M. Ridgely Esquire his expenses to & from Philadelphia for the purpose of procuring arms, ammunition &c. for defence of the State	25	59
May 11	By paid George H. Hunter for four sets of patent brass bullet moulds per bill & rect.	60	00
14	By paid Edward Ross for transporting lead & bayonet belts—by bill & rect.	4	00
19	By paid Abel Harris amount of several bills of John Cummins & Co. of Benjamin Coombe, Simon Kollock, Robert Patterson & Co. & Robert McKee for transporting cannon, ammunition &c from Smyrna to Lewistown per bills & rectx.	302	00
20	By paid Robert Patterson & Co. for medicine &c. per bill & rect.	2	52 1/2
27	By paid J. R. Black Esq. his expenses to & from Philadelphia to procure cannon ammunition &c. for defence of the State per rect.	6	00
	By paid Joseph Davis for Carting powder & musket balls from Wilmington to Dover & Smyrna per rect.	12	00
	By paid Jas Jeffers for carrying 100 lbs wt of powder from Cedar Creek to Smyrna }	1	00
Dec. 24	By paid Daniel Clifton expenses as an express in March last per rect.	3	00
	By paid to commercial Bank discount on money borrowed to furnish Commissary, etc.	50	55
		548	32
	Balance due State	451	68 1000.00

The vouchers showing the expenses defrayed are in my hands ready to be submitted to the General Assembly in such manner as they may deem proper.

JOSEPH HASLET.

LETTER FROM GOV. RODNEY TO SECY. OF WAR

Extract, Governors Register March 21st 1814.

This day the Governor in obedience of a Resolution of the General Assembly of the last session made the following communication to the Secretary for the Department of War.

Lewis March the 21 1814.

Sir,

In compliance with a Resolution of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware, I have the honor to transmit to you an account of Expenditures for the Defense of this State, and in repelling the British from our Shores, which have been incurred and actually paid since the fourteenth of March of the last year, with a request that the President of the United States, would provide for the reimbursement of the same.

If the President should consider it improper to make provision for the reimbursement of these expenses to the State of Delaware, the Legislature have requested that the same may be laid before the Congress of the United States.

I have the honor to be

Sir

with Great Respect

your Most Obedient

Humble servant

HONBL. WM. ARMSTRONG, Esq.

Secy. of War.

DANL. RODNEY

Dr THE STATE OF DELAWARE IN ACCOUNT WITH JOSEPH HASLET
GOVERNOR

To cash advance conformable to a law of
the Genl. Assembly of Feby. 1, 1813 viz.—

1813	April 23.	Paid John Smith & Son for Brands No. 1	\$7.50	1813	Dec. 22 by cash	
					received from	
	May 17	Paid Joseph Denny for carting accoutrements			Saml. Paynter Jun	
		No. 2	1.50		.....	150.00
	Dec. 24	Paid Danl. Clifton for hauling arms No. 3	6.00	1814	Jany. 5, By do	
1814	Jany. 1	Paid Genl. Davis " " " No. 4	26.00		received from	
	15	Paid William Cannady " " " No. 5	6.00		ditto.....	26.00
	25	Paid James Carey " " " No. 6	52.00			
	Feb. 10	Paid Peter F. Wright " " " No. 7	10.00			
	10	Paid Saml. Paynter Jun. S. T. this sum				
		being the balance drawn from the				
		treasury more than expended	67.00			
			\$176.00			\$176.00

Note. The whole number of arms required to be delivered conformable to the above law, are not delivered at the Respective places on account of the difficulty in collecting them from the Militia of the States there are however but a few remaining uncollected, which are those that are to be deposited at Dover and George Town

JOSEPH HASLET

A RETURN OF THE PUBLIC MILITARY ARTICLES &c IN THE COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT OF KENT COUNTY

The Several different articles	No. & quantity	Place	Remarks
Muskets	413	In the armory	2 of these muskets
Cartridge boxes with straps	401	at Dover	are out of repair
Bayonet Scabbards & belts	504	In the same Place	most of them are rusty and in bad order
Slings	171	In the same place	
Bayonets	411	Do	
Cartridge boxes	13	Do	not strap
Straps	15	Do	not put on
Scabbard belts	6	Do	without scabbard

Among the guns called in a number were returned with the bayonets not fixed to them. I have had considerable trouble in fitting bayonets to the guns to which they belonged But have nearly completed them

Rec. 6th Apl. 1814 &
filed

JOHN W. MANY Comy.
for Kent County.

P. ROBINSON Secy

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Feby. 22nd 1814.

Francis A. Boyce 2nd Lieut } 1st Troop of Cavalry attached to 2nd
Micajah Greenfield Cornet } Brigade.

Kendal Batson Commissary of Military Stores in Sussex County.

John Many Commissary of Military Stores in Kent County.

The Governor transmitted to the President of the United States the Resolution of the General Assembly, requesting fortifications to be erected on the Peapatch.

March 3, 1814.

James R. Black Commissary of Military Stores in New Castle County.

This Day the Governor commissioned Peter Wright Captain of a Company of Cavalry or troop of Horse attached to the 3rd Brigade of Militia.

Also

Clement Morriss Capt. }
George H. Atkins Lieut. } of a Company of Grenadiers attached to
Jeremiah Nicols Ensign } the 7th Regiment of Militia.

March 24, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned

Waitman Sipple Capt. }
Nathaniel Hays 1st Lieut. } Company of Artillery attached to the
John Draper 2nd Lieut. } 2nd Brigade.

April 2, 1814.

William Dunning Capt. }
Burton Waples Lieut. } 4th Company of the 10th Regiment.
Stephen Hill Ensign }

BRIGADE ORDERS

The 1st Regiment will parade on their parade ground the 1st Monday in June next at 10 o'clock A. M.
2nd Regiment do do on the 1st Tuesday in June do.

3d Regiment do do on the 1st Wednesday in June do.

Each regiment to form in two Battalions unless the number of men on Parade be under 160 files,
then to be formed in one Battalion, in open order. Salute the Genl. Officers & men in the usual mode.

Close ranks wheel to the right by Platoons and pass the Reviewing Officers, Saluting.

3 Form the line open ranks and perform the manual exercise.

4 Perform the firing from right to left by Platoons

4 Battalions, Charge Bayonet & advance.

5 Form close column by platoons on the right the right in front of each Battalion or Regiment display to the left

6 Form do on the left of each Battalion, or regiment the left in front, display to the left.

7 Form open column to the right of Battalion or Regiment the right in front, form the line by quarter wheeling the platoons to the left and marching into line

8 Form open column to the left of Battalion or Regiment on the same principals.

9 Pass defile by Platoons in advance from the center

10 Repass defile by platoons in retreat from the flanks of Regiment

11 Countermarch on the center of the Regiment 7 maneuvers of military Library.

12 Form echelon, from echelon form the hollow square on the 5th platoon in front, the light companies or one half of each company will post themselves at each angle within the square, sec. 14 maneuvers

13 Reduce the square & form the line

14 The light Infantry companies, & Riflemen, will place themselves on the right & left of the Regiment in open order & salute with, and exercise with them

15 The artillery companies in the bounds of the 1st Regiment. Capt. Rodneys on the right, Capt. Wilson on the right of the 2d Battalion, the Space between the two battalions Capt. Miles & Capt. Warners troops of horse will take right and left of the 1st Regiment, according to seniority—when the Salutes are performed, the artillery companies & troops of horse will file of to the right and exercise by themselves. The Genl. requires the artillery companies to perform the 6 7 & 14 maneuvers as laid down in the Military Library.

Capt. Mile's & Jamison's troops of horse will parade with 2d regiment.

Capt. Vandigrift & Capt. Jamisons troops of horse will parade with 3d Regiment.

MAJOR J. BLACK

forward a copy of these
orders to Comdts. of Regiments,
troops of Horse & artillery.

JNO. STOCKTON

B. Genl.

March 28th 1814

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

This Day the Governor commissioned John Mitchell Esq. (of Milford) Adjutant General of the Militia, vice Jesse Green Esq. resigned.

April 4, 1814.

Mitchell Derickson 1st Lieut.

John D. Smith 2nd Lieut.

Bevans Morris Cornet.

} of ye. Troop whereof Peter F. Wright is
Capt.

David Hazzard Captain of a Grenadier Company attached to the 1st Battalion and 8th Regiment 3rd Brigade of Militia. Vice Peter F. Wright resigned.

April 8, 1814.

John Fisher of Camden Lieut.

Thomas Clemmens Ensign.

} of the 2nd Company 5th Regiment.

LETTER FROM C. P. COMEGYS TO MAJOR WM. SHANKLAND & LT.
MITCHELL DERRICKSON

MAJOR WM. SHANKLAND
&
LIEUT. MITCHELL DERRICKSON } Farm Little Pipe Elm, April 8th 1814.

Dear Gentn.

Your esteemed favour of 25th ult. was duly recd. and altho pleased at hearing from you, I regret the cause that made it necessary. I well recollect the circumstances of a detachment, of your honourable corps having been despatched to the places you have mentioned, in persuit of deserters, who had left their posts in the Garrison at Lewis Town, and I also recollect, with peculiar and secret satisfaction with what apparent cheerfulness, those Gentn. recd. and obeyed the order, which was issued on that occasion.

Rest assured Gentn. no exertions on my part, shall be wanting, in this, or on any other occasion, to render you satisfaction, if that satisfaction is not beyond the reach of my ability. I live, but, to be usefull to society, and if at any time, any act of mine, adds to the satisfaction or Felicity of any Citizen, I am more than doubly compensated.

May I be suffered to suggest to you, the propriety of having your acct. stated against the U. States, specifying the charges, and the dates as near as you can. I will then put a certificate upon it, and return it to you again, together with information where it is probable it will be recd. The claim I think a just one and should unequivocally be paid.

Very sincerely I am Dear Gentn.

Your most Obed. & very Hbl. Servt.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS.

3 COMPANY SIXTH REGMT. Dr TO CAPT. JAMES MANLOVE

Milford April 19 1813.

	To one stand of colors	26 00
	To one drum	8 00
	To musick 5 days	10 00
Wm. Davis Sergeant	To summoning 42 men	
	at 25 cents each	10 52
	Repairs of drum	75
		<hr/>
		\$55 27

Febr. 21st 1814. To the County Treasurer on Military Comisary of the Second Brigade of Militia of the State of Delaware pleas to pay the above order to Capt. Boaz Manlove or order

JOHN WOOD, Lieut.
of 6th Regmt.
Ign TAYLER Maj.

Recd of Mr. THOMAS SLAUGHTER the above order in full

July the 8 1814

BOAZ MANLOVE

A CLASS ROLL OF THE SIXTH COMPANY OF THE 2nd BATTALION ATTACHED TO THE 2nd REDGMENT OF
DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED & FOURTEEN 1814 & COM-
MANDED BY CAPT JACOB ASH.

1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th
Benj'm. Shakespeer. Jonathan Bee Sam'l. Fisher Thomas H. Griffith	John Stoops John Patton James Phillips Abram Swain	Uriah Slack Jun. Stephan Shakespeer John P. Jones William Bailey	Geo. Quin James Disard Amos Slack Walter Harwood	Jacob Tyson Robt. Davidson David Quillin Luke Gillin	James Kennedy Elijah Dilks Geo. Enis Jacob Sampson	John Fisher John Davidson James Jones Zebulon Austin	John Macbride John Pritchit. James Kincaid Elias Cox
1st Sergeant	2nd Corporal	3rd Sergeant	1st Corporal	4th Sergeant	4th Corporal	2nd Sergeant.	3 Corporal
Thomas Mullott	James Lindsay	Risden Jackson	James Wilson	Thomas Calhoon	Jesse McGinn	Elijah McCrea	Efrom Starling
The above	Company	Classed	the 30th	day of	April	1814	

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The Commissioned Officers of the 2nd Regiment 1st Brigade of Delaware Militia are requested to meet at Christiana Bridge on Thursday the 19th inst. at 10 o'clock A. M. with arms & accoutrements in good order for exercise and training according to Law. Christiana May 6th 1814.

DAVID NIVIN Lieut. Col. Com.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

April 13, 1814.

Alexander McClyment Capt.	}	of a Light Infantry Company attached to the 1st Battalion of ye. 5th Regiment. Robert Dill having removed out of the
Joseph Hutchenson Lieut.		
David Mason Ensign.		

District to Milford.

April 27, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned Isaac Cannon to be Captain of ye. 3rd Company of the 10th Regiment of Militia.

April 28, 1814.

Levin Bloxum Lieut.	}	2nd Company and 9th Regiment.
Kendal Bloxum Ensign		

Robert Dill Esq. Adjutant General of the Militia of the State of Delaware.
Vice John Michell resigned.

James Rogers Lieut.	}	of the Light Inf. Comp. attached to the 1st Batt. and 2nd Regt.
James M. Barr Ensign.		

April 30, 1814.

Robert Hill Esq. was this day appointed and commissioned Lieutenant Colonel commandant of the 7th Regiment, Vice John Wilson resigned.

Lawrence Riley Major of the 1st Battalion of 7th Regiment Vice Robert Hill promoted.

James Deputy Capt.	}	2nd Company of the 7th Regiment.
Thomas Davis Lieut.		

Stephen Walston Capt.	}	5th Company 5th Regiment.
William Anderson Ensign		

May 7, 1814.

Lemuel H. Harris Ensign of the 7th Company in the 8th Regt.

Perry Sheward Capt.	}	of the 3rd Company and 1st Battalion and 1st Regiment.
Abraham Tilton Lieut.		
Benj. Bracken Ensign		

Robt. Young Ensign of ye. Light Inf. attached to the 1st Battalion and 7th Regt.

KENDAL BATSON TO MR. DANIEL HUDSON

Sir

if Peter Robinson Esq should call on you for Arms or powder you will please to deliver to him whatever he may request observing to take an account of the arms, and the powder delivered by you to Mr. Robinson or his order

with respect I am your

Obt. Servt.

KENDAL BATSON

Military Commty.

Sussex County

May 20th 1814

ROLL OF THE OFFICERS OF THE SECOND REGIMENT FIRST BRIGADE OF DEL. MILITIA

	Captains	Lieutenants	Ensigns
1st Company of Infantry	James McCullough	Downing	Springer
2nd " ditto	Henry Steel	George Read	Jacob Colesberry
3d " ditto	Bennett Downs	Robert Ochletree	Ebenezar Morton
4th " ditto	George R. Massey	none	none
5th " ditto	William Anderson	James Anderson	John Sergeant
6th " ditto	Jacob Ash	Joseph Ash	John Miller
7th " ditto	James Thompson	John Clark	William Guthrie
8th " ditto	Richard Laurance	Richard Groves	none
1st Company Light Infantry	Nicholas Van Dyke	James Rogers	James M. Barr
2nd ditto	Levi Boulden	Amos Ferris	Jacob Ferris

On back of paper—officers of the 2nd Regiment May 19th 1814.

GOV. DANIEL RODNEY TO PETER ROBINSON

Lewes May 20th 1814

Sir,

If an application should be made at Geo Town from the Officers at Indian River for a supply of powder or arms, in a case of emergency, I wish you to supply them with such a number of arms or such quantity of powder as you may Judge necessary, taking care at the same time, that one company should not take an undue proportion, as there are some arms in that district. Mr. Hudson will deliver them to your order by Mr. Batsons directions, and take a rect. for the same from the Commissd. Officers who receives them.

Yours

PETER ROBINSON Esq.

DANL. RODNEY.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

May 9, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned Nathan Reed Major of the 1st Battalion in the 8th Regiment.

May 16, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned the following officers in the 3rd Regiment of Militia.

Hiram Webb Capt.	}	1st Company in the 1st Battalion of the 3rd Regiment.
Jacob Caulk Lieut.		
Samuel Morford Ensign		
William Dickenson Capt.	}	7th Company in the 1st Battalion of the 3rd Regiment.
Thomas Hassy Lieut.		
Lawrence S. Aspril Lieut.	}	Light Infantry Company attached to the Battalion of 3rd Regiment.
Frances Moore Ensign		
John Haveron Capt.	}	6th Company 2nd Battalion of the 3rd Regiment.
George Benn Lieut.		
Wm. Duffer Ensign		

Walter Hutchenson Ensign of the 8th Company in the 2nd Battalion and 3rd Reg.

BRIG. MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO CAPT. C. A. RODNEY (Orders)

New Castle 6th May 1814.

Sir,

The Company of Artillery commanded by you will parade and be reviewed with the first Regiment of Delaware Militia on the first Monday in June next.

You will form the Company on the right of the first Battalion and after the line is reviewed and the salutes given, you will file off & exercise your Company either alone or with Capt. Wilson's Artillery.

You will perform the 6th, 7th & 14th maneuvers laid down in Duane's Military Library.

By order

J. R. BLACK

C. A. RODNEY, Esq.

Brigade Major & Inspector

Captn. Of Arty. Co.

1 Brig. Del. Mil.

attached to 1st Brigade.

D. M.

May 6 1814

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

BRIG. MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO CAPT. D. C. WILSON BRIGADE ORDERS

Sir,

The Company of Artillery under your command will attend the Review of the first Regiment in June next:—It will form on the right of the Second Battalion;—after the customary salutes are given it will file off and exercise either alone or with Cap. Rodney's Artillery.

The Brigadier will expect to see it perform the 6th, 7th & 14th (of the 19) maneuvers laid down in Duane's Mil. Library.

D. C. WILSON

By order

Captn. of Arty.

J. R. BLACK, Brig. Maj.

attached to 1 Brig.

& Insp. 1 B. D. M.

D. M.

A copy of the above orders were forwarded you some time since which Mr. Hamilton informs me you have not recd. I have therefore hastened to furnish you with them.

J. S. B.

21 May 1814.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Delaware.

MAJOR C. P. BENNETT TO ARCHD. HAMILTON

New Castle 29th May 1814.

LIEUT. ARCHD. HAMILTON

Adj. 1st Batt. Artily.

Sir

Through you as the proper organ the enclosed Battalion Orders will be disseminated to the Officers, Non Comm. Officers, and Privates attached to the 1st Battalion Artillery. Del. Militia attached to the 1st Brigade.—

I am with due consideration & respect

C. P. BENNETT Maj.

1st Bat. A.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

BATTALION ORDERS

New Castle May 29th 1814

Captn. Rodney's and Wilson's Companies, composing the 1st Battalion of Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of Delaware Militia, will parade on the first Monday in June on Mendinhall's old field on the Road leading from Wilmington to Clark's Corner; to be on the ground precisely at 11 OClock A. M. when and where the undersigned Commandant will superintend the orders, and evolutions of the day

C. P. BENNETT Maj. 1st Batt.

Artil. 1st B.

LIEUT. S. HAMILTON Adj. 1st B. A.

D. M.

BATTALION ORDERS

Sir

You will parade in battalion with your company on Monday next the 6th of June, on Mendinhall's Old field on the road leading from Wilmington to Clark's corner you will be on the ground precisely at 11 oClock. AM when and where Major Caleb P. Bennett will superintend the order and evolutions of the day

By order of MAJOR BENNETT

CAPT. C. A. RODNEY Commanding the
2nd Company Artillery attached to the
first Brigade of Delaware Militia

A. HAMILTON, Adj.

May 30th 1814

Original in possession of the Historical Society of Delaware

BATTALION ORDERS

Sir

You will parade in battalion with your company on Monday next the 6th of June on Mendinhall's old field, on the road leading from Wilmington to Clark's corner; you will be on the ground precisely at 11 oClock A. M. when and where the Major Caleb P. Bennett will superintend the order and evolutions of the day

By order of MAJOR BENNETT

CAPT. DAVID C. WILSON commanding
the 3d Company Artillery attached to
the first Brigade of Delaware Militia

A. HAMILTON Adj.

May 30 1814

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

LETTER FROM DAVID C. WILSON TO GEN. JNO. STOCKTON

Sir

I have the honor to enclose you, a copy of an order received yesterday from Major C. P. Bennet through adjutant A. Hamilton, and ask the favor of your special instructions on the subject, that I may give to Major Bennet a Suitable & prompt answer

Yours

DAVID C. WILSON

May 31st 1814

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

ORDER COUNTERMANDING ORDERS OF MAJOR BENNETT

Sir

I have received a copy of Major Bennetts orders to you & Capt. D. Wilson ordering your companies to parade at Mendinshall's old fields the 6th. June next; that is the day of the Review of the 1st Regiment which you have been ordered to attend by the Brigadier Gen. through his Major in April last which is authorized by the 8th Section of the Militia law, and I conceive Major Bennett is not clothed with power at any time to order out the Artillery Battalion, without the consent of the Brigadier; therefore you are not to obey his order on this ocaton, and have ordered his arrest this day.

I am Sir

respectfully your Obt. St.

May 31 1814

CAPT. C. RODNEY

JNO. STOCKTON B. G.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

GEN. JNO. STOCKTON TO CAPT. D. WILSON

Sir

I have received a copy of Major Bennet orders to you & Capt. Rodney, and have to observe that you are not to obey his orders on this ocaton, our Militia law gives the Major no such authority, and that you may see in eighth section, of the law; therefore you are to parade your Company as directed in my orders of April last.

May 31st 1814

CAPT. D. WILSON

JNO. STOCKTON B. G.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

May 18, 1814.

Henry Benson Ensign of a Grenadier Company attached to the 1st Battalion of the 8th Regiment.

May 21, 1814.

Wm. Hamilton Captain of the 6th Company 6th Regiment.

Samuel Spencer Captain of an Artillery Company attached to the 6th Regiment.

Joseph Booth Capt. of the 2nd Company and 6th Regiment.

May 25, 1814.

James Kees Capt.	}	of 5th Com. and 5th Reg.
Stephen Walston Lieut.		

May 30, 1814.

Henry Raymond Lieut.	}	6th Company in ye. 4th Regiment.
William Windol Ensign		

George Hearn Lieut.	}	3rd Company in ye. 10th Regiment.
John Calloway Ensign		

James Kollock Ensign of a Light Infantry attached to 1st Battalion and 8th Regiment.

This day the Governor commissioned the following officers in the Militia.

George Baker Capt.	}	5th Com. in the 8th Reg.
Gabriel Riley Lieut.		

ABSTRACT FROM THE ROLL OF THE 3d RGT.

First Company—	1 Class	10	
	2 do	10	
	3 do	10	
	4 do	10	
	5 do	10	
	6 do	10	
	7 do	10	
	8 do	10	Total 80

Second Company	1 Class	8	
	2 do	9	
	3 do	9	
	4 do	4	
	5 do	4	
	6 do	8	
	7 do	10	
	8 do	8	Total 60

Third Company	1 class	7	
	2 do	2	
	3 do	4	
	4 do	5	
	5 do	3	
	6 do	2	
	7 do	2	
	8 do	1	
	No class	25	Total 51

Fourth Company	1 class	4	
	2 do	2	
	3 do	10	
	4 do	4	
	5 do	3	
	6 do	10	
	7 do	4	
	8 do	6	
	No class	36	Total 77

Fifth Company	1 Class	2	
	2 do	8	
	3 do	4	
	4 do	6	
	5 do	4	
	6 do	5	
	7 do	7	
	8 do	6	
	No class	24	Total 66

Sixth Comp.	1 Class	6	
-------------	---------	---	--

Sixth Comp.	2 do	5	
	3 do	10	
	4 do	6	
	5 do	7	
	6 do	5	
	7 do	3	
	8 do	4	
	No class	36	Total 82

Seventh Comp.	1 class	1	
	2 do	3	
	3 do	3	
	4 do	3	
	5 do	4	
	6 do	5	
	7 do	3	
	8 do	5	
	No class	36	Total 63

Eighth Comp.	1 Class	9	
	2 do	9	
	3 do	7	
	4 do	8	
	5 do	8	
	6 do	9	
	7 do	7	
	8 do	8	Total 65

Rifle Company	1 class	4	
	2 do	3	
	3 do	7	
	4 do	3	
	5 do	7	
	6 do	4	
	7 do	3	
	8 do	3	
	No class	5	39 ....39

Light Infantry	1 class	4	
	2 do	3	
	3 do	5	
	4 do	2	
	5 do	5	
	6 do	4	
	7 do	5	
	8 do	1	28

611

(on back of paper)

Abstract from COL.

CARTERS Return of
the 3d Regt. 1814

RETURNS MADE FOR 1814

Captn. Van Dyke returns Non Comd. officers & privates	43
Captn. Smith 1st Infantry—Do	42
2 do	60
Captn. Downes 3 Do	68
Captn. Massey 4 do	213
Servd. their four	
Captn. Boulden	43
Captn. Anderson 5th Compy. Infantry	70
Captn. Ash 6th Do do	40
Captn. Thompson 7th Do do	47
Captn. Laurenson Supposed	50
	250

To the treasurer of Kent County }
 State of Delaware }
 Sir

.11 June 1814.

Pay to Barrett Comer or to his order the sum of fourteen dollars out of any money now received or hereafter to be received by you for fines from the fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia. The said sum being in full for his services in playing the fife for the said Regiment for one day and for the second Battalion of said Regiment two days and for the sixth company of said Regiment for four days, all in the year 1813—Dec. 14.

H. M. RIDGELY L. 5th Rt. D. M.
 C. P. COMEGYS, 1 Major
 THOMAS SMITH 2 Major

GENERAL ORDERS.

Headquarters,
 Lewes, June 18th 1814.

A General Court Martial to consist of thirteen members will convene at the Town of Newcastle on the 13th day of July next for the trial of Caleb P. Bennet Major of Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of the Militia of the State of Delaware and such other prisoners as may be brought before it. Major General Robinson is hereby appointed President of the Court Martial and Capt. Nicholas Vandyke Judge Advocate.

LIEUT. COL. JOHN CALDWELL	} Members {	LIEUT. COL. JOSHUA CARTER
LIEUT. COL. DAVID NIVEN		MAJ. MORDECAI McKINNEY
MAJOR JOHN MOODY		MAJ. JOSEPH GRUBB
MAJOR PATRICK M. CONAUGHEY		MAJ. SAML. MOORE
MAJOR OLIVER R. HOWELL		CAPT. CHRIST. VANDEGRIFT
MAJOR JOHN CROW		CAPT. JAMES MILES

DANL. RODNEY
 Commander in Chief

ADJ. GENL. ROBERT DILL TO GENL. J. STOCKTON

Milford June 22nd 1814

Dear Sir,

Please to deliver (or cause to be delivered) to Maj. Bennet a copy of the order which accompanies this. He is entitled to the earliest notice and perhaps your Brigade Inspector would be the most suitable person to communicate it. I expect to be in your part of the world in the course of a few days with the Genl. Orders authorizing the General Court Martial.

Yrs. respectfully

GENL. J. STOCKTON

ROBERT DILL

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

ADJ. GEN. ROBT. DILL TO BRIG. GEN. JOHN STOCKTON

Milford June 22nd 1814.

Dear Sir,

A general Court Martial has been detailed by the Commander in Chief for the trial of Maj. C. P. Bennet, composed of the following officers.

MAJ. GENL. THO. ROBINSON President.

LIEUT. COL. JOHN CALDWELL
 LIEUT. COL. DAVID NIVEN
 MAJ. JOHN MOODY
 MAJ. PATRICK McCONNAUGHEY
 MAJ. OLIVER R. HOWELL
 MAJ. JOHN CROW

Members

LIEUT. COL. JOSA. CARTER
 MAJ. MORDECAI McKINNEY
 MAJ. JOSEPH GRUBB
 MAJ. SAML. MOORE
 CAPT. CHRIST. VANDEGRIFT
 CAPT. JAMES MILES

The Judge Advocate will be designated in a few days and with that designation you shall be made acquainted seasonably.

The Court will convene at Newcastle on the 13th day of July next.

The Prosecutor and Prisoner must respectively summon, or give warning to those persons who are necessary evidence, of the time & place of meeting of the court, and make requisitions for their compliance to give testimony. Such other prisoners as may be brought before the court will be triable.

Yours respectfully

ROBERT DILL

Adj. Genl. of the
 State of Delaware.

BRIG. GENL. JOHN STOCKTON

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

June 8, 1814.

The Governor appointed Robert Severson Captain, James Hoffecker Lieutenant and William Reynolds Ensign, of the 5th Company of the 4th Regiment of Militia.

Ezekiel Anderson Lieut.

John Brown Ensign

}

8th Company and 5th Regiment.

Jun. 18, 1814.

This day the Governor commissioned Eli Colecott Ensign of the 7th Company and 6th Regiment.

COMMISSARY OF 2 BRIGADE OF DEL. MILITIA Dr. TO WM. KENNEDY
CAPT. 3 COM. 4 REG.

1812		
July 24th—	To cash pd the Beastons for music	2.00
1813		
March 26th—	To cash pd Beaston & Foreacre	2.00
April —	To cash pd Wilkinson & Foreacres	2.00
May —	To cash pd Maberry & Beasten	2.00
June —	To cash pd Do Do	2.00
July —	To cash pd Do Do	2.00
August —	To cash pd Maberry & Negro	2.00
October—	To cash pd Maberry & Do	2.00
November	To cash pd Do	2.00
	To cash pd Beasten for 2 pairs of drums	2.50
	To acting adjutant & exercising officer twice	2.00
	To do exercising regiment	3.00
1814		
April —	To cash for music	2.00
May 25th	To exercising 2nd Battalion of 4th Rgt.	2.00
28th	To cash paid for music	2.00
June 9th	To Do Do	2.00
	To allowance by law for exercising Regiment	3.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 36.50

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

June 23, 1814.

Wm. Davis Lieut.	}	3rd Company in the 6th Regiment.
Edward Collins Ensign		

Aug. 5, 1814.

This day the Governor made the following appointments.

John Crow Esquire Commissary of Military Stores in and for New Castle County.

Geo. Pierce Capt.	}	2nd Company of the 2nd Regiment.
Jacob Colesbury Lieut.		
John Wiley Ensign		

Peter G. F. Alricks Captain of the 1st Company of the 2nd Regiment.

Henry Lodger Ensign of the 2nd Company of the 1st Regiment.

John Downs Ensign of the 1st Company of the 5th Regiment.

Aug. 8, 1814.

Joseph W. Crochran Cornet of the second Troop of Horse attached to the 1st Brigade.

Isaac D. Price Ensign of the 2nd Company of the 3rd Reg't.

Aug. 13, 1814.

This day the Governor made the following appointments.

William Armstrong Major of the 2nd Battalion in the 1st Regiment of Militia.

William Stedham Capt.	}	5th Company in the 1st Regiment.
James Armor Lieut.		
William Anderson Lieut.	}	5th Company in the 5th Regiment.
Andrew Virden Ensign		

"NOTES" FOR TRIAL OF MAJOR C. P. BENNETT

Sir. Major C. Bennetts orders to Lieut. Hamilton dated 30th May 1814. Knowingly in opposition B. G. Stocktons orders dated March 28th 1814. Capt. D. Wilson can testify as the Capt. showed Major Bennett the Genls. orders to parade with 1st Regiment on 6th June.

Major Bennett solicited Lieut. Hamilton to parade the artillery Battalion at the time & place directed by the Major in defiance of the Genls. order or his feelings would be very much hurt, if his order was not attended too.

Major J. Black arrested Major C. Bennett by my orders, and I wish Major Black to state to the Court, the conversation that took place at that time and after the arrest was made and Major Bennetts conduct on the occasion.

July 4 1814.

JNO. STOCKTON B. G.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

ROBERT DILL TO GOV. DANL. RODNEY

Milford July 8th 1814

Sir, I hasten to enclose to your excellency two letters received yesterday from Maj. Gl. Robinson and Capt. Vandyke. The absence of Capt. Vandyke will not produce any serious inconvenience as I immediately gave notice to Lieut. Rogers of his being detailed as Judge Advocate. And with regard to the Maj. General's opinion it is within the province of the Commander in Chief to determine whether the reason given that "the proceedings of the Court Martial may come before him to be approved or disapproved of" be a valid objection to his presiding over such Court. Your excellency will please to advise me as early as convenient by letter at Newcastle (at which place I shall endeavor to be on the 13th) of your views of the subject. If it is thought proper to relieve Major General Robinson from this service there will be no difficulty in arranging the details of the Court in a different form and in a manner that will be perfectly satisfactory to all parties. Lt. Col. Caldwell is particularly suitable for that duty, unless you should think proper to detail a Brig. General from the 2nd or 3d Brigades. Maj. Crow promised me that he would write to you in a few days whether or not he would be willing to accept of the appointment of Military Commissary Mr. Hamilton having declined altogether. I am assured by Maj. Purnal (formerly of the 6th Reg.) and others that Nos. 1, 2, 3, & 4 compose the 1st Battalion. Consequently Nos. 5, 6, 7, & 8 compose the second.

I have likewise transmitted to your excellency all the documents which were in the hands of the late Governor connected with the subject of Munitions of War.

Permit me once more to request the honor of a communication from you at Newcastle.

Your most Ob. Humble Serv.

HIS EXCY. DANL. RODNEY Esq.

ROBT. DILL

GOVERNOR REGISTER JULY 15th 1814

The Governor on the 15th July issued the following General Orders

Head Quarters, Lewes July
15, 1814.

To ROBERT DILL, Adjutant General.

The Secretary for the department of war, by a Communication, dated the 4th of this month, made known to me, that the President of the United States has deemed it advisable to invite the executives of certain States to organize and hold in readiness, for immediate service a Corps of ninety three thousand five hundred men, under the laws of the 28th of February 1795, and the 18th of April 1814. And that the quota of the State of Delaware under this requisition will be one hundred of Artillery, and nine hundred Infantry,

You will, therefore, cause to detailed and organized, and held in rediness, for immediate service, the whole of the second class & such portion of the third class of each Company of the several Regiments, as have not performed a term of duty under the orders of the late Governor, and which may be necessary to complete the quota above mentioned, including the proper number of Commissioned officers, to the Regiment agreeably to the Regulations of the United States.

In the mean time, you will cause it to be made known to the officers of the Several brigades that as volunteer uniform Companies will be preferred by the President of the United States, they will be cheerfully received by the Governor as part of this requisition. And when the organization of this force is completed, you will immediately make a return thereof to me, at which time the place of rendezvous, in the respective Brigades will be designated and the officers selected.

To avoid a resort to the extraordinary power provided by law for calling out the Militia or any portion of it, without respect to rule, in case of emergency, I must rely on your zeal and activity in performing this service.

The Adjutant General
of the State of Delaware

DANIEL RODNEY

GENERAL ORDERS.

Adjutant Generals Office,
Milford, July 19th 1814

The Secretary for the Department of War by a communication dated the fourth of this month made known to the Governor of the State of Delaware that the President of the United States deemed it advisable to invite him to organize and hold in readiness for immediate service One thousand men as the quota of said State consisting of one hundred of artillery, and nine hundred of Infantry.

You will therefore order forthwith the respective Captains of companies belonging to the 3rd Brigade of Del. M. to make out & deliver to you immediately a complete roll of the names, numbers & classes of the men under their command.

As volunteer uniform companies would be preferred by the President of the United States you are instructed that they will be cheerfully received by the Governor, as a part of this requisition; and when the company returns are made to you you will transmit them without delay to this Office.

A BILL OF EXPENSE FOR THE EIGHTH COMPANY AND FOURTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA

to Drumm and sticks.....	\$8.00
to Carruge	.50
to fife	.83
	<hr/>
	\$ 9.33

May 14th 1814 To Philemon Green Comm. Please to pay unto Mr John Wright the above acct. of Nine doll. & thirty three cents as allowed by us the field officers of the 4th Regt. of Del. Militia as necessary expences expended by him as captn. of the 8th Compy. of Sd. regiment

ROBERT HOPKINS

Lieut. Colonel

WILLIAM LETHERBURY Maj.

July 19th 1814

Receivd Satisfaction for the above from Thos. Slaughter

by me JOHN WRIGHT Capt.

CLASS ROLL—2nd CO. LIGHT INFANTRY—2nd REGIMENT

The second Company of Light Infantry attached to the second regiment first Brigade Delaware Militia CLASSd this 8th May 1814. Agreeable to act of assembly as follows, to Wit—

Major of Rgt. Hance Hanson 1 Sgt. & Sgt. John Laferty Joseph Crawford David Murry Thomas G. Evans John Sherven	FIRST CLASS	John Wilson 1st Corp. Samuel Chesnut Henry D. Fowler Joseph Farris William Camblain	FIFTH CLASS
John Hamilton 2nd Sgt. James Brady Joseph Richenson Ephraim Underwood Moses Evens	SECOND CLASS	William Scott 2nd Corp. Daniel Thomas John Ellis Jun. John Gorden John Glenn	SIXTH CLASS
William Wormich 3d Sgt. John Bergess John Barns James Laferty Stephen Veasey James Stewart	THIRD CLASS	John Elwood 3d Corp. Thomas Bowen Elias See James Short James Boulten William Stanton	SEVENTH CLASS
Seth Stewart 4 Sgt. Thomas Moody Benjamin Hugg Samuel Cantwell James Dawson	FOURTH CLASS	Enoch Hugg 4 Corp. Nathan Boulden Benjamin Groves Archabald Gorden James McVay	EIGHTH CLASS
Officers Names LEVI BOULDEN Cpt. AMOS FARIES Lieut. JACOB FARIES Ensign	Date of Commision October 10th 1811 Ditto	I do hereby Certify the above to be a correct list of Classes but no arms for said Company this 28th July 1814. LEVI BOULDEN	

EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Aug. 18, 1814.

The Governor appointed.

Thomas T. Beaston Lieut.
Benjamin Smith Ensign

} 3 Company in the 4 Regiment.

Appointed June 28th 1814.

James McCoy Lieut.
Joseph Murdock Ensign

} 4th Company in 2nd Regiment.

A ROLL OF COMMISSIONED AND UNCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES IN THE THIRD COMPANY
OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF THE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, WITH THE NUMBER OF
ARMES AND ACCUETRAMENTS FIT FOR SERVICE. AUGUST 20th 1814.

OFFICERS	NAMES	Dates of commissions	Sergeants	Corporals	Drum	NAMES OF RANK AND FILE	There ages years	Firelocks	Bayonets	Carriage boxes	Colours of the uniform
Capt. Lieutenant Ensign	Bennett Downes Robert Ocheltree Ebenezer Mortin	4 Sept. 1810	1 Andrew Barnaby	.....	one	first class Edward Newlan Luke Pownson William Jequet John Drummon John Townson Peter Jones Samuel Bureh Second class Joshua Deputy Nathin Jones James Anderson John Coward Siles Crippin Jereniah Williams Third Class Lewas Turner Jorge Jequet Brinkley Lucas Curtis David Joshua Masse	25 32 26 38 30 32 25 40 24 26 34 29 29 25 26 23 30 35 31 31 26 20 29	18	18	18	1

2 Lewas Underwood	.....	John David	21
		Nathaniel Jaquet	23
		Fourth Class	35
		Abraham Shorte	24
		William Johnson	37
		John Starkey	40
		William Wilson	35
		Joseph Moore	
		John Sammon	20
		Isaac Jaquett	27
2 John Belveal		William Jaquet	33
		Moses garlin	31
		William Polk	30
		Abraham Newcurek	37
		Olover Caulk	20
		Matthew Clifton	29
		Sixth Class	39
		Thomas Lollar	24
		Samuel Toppin	25
		George Stropes	32
4 Robert Rhodes.....		Enias Aires	
		Zedick Lofland	26
		John Moody	
		Seventh Class	23
		James Johnson	43
		William Hillmon	21
		Samuel Nivin	38
		John Stroud	21
		John Cuvinder	31
		John Johnson	29
1 Thomas Hamblen		Thomas Lollar	
		Samuel Toppin	
		George Stropes	
		Enias Aires	
		Zedick Lofland	
		John Moody	
		Seventh Class	
		James Johnson	
		William Hillmon	
		Samuel Nivin	

OFFICERS	NAMES	Dates of commissions	Sergeants	Corporals	Drum	NAMES OF RANK AND FILE	There ages years	Firelocks	Bayonets	Carriage boxes	Colours of the uniform
				3 George Vinsant		Eight Class Thomas Moore Robert Porter James Poppin Asiriah Foster William Morris Jacob Caulk William Patison	35 42 35 30 19 25				

To COLL. DAVID NIVIN the 2
Regiment of Delaware Militia }

BENNETT DOWNES, Capt. of 3 C
2 R D M August 20th 1814.

MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO LT. COL. DAVID NIVIN

New Castle 31 July 1814.

Sir,

Since my communication to you on the 23d Inst. I have been directed by the Adjutant General to order the Lieutenant Colonels in this Brigade "to make out & forward to me immediately a complete roll of the names, members & classes of the men under their command, designating the Companies to which they are attached," in order that they may be transmitted to his office.

You will therefore without delay, furnish me with a roll of this description.—The returns that I called on the Captains in your Regiment for, on the 23d Inst. you will receive from them, to enable you to make out your return, and direct them that it is unnecessary, from the last orders of the Adj. General, to send them to me.

The President of the United States has called on the Commander in Chief in this State to organize a Militia force of 900 Infantry and 100 Artillery, to be held in readiness for immediate service.

As Volunteer Uniform Companies would be preferred by the President, I am directed to instruct you that they will be cheerfully received by the Governor as a part of this requisition.

By order of the Adj. General

DAVID NIVIN Esq.

J. R. BLACK.

Lt. Colonel 2nd Rgt.

Brigade Major

Del. Mil.

1 Brigade D. M.

I enclose Capt. Boldins return which he had very promptly forwarded

J. R. B.

GOV. DANL. RODNEY TO HON. JOHN ARMSTRONG

Extract Governors Register

Lewes 19th Aug. 1814.

Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the rect. of your letters of the 20 & 22d of July. Lt. Col. Davis arrived at Lewes the 3d instant and is endeavouring to raise a Compy of Sea Fencibles, about 30 have entered. One Company of the Detached Militia, which you authorized me to station at Lewes is now filled up and Col. Davis informs me that Major Charles Hunter will attend to muster and inspect them. If it meets your approbation, it is my intention to postpone calling out the Compy of Militia to N Castle for the present, as the enemy have no force now in the Delaware, and one Frigate only has been cruising off the Cape for three weeks past. A number of Gentlemen of N Castle have also represented to me that a considerable force is now stationed there, as a place of rendezvous viz. The Crew of the Guerrier, the Flotillas and Major Stocktons recruits amounting it is supposed to three or four hundred men. The organization of the Regt. to be held in readiness agreeably to the orders of the 14th July is in a State of forwardness. I shall cause a Return thereof to be forwarded to the Dept. of War as early as possible.

I have the honor &c.

HON. JOHN ARMSTRONG.

DANL. RODNEY

GENERAL ORDERS

Head Quarters

at Lewes July 30th 1814.

The Secretary of the department of War by his letter of the 22nd instant has authorized me to call into service one company of the detached Militia of Delaware to be stationed at New Castle, and one Company to be stationed at Lewes—

You will, therefore, without delay proceed to have organized, and marched to the Rendezvous at New Castle one company of the detached Militia of the 1st Brigade and one company of the detachd M of the 3d Brigade to Lewes agreeably to the annexed detail—

DANL. RODNEY

1 Captn. 3 Lieut. 1 Ensign and 100 men to be taken from the 2nd Class of 1st Brigade to Ren. at N C

1 Cap. 3 Lieut. 1 Ensign and 100 privates from the 2d Class of the 3rd Brigade to Rendevs—at Lewes—

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL COURT MARTIAL OF MAJOR C. B. BENNETT

Proceedings of a General Court Martial held at the Town of New Castle on the 13th 14th & 15th days of July & 10th of August A. D. 1814 pursuant to the Orders of his Excellency Daniel Rodney, Governor of the State of Delaware, and Commander in Chief of the Militia of the said State, for the trial of Major Caleb P. Bennett, Major of the Battallion of Artillery attached to the first Brigade of Delaware Militia.

The General orders for assembling the said Court were read, and are as follows, viz.—

Headquarters,

General Orders.—

Lewes, June 18 1814.

A General Court Martial to consist of thirteen members will convene at the town of NewCastle on the 13th day of July next for the trial of Caleb P. Bennett Major of Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of the Militia of the State of Delaware and such other prisoners as may be brought before it. Major General Robinson is hereby appointed President of the Court Martial and Capt. Nicholas Van Dyke Judge Advocate.

LIEUT. COL. JOHN CALDWELL
LIEUT. COL. DAVID NIVIN
MAJOR JOHN MOODY
MAJOR PATRICK McCONNAUGHEY
MAJOR OLIVER R. HOWELL
MAJOR JOHN CROW

Members

LIEUT. COL. JOSHUA CARTER
MAJOR MORDECAI McKINNEY
MAJOR JOSEPH GRUBB
CAPTAIN CHRIST. VANDEGRIFT
CAPTAIN JAMES MILES.
MAJOR SAMUEL MOORE

DANL. RODNEY

Commander in chief.

Captain VanDyke having been excused Lieutenant James Rogers was appointed Judge Advocate.

Major General Robinson and Major M. McKinney not appearing, Lieut. Col. John Caldwell was appointed by his Excellency, the President of the said Court, and Captain C. A. Rodney and Captain N. VanDyke are detailed by the Adjutant Genl. under an order of his Excellency, as additional members of the said Court.

Lieut. Col. J. Caldwell President and the following members viz.

LIEUT. COL. DAVID NIVIN

MAJOR JOHN MOODY

MAJOR PATRICK McCONNAUGHEY

MAJOR OLIVER R. HOWELL

MAJOR JOHN CROW

LIEUT. COL. JOSHUA CARTER

MAJOR JOSEPH GRUBB

MAJOR SAMUEL MOORE

CAPT. CHRISTHER VANDEGRIFT

CAPT. JAMES MILES

were respectively sworn and affirmed in the presence of Major Bennett; and Lieut. James Rogers Judge Advocate was sworn by the President.

Major C. P. Bennett appeared before the Court and objected to the said Captain Rodney as a member of the said Court; and thereupon the Court decided that the objection be allowed. The Court adjourned till 1/2 past 3 o'clock. Court met.

Captain Van Dyke detailed by the Adjutant Genl. by order of his Excellency, as a member of the Court appeared, and was objected to by Major Bennett. The objection was allowed by the Court.

Major Bennett now applied to the Court for permission to be heard by Counsel; which was refused by the Court. But the Court granted him permission to have counsel to prepare his defence.

It was moved by Major Moore (a member) that the Court be adjourned until the first Thursday in August next. Major Crow moved that the motion of Major Moore be postponed; and it was decided in the affirmative.

Adjourned until tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

The Court met.

Captain Frederick Leonard & Captain John Warner & Captain Bennett Downs having been detailed by the Adjutant Genl. by order of his excellency the Governor and Commander in chief;—Capt. Leonard appeared and was sworn.

Court adjourned until 3 o'clock P. M.

The Court met.

Capt. Bennett Downs appeared and was sworn as a member of the Court.

Major Bennett submits to the Court the following preliminary matter of consideration. "Major Bennett alleges that the arrest under which he is brought before this Court was illegal,—inasmuch as Major J. R. Black was not at the time he acted as arresting officer the Brigade Inspector according to law, as in the order to him for the arrest of Major C. P. Bennett, he is described to be; nor was he at the said time a militia officer recognized by the laws of the State of Delaware."

David Morrison a witness for Major Bennett—upon the preliminary question, was sworn.—

Question by Major Bennett. Has the 1st Company of Artillery been called out by Lieut. Black since the appointment of its late Captain to the post of Major? Answer. No.

Question by the same. Do you consider the company dissolved? Answer. I do.

Question by the Prosecutor. What number did the Company consist of for two years past?

Answer. Before they were detached it consisted of from 35 to 40.

Question by a member. What number did this company consist of for 1 month before the 31st of May last?

Answer. After the last of November I did not consider the Company as existing.

Question by a member. When Major Black was appointed Brigade inspector was the Company full? Answer. It was.

Question by Major Bennett. Had you notice by Capt. Steele to attend in the District Company? Answer. I had not. I am exempt as Postmaster.

Question by the President. Was there any proposition for this Company to unite with Captain VanDyke's.—Ans. Not to my knowledge.

Martin Kennedy sworn on same point.—

Question by Major Bennett. Did you consider the Company dissolved after November last? Ans. I did.

Question by Maj. Bennett. Did you receive notice from Captain Steele to attend the Battalion in his district Company? Ans. I did and attended.—

The Court having considered the preliminary question and the evidence in its support, adjudge & determine that James R. Black Brigade Major, was at the time of the arrest of Major Bennett a Militia Officer recognized by the laws of Delaware: and that the said Major Bennett was duly and legally arrested.—

Charges read by the Judge Advocate as follows, viz.

1st. For ordering Captain C. Rodney's and Capt. David Wilson's companies to parade the 6th of June 1814 at Mendenhall's old fields,—knowingly, in direct opposition to the orders of the Brigadier General.

2nd. After the Major's arrest, he then solicited the Officers to parade at the time and place ordered by him, in defiance of the General's Orders for those companies to parade with the first Regiment on that day.

(signed)

JNO. STOCKTON, B. G.

Wilmington June 8, 1814.

To which charges the said Major Bennett pleaded "*Not Guilty*"

Capt. David C. Wilson sworn on the part of the prosecutor.

I received the orders from Lieut. Hamilton issued by Brigadier Genl. Stockton,—in this Court House. Major Bennett saw me with them, and asked me what they were and requested to see them. I handed them to him, which he read. He then said that he would let the Brigadier Genl. know whether he was a Major or no Major. Major Bennett after he was arrested, was at Brinton's corner in Wilmington, where I saw him. He then ordered me to obey the order he had given me before,—and if I did not, that he would arrest me, and also Captain Rodney, if he did not;—that if I did not own him as Major, he would not own me. He requested a copy of the Genl's. orders, which I furnished him.

I received the following orders of the Brigadier General, viz. No. 1

BRIGADE ORDERS.

"Sir, The company of Artillery under your command will attend the review of "the first Regiment in June next. It will form on the right of the second Battalion; "after the customary salutes are given, it will file off, and exercise either alone or with "Captain Rodney's Artillery.

"The Brigadier will expect to see it perform the 6th 7th & 14th (of the 19) man- "auvers laid down in Duane's Military Library."

By order

D. C. WILSON

Captn. of Arty. attached to

1 Brig. D. M.

J. R. BLACK Brig.

Maj. & Insp. 1 B

D. M.

A copy of the above orders were forwarded you some time since which Mr. Hamilton informs me you have not recd. I have therefore hastened to furnish you with them.

J. R. B.

21 May 1814.

I afterwards received the following orders, viz.

No. 2

BATTALION ORDERS.

Sir, You will parade in battalion with your Company on Monday next the 6th of June on Mendenhall's old fields on the road leading from Wilmington to Clarke's Corner; you will be on the ground precisely at 11 o'clock A. M. when and where the Major Caleb P. Bennett will superintend the order and evolutions of the day.

May 30, 1814.

By order of MAJOR BENNETT.

CAPT. DAVID C. WILSON

A. HAMILTON Adjt.

commanding the 3d Company Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of Dela. Militia.

I sent the following letter to General Stockton—viz—No. 3.

Sir, I have the honor to enclose you a copy of an order received yesterday from Major C. P. Bennett, thro Adjutant A. Hamilton and ask the favor of your special instructions on the subject, that I may give to Major Bennett a suitable and prompt answer.

Yours &c. DAVID C. WILSON

May 31 1814.

I received in reply the following, viz.

Sir, I have received a copy of Major Bennett's orders to you and Capt. Rodney; and have to observe that you are not to obey his orders on this occasion; our Militia Law gives the Major no such authority, and that you may see in eighth Section of the law; therefore you are to parade your Company as directed in my order of April last.

May 31 1814.

JNO. STOCKTON, B. G.

CAPT. D. WILSON.

Question by Major Bennett. Did you complain to Major Bennett with respect to the late period you had received the order from the General? Answer. I stated that I did not think myself well treated as Capt. Rodney received his orders two weeks before, and there were some evolutions to perform.

Question by Major Bennett. Did the Major offer you a small field piece to remove the difficulty of want of notice of the Genls. orders?

Ans. He did & I said that I would send for it by the first opportunity.

Question by Major Bennett. In the conversation at Brinton's corner, did Major Bennett solicit or order you to attend? Ans. I understood it as an order; it was after I had received Major Bennett's written orders.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett say to you in that conversation, that he was the responsible person, and that the orders should issue thro him?

Ans. He did say the orders should issue thro him.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett inform you that unless you owned him as Major, you were not worthy of him?

Ans. It was something to that amount.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett inform you that if the orders had come thro him, he would have been the first to have appeared in the field?

Ans. He did,— something to that amount.

Question by the same. Suppose you had obeyed the order of Major Bennett, could you then have marched to the place of parade of the Regiment soon enough?

Ans. According to the customary time of the meeting of the Regiment I could not.

Question by the same. At what time did the Regiment meet and form?

Ans. I do not know. It was later than customary on account of the rain.

Question by the Prosecutor. Do you think that Major Bennett intended to march the battalion to New Port?

Ans. The thing did not strike me.

CAPTAIN CASAR A. RODNEY

sworn I received the following order soon after its date, to wit, No. 4

New Castle 6, May 1814.

Sir, The Company of Artillery commanded by you will parade and be reviewed with the first Regiment of Delaware Militia on the first Monday in June next You will form the Company on the right of the first battalion; and after the line is reviewed and the salutes given, you will file off, & exercise your company either alone, or with Captain Wilson's Artillery. You will perform the 6th 7th & 14th manouvers laid down in Duane's Military Library.

By order

C. A. RODNEY Esq.

Capt. of Artillr. Co.

attached to 1 Brig. D. M.

J. R. BLACK,

Brig. Maj. & Inspector

1st Brig. Del. Mil.

I communicated to Major Black that I would obey the order. Afterwards I received the following orders No. 5 viz.—

BATTALION ORDERS

Sir, You will parade in battalion with your Company on Monday next, the 6th of June, on Mendenhall's old field; on the Road leading from Wilmington to Clarke's corner; you will be on the ground precisely at 11 o'clock A. M. when and where Major Caleb P. Bennett will superintend the order and evolutions of the day.

A. HAMILTON Adjt.

By order of MAJOR BENNETT,

CAPT. C. A. RODNEY Commanding the 2d Compy. of Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade of Delaware Militia.

I enclosed a copy of this order to Genl. Stockton, and recd. the following answer, to wit—No. 6.

Sir, I had received a copy of Major Bennett's orders to you & Capt. D. Wilson, ordering your companies to parade at Mendenhall's old fields the 6th of June next; that is the day of the review of the 1st Regiment, which you have been ordered to attend by the Brigadier Genl. thro his Major in April last; which is authorized by the 8th section of the Militia law; and I conceive Major Bennett is not clothed with power at any time to order out the Artillery Battalion without the consent of the Brigadier; therefore you are not to obey his order on this occasion; and have ordered his arrest this day.

I am Sir respectfully

May 31 1814.

your obt. servt.

CAPT. C. RODNEY.

JNO. STOCKTON, B. G.

Being informed that Major Bennett was under arrest, I did not auswer the said order. I attended the Regimental Review.

Question by Major Bennett. Do you think if your Company had obeyed the order of Major Bennett, there would have been time to attend the Regiment?

Ans. Not knowing the distance, I cannot say.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett tell you that if the order had come thro him, he would have been happy to have attended, as he never had headed the battalion?

Ans. He did say so, and expressed his mortification that the orders had not come thro him.

LIEUTENANT ARCHIBALD HAMILTON

sworn— On May 29th last I was presented with a letter from Major Bennett, the letter enclosed contained orders as follows,—to wit, No. 7.

New Castle May 29 1814.

BATTALION ORDERS

Cpts. Rodney's and Wilson's companies composing the first battalion of Artillery, attached to the 1st Brigade of Delaware Militia will parade on the first Monday in June, on Mendenhall's old field, on the Road leading from Wilmington to Clarke's corner; to be on the ground precisely at 11 o'clock A. M.—when and where the undersigned Commandant will superintend the order and evolutions of the day.

C. P. BENNETT Maj. 1st Batt
Artillr. 1 Batt. D. M.

LIEUT. A. HAMILTON Adj. 1 B. A.

Having read them I said very well; but on looking at them observed it was the same day of the Regimental Review. I mentioned this to him, & he said he was determined to see whether he was to be Major or no Major.

The letter I received is as follows,—to wit, No. 8

LIEUT. ARCHD. HAMILTON

New Castle 29th May 1814.

Adj. 1st Batt. Artilly.

Sir, Thro you as the proper organ the enclosed Battalion orders will be disseminated to the Officers, non commd. Officers and Privates, attached to the 1st Battalion Artillery. Del. Militia attached to the 1st Brigade.—

I am with due consideration & respect,

C. P. BENNETT, Maj. 1st Batt. A.

Afterwards I gave in substance the orders to Captains Rodney and Wilson.

Question by Prosecutor. After the arrest of Major Bennett did he tell you that he would be much hurt if your company did not attend? Ans. I had several conversations with Major Bennett, one at Wilmington, but do not recollect that conversation, afterwards in New Castle we had some conversation. He then told me that he would be much hurt if the company did not obey his orders. I told him that I must obey my Captain.

Question by a Member. Do you think that it was the intention of Major Bennett to march from Mendenhall's old field to New Port, and do you think there would have been time?

Ans. Nothing was said about attending the Regiment. I do not think we should have had time.

In the conversation at New Castle, Major Bennett insisted on my supporting him. I told him that he was wrong, and I could not. He said if I would that he would stick by me until the last drop of his blood. He seemed to wish us to parade with him.

Question by Major Bennett. In the conversation with Major Bennett was it a solicitation to attend, or in the nature of an order? Answer. I did not consider it as an order but solicitation as Major Bennett was then under arrest.

Question by Major Bennett. Did you show Major Bennett's order to General Stockton & when?

Ans. The same evening that I received the order of Major Bennett, I showed it to the General and gave him a copy.

Question by Major Bennett. Did you ever say that Major Bennett would be broke?

Ans. I never did say so. I have said in jest to Captn. Wilson, that if Major Bennett should be broke, & if Captn. Rodney should be Major, and if I should be Captain, I would then apply to the Governor to commission us as the first company, and Captain Wilson's as the second.

Question by Major Bennett. In your conversation with Major Bennett, did you understand him as intending to influence you in uniting with him in open resistance of any orders of the Brigadier General?

Ans. My impression was that Major Bennett wished us to parade at Mendenhall's old field, and in opposition to the General's orders, as I suppose he then knew of them.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett say that if the orders had passed thro him, he could have attended at the head of his battalion.

Ans. He did, saying it was the whole Battalion.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett say that he was not well treated; that he ought to have had the orders, it being the first time he had an opportunity to appear?

Ans. He did.

MAJOR JOSEPH GRUBB sworn.

A short time after the orders of the Brigadier General, I heard some conversation with respect to the orders.

MAJOR JAMES R. BLACK

sworn.

I issued the Brigade orders for the June Review, on the 6th May; and the orders to the Captains of Artillery about the same time, in the manner directed by the Brigadier General. Hearing that Capt. Wilson had not received his, I issued a duplicate. Afterwards by the order of the Brigadier General, I arrested Major Bennett and afterwards received his sword.

Question by Major Bennett. Had you written or verbal orders from Genl. Stockton to order Captain Rodney and Capt. Wilson?

Ans. I had written orders.

Question by Major Bennett. Did Major Bennett ask you to permit him to see the orders?

Ans. He did. But I told him I would not, in consequence of a remark he made, in saying that I was the author of it all.

Question by Major Bennett. Did I say to you that I was grieved that I should be passed over, it being the first time of commanding the two companies?

Ans. I told him that the General intended no slight to him, but intended to order the Battalion of Horse & Artillery to parade at a future day; and that if the orders had passed thro him, it might have prevented him perhaps from ordering out his battalion as he intended. Major Bennett mentioned that it was not too late to issue the order to him. I told him that it was too late as he had given his orders to the companies.

Question by the same. Did you tell Major Bennett, that the order was issued in this case, as had been usual with respect to the Cavalry?

Ans. I did, and so thought until Major Crow convinced me to the contrary, by referring me to the order of the year preceding; and was so certain of being right that I offered to bet with him. The last year the order was issued to the Major of Cavalry by the express order of the Brigadier General in consequence of the whole battalion of cavalry being ordered out; two troops to the 1st Regiment, the whole 4 to the 2d and two to the 3d.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett inform you that he would deliver his sword when he received a copy of the charges; and wished them much.

Ans. He did afterwards receive a copy on the 10th of June and the following day I believe he delivered his sword.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett say to you, that if he would present his compliments to the General, and he would issue the order to him, as each of them had issued orders, he would not attend if it was unpleasant?

Ans. There was some such conversation; and I told him that it was too late, as he had issued his orders to the Companies to attend at a different place.

RICHARD E. COCHRAN

sworn for the Accused.

I indistinctly recollect a conversation between Majors Bennett and Captain Wilson. The arrest was spoken of.—Major Bennett told Captain Wilson that if he did not acknowledge him as his Major,—he would not acknowledge him; and that he would arrest him, if he did not turn out according to his order.

Question by Major Bennett, Did Major Bennett solicit in that conversation the attendance of the Artillery, or order it?

Ans. I did not consider it as a solicitation, nor as an order.

Question by the same. Did Major Bennett say he was under arrest,—but if they did not obey he would arrest them?

Answer. Yes.

GENERAL JAMES WOLFE

Affirmed.

In conversation at my door Mr. Hamilton stated that Major Bennett would be broke, and Captain Rodney would be made Major;—and if he were made Captain, he would try and get the Governor to appoint them as the first company and Captain Wilson's as the second; and then he would outrank Captain Wilson. I have heard such conversation more than once. I cannot say whether he was in jest or not; but it was my impression that Lieutenant Hamilton would have no objections. He seemed to calculate on it.

LEWIS B. BROWN

sworn

Some five or six weeks since I saw Major Bennett in Wilmington. He was much agitated; said he was under arrest. We went to Brinton's dining room; he showed me the letter from Major Black arresting him. On the pavement, in the conversation with Captain Wilson, Major Bennett said, that if his officers would not acknowledge him, he would not acknowledge them. I did not observe any solicitation by Major Bennett, to any officer, to disobey any orders.

Court adjourned until tomorrow morning at Nine o'clock.

Court met pursuant to adjournment. (Absent Major McConnaughey and Capt. Vandegrift.)

MAJOR JAMES R. BLACK.

Question by a Member. What were the orders issued in 1812 to the Brigade troops?

Ans. At the time of issuing the orders in May 1812—there was no Major of Cavalry, nor Major of Artillery. If I issued orders to the Brigade troops—the orders must have issued to the Captains of Cavalry and Artillery. The orders for the September parade of Cavalry were issued to Major Crow and Captain Vandegrift, and perhaps Capt. Stockton. Captain Miles was noticed by General Stockton.

There was a difficulty about issuing to Major of Cavalry. In July on the 22d day the Secy. of State informed me that Major Crow had been appointed a Major of Cavalry, but that he had returned his commission in June; afterwards I received notice from Major Crow that he had the commission of Major and it was after that to wit, 20th August, I issued the order to him as Major.

Question by a member. Was there any order issued to Mr. Crow, as Major of Cavalry, before the 20th of August 1812?

Ans. I do not recollect. But by referring to my book containing a copy of orders, I think there was not any. On the 23rd of July 1812, I issued an order to the Captains of Infantry Artillery and Cavalry stating that volunteers would be accepted—at which time the difficulty still existed with respect to the Major of Cavalry, Upon the 2nd of September following I issued an order to Major Crow to detach twenty four, including officers & men, from his squadron of Cavalry—and at same time issued blank returns to Major Crow. on the 29th of the said month there was an order issued, requiring a return of the persons detached.

Major Bennetts commission, as Major of Artillery, dated June 25th 1813, was read to the court, by the Judge Advocate, at the instance of Major Bennett.

Question by Major Bennett. Has Major Bennett ever received an order from the Brigadier General, directed to him as Major?

Ans. I have no knowledge of any except the order for arresting him, and for delivering the charges.

Question by the same. What has been the conduct of Major Bennett as a Militia officer, within your knowledge?

Ans. As to his general character, I have always understood he has always been ready & willing to perform the services his country might require.

Question by same. Was he always prompt upon duty and parade?

Ans. He was—and had the pride of the corps.

Question by the same. Did Genl. Stockton soon after his appointment, issue a pointed order to Captn. Bennett of the Artillery, to change the uniform of his company, which the company had fixed upon and established for years before he came into command? and what was the effect of the order on the meeting of the company?

Ans. The company was formed in 1807. Genl. Stockton was appointed early in 1808. On the 22d of February of that year, he fixed by general orders the uniforms of the Brigade corps. The Artillery uniform prescribed was different from that of the company. When the orders came out, there was some sensation in the company—but on application to the General, it was agreed that the same uniform should continue for that company, until they had worn them out. In May afterwards, there was an order that the Captain of Artillery and Captn. Covington should each wear but one epaulet.

Question by same. Was the company in uniform, when the order of the General was issued, prescribing the uniforms?

Ans. The officers were in uniform, and some of the men—how many I don't know. Notwithstanding the General's orders, there were several volunteer corps, permitted to retain their uniforms as established by them.

Question by same. After the General's order was issued what steps did the company take?

Ans. As I before said, there was some sensation. There may have been a meeting of the company—but do not recollect—there was an application, in some shape to the General. I had conversation with him on the subject.

Question by same. Did General Stockton issue an order for the arrest of Captn. Bennett if he appeared on service with two epaulets.

Ans. There was an order May 3d 1803 —before referred to, directing that captains of Artillery, should wear but one epaulet. Same order to Captn. Covington. The order stated that if it was disregarded without necessity, the General must do his duty.

Question by same. Did Captn. Bennett in a conversation with you, state that a request from the General would have been enough? And that he got two epaulets because it had been the custom of captns. of Artillery & Cavalry?

Ans. I recollect that Captain Bennett stated such a practice has prevailed with such Captains, the other part of the conversation referred to, I dont recollect.

Question by same. Did Captain say in that conversation the General would be gratified to drive him from the ranks—and did Capt. Bennett at same time write his resignation and put it in the post-office?

Ans. I recollect about that time Captn. Bennett did say so; and I endeavoured to satisfy him, it was in conformity with the United States uniform. Dont recollect of his writing his resignation—but believe he did so about that time.

Question by same. Did you and the company after the death of Mr. Bird, press Captain Bennett to take the command of the company—you stating that you did not wish the command of it, but preferred the Brigade Major's station?

Ans. I did press him & perhaps some of the company also—and he agreed to do so—it is probable he may have done so, because I did not wish the command, & that I might continue Brigade Major.

Question by General Stockton. What was the conduct of Captn. Bennett, when he received the order as to the epaulets?

Ans. He said that he thought it his right and would resign, if he was not permitted to wear them.

Major McConaughy & Captain Vandegrift appeared & took their seats.

EDWARD STURGEON sworn & deposeth as follows.

When the company was organized in 1807, they established their uniform. Shortly after there was an order issued by the General as to the uniform. It excited some sensation in the company, and we had our coats lengthened—we were permitted to wear scarlet vests. The company had a meeting & it was agreed to conform as near as we could. The meeting of the company was voluntary & not thro or by the Captain.

MAJOR PETER JAQUETT

sworn.

Question by Major Bennett. Did you ever hear General Stockton say, that he would break down the gostering Major Bennett, late commandant at New Castle?

Ans. I have been in habits of intimacy with them both & they have been intimate with each other. After the review last June was a year, I had some conversation with General Stockton—he then said he was not pleased at it, & thought Major Bennett was at the bottom of it & was too high & ought to be broke down—it was something about the place of the Artillery in the line. The General considered Bennett too high—this was the amount of what I heard.

There was some rupture between them at General Stockton's house as I understood. I endeavored to conciliate them & strived to keep up their friendship.

Question by same. Did the General say that if Major Bennett ordered his Battalion out, without permission, he would arrest him and come crow over him?

Ans. I heard something of the kind. He said we would not suffer any corps to be ordered without his permission.

Question by same. Did you hear the General say that he was wrong in issuing orders to the Captains?

Ans. I did not, I expressed my opinion that the orders should have issued to the Major. He did not either explicitly deny or acknowledge the correctness of my opinion.

Question by same. Did the General appear to come into your opinion, and was the chief difficulty with Major Black?

Ans. He did not accede to or deny my opinion. In a conversation afterwards with Major Black, we had some argument on the subject, & he contended the General's order was correct—& Stated the General neither admitted or denied my opinion. Major Black & myself appealed to Major Crow, as to how the order should have been issued, and I believe he was of my opinion.

Question by same. What is your impression of your conversation with General Stockton? Relate any tending to show that he wished to bring Major Bennett into contempt in a military view.

Ans. I do not think there was any intuition with either to bring the other into contempt. I never have been taught to believe there was any personal resentment—there may have been, but I don't know of any.

Question by same. What has been Major Bennet's character in the army and Militia?

Ans. He supported the character of a good & vigilant officer in the army. In the militia he has been a useful officer in training & other militia duties.

Question by same. In what capacity did Major Bennett enter the army?

Ans. As far as I have heard, I believe as a common soldier.

MAJOR JOHN CROW

a member, sworn Question by same. Did you ever receive orders as a Major of Cavalry from the General thro Major Black, to parade the whole or any part of your Battalion of horse?

Ans. I received the orders referred to by Major Black in 1812 & 1813. August 20th 1812 is the date of the first order, to parade on the 12th of September following and directed to me as Major.

I received on the 22nd of June 1814 a note from the General, as follows—

"Sir, The fourth of July is approaching and I suppose it would be agreeable for the "squadron of horse to parade on that day. Major Crow may order his squadron to "meet on that day and exercise in such evolutions, as he may cause to direct, at any "place within the Brigade most convenient—I am Sir

With resp't. your obt. Svt.

MAJ. J. CROW.

JNO. STOCKTON B. G."

Question by same. Did Major Black say that he had not issued to Major Crow orders to parade the cavalry—but issued them uniformly to the captains of Brigade corps?

Ans. Major Black in conversation with me, did say that he had not pursued a different course, than that of issuing orders to captains of Brigade corps—and he was so certain, that he offered to bet with me on the subject, and he continued to think himself right until I convinced him to the contrary.

Question by same. Did Capt'n. Israel of the Artillery, Capt'n. Alexander of the Cavalry, wear two epaulets?

Ans. They did. I wore two epaulets as a Capt. of Cavalry & put off one after the order, which I now wear.

CAPTN. NICHOLAS VANDYKE

sworn.

Question by same. Did you hear General Stockton say that if Major Bennett ordered out his Battalion without permission from him—by God, he would arrest him and come Crow over him?

Ans. The last fall I marched "The Union Guards" to Wilmington to parade with the military there—and we were invited to the Generals house. Major Bennett accompanied our company by invitation and was also at the house of General Stockton. Some altercation took place between the General & Major Bennett. I entered the room after it had begun—it was about right & the conversation was very warm. I do not recollect to have heard the expression of crowing—but I heard the General say, if he did (I not knowing what) he would arrest him. It might have been with respect to ordering out the Battalion of Artillery—but I rather thought it about the companies of that day—I heard something about a lieutenant commanding a Captn.

Question by same. Did you hear the General say, he would shoot me, by God?

Ans. I heard something about shooting connected with the controversy, cant exactly say what it was about.

Question by the same. Was there any thing in my conduct to justify the General?

Ans. There was nothing in your conduct or that of the General, I could blame as I know not the beginning.

Question by same. Did I say—General I am in your house?

Ans. I did hear you say so.

Question by same. Was I solicited by the officers to go with the company—and did I ride on Mr. Rogers' horse?

Ans. You were solicited to go & ride the horse of Mr. Rogers.

Question by same. Did Major Bennett call at your house with respect to his altercation with the General & did you advise or induce him to let the matter rest?

Ans. The morning after the dispute, Major Bennett called at my house, & stated the whole conversation & appealed to me as to my opinion. I told him I thought it a quarrel that might happen among friends & that the matter did not require any breach of friendship—that I considered neither of them injured by such a quarrel.

I have heard both of them before & after—every since the arrest, express themselves in a friendly manner of each other.

Question by same. Did the company under your command give me three cheers on their return to New Castle?

Ans. On our return we went to Mr. Doughtens where we had some refreshment & there General Stockton & Major Bennett were both cheered.

Court adjourned to 3 o'clock P. M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

The court adjourned to the 10th of August.

August 10th 1814.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Major Bennett was called upon by the President of the court, for his defense—which was submitted as follows.

The Answer and Defence of Major Caleb P. Bennett, to the Charges exhibited against him, at a General Court Martial, by Brigadier General Stockton, for an alleged violation, of Military Law.

The Prisoner in his own proper person, comes into the said Court, and protesting that the arrest, under, and by which, he is brought before the same, was, and is illegal, inasmuch, as it was made by James R. Black, Esquire, calling himself Brigade Major and Inspector, when in fact by the plain letter, and intention of the Militia Law, of the State of Delaware, the said James R. Black, Esquire, was then, and now is incapable, of holding and exercising the said office, because he was not then, nor now is, one of the Line of subalterns, as by the said Law he is required to be, in order to his acting, as Brigade Inspector, all of which, to this Court, has been made fully to appear; and also protesting, that there is no charge, particularly alleged against him, to which he is, or can be bound, to answer, He offers in his Defence, the following observations, on the Facts, which have been in the Course of this trial disclosed.

The First charge, viz. “for ordering Capt. C. Rodney’s and Capt. D. Wil-
“son’s Companies to parade the 6th of June 1814, at Mendenhall’s old field, know-
“ingly in direct opposition to the Orders of Brigadier Genl. Stockton, alleges the op-
“position of the Prisoner, to the orders of the General and the Second charge,
“viz. “After the Major’s arrest, he then solicited the officers to parade, at the time
“and place ordered by him, in Defiance of the General’s orders, for those Com-
panies to parade with the first Regiment, on that Day,” further alleges that
the Prisoner solicited other Officers, to support him in that opposition. These
charges are considered so uncertain, vague, and unsubstantial, that the Prisoner
feels no little difficulty, how to discover their precise import, so as to meet them
fully, and fairly. If *Disobedience* of Orders, and a design to engage other Officers, to
support him, in that *disobedience*, had been alleged against him, as a Military man
he should have understood the charges. If such be the import of the charges, (and
if it be not, he is at a loss to discover, how the words can be made to convey any
charge at all;) He answers, by denying all Disobedience of Orders, and in support
of his denial, appeals to the Testimony before the Court, by which it most clearly
appears, that no order has ever been received by him, as Major, from General Stock-
ton, except the one for his arrest. It will, it is presumed, be readily conceded that
the Rules and Articles of War, were intended to ascertain, and define the duties of
Officers, and soldiers, and to mark, with precision, what Acts, should be treated, as
Military offences. With this view, a great number of Offences have been specified,
as Breaches of Military Law. The inference is an obvious one, That offences, not
specified, could never have been within the meaning of the Law, nor could be sub-
jected to its penalties. We look in vain, after the most careful examination, for
any provision as to *an opposition to orders*, such as the Prisoner stands charged
with.—Such an offence, is neither within the letter nor the spirit, of a single article
of War: and for this obvious reason, it is always contemplated that every officer,
who has any connection with the subject of any order, will of course receive that
order, officially, from the proper source, and if he neglect it, or oppose it, will be
guilty of what is clearly marked out, as an unmilitary Act, viz. Disobedience of
Orders. It seems therefore, to the Prisoner to follow, that in whatever light, this
Court may view his conduct, as, he has not violated any of the Rules, which our

Legislative authorities have prescribed for the Government of the Militia, he is certainly not amenable, at this Tribunal. The contrary doctrine, would change the whole effect, as well as intention, of our system of Laws; which being intended, for prisional security, are, and ought to be plain, in their enumeration of offences, and not susceptible of strained or artificial constructions. It is proper to add, that not only there was no *official* notice, of the order of the 6th of May 1814, given to the Prisoner, but that there existed no intention, on the part of the superior officers, to intimate inofficially even, his wishes in relation to the Artillery, to the Major of that Battalion. If the General had, (as the Prisoner in the course of this defence, will show he ought to have done,) ordered out the Battalion, or any part of it, thro Major Bennett, then the Major, being officially informed of the order, would have been guilty of unmilitary conduct, in his disobeying it. In this Case, the Facts are avowedly different. No order was issued to the Prisoner, nor were those which were directed, to his inferior officers, communicated to him, by the direction of the General. Any official Act, therefore, of the Prisoner can never be construed into a breach, of Military Law, because in its effect, it might happen to interfere with the orders of another officer, not addressed to him, and of which as an officer, he knew nothing. If the General, should issue his orders to the Captains, instead of to the Colonels, would any order of the Colonels which interfered with the arrangements of the General, be unmilitary? and, if the Major of Artillery, in the exercise of an undoubted authority, over his own Battalion, could interfere, in any possible way, with the arrangements of the General, does not this very Fact demonstrate, that the General ought to have prevented, any possibility of collision, by addressing his orders, in the usual and regular mode, to all officers who might be affected by them? Such a course, which the Prisoner hopes to show is dictated by Military Law, is certainly, according to the principles, of sound common sense. It follows from what has now been urged, that the Prisoner having no information, in the proper mode, of General Stockton's orders, could not have been guilty of opposition to, or Disobedience of them. The prisoner calls the attention of the Court, to the proof which is adduced of his alleged opposition. The only proof is his order of the twenty eighth of May last. He alleges, that this order proves nothing, unless it could have been connected, with such subsequent conduct, of his, as evidenced an intention of preventing the companies under Captains Rodney and Wilson from attending the Review of the first Regiment. The Prisoner, having been arrested immediately after the the issuing of the order refered to, and previous to the day of Review, no Act of his, can be, or has been shown to this Court, as evidence of his intention to oppose the orders in question. He might very easily, from the proximity of the two places designated for parade, in the several Brigade and Battalion orders, have marched the Artillery Companies, to the ground occupied by the Regiment and have been quite in time, for the forming of the line. It ought now to be presumed, that such would have been his conduct, from his own frequently expressed intentions, so to do: and if, by arresting the Prisoner, the General deprived him, of the opportunity of manifesting his intentions by his conduct, no inference ought to be drawn from his orders, which, if he had not been arrested, might by him, have been perfectly reconciled, to those of the General.

It becomes now material, in reply to the Charges of having opposed the orders, of the Brigadier General, and solicited others, to assist in that opposition, to enquire into the nature of those orders, and to consider how far they are regular, and legal. An attentive consideration of them, the Prisoner believes, and is advised, will sufficiently evince their total irregularity. And, if they are not such as they ought to

have been, issued improperly, and without a due regard to Military Rules, and, to the Militia Law of this State, then opposition to them, or, to put the Case more strongly Disobedience of them, is no offence, according to the letter or the spirit of the Law. The Prisoner claims some acquaintance with the practical part of Military Law. His situation at different periods has afforded him opportunities of acquiring some knowledge of military arrangements, and usages—all his ideas, on these subjects, he confesses, are at variance with those doctrines, under which the Orders of the General were issued:—And the surprize, with which he first learned their nature, and direction, has only yielded to a deliberate opinion, of their total irregularity. An Army is an admirably connected system upon the proportion of the parts of which, and the symetry of the whole chiefly depends its discipline and glory.—In its arrangement and organization, no link is wanting in the great chain of relative rights and duties. Command, flowing from the Chief, regularly diffuses itself by means of perfectly well settled channels, till it pervades every part of the Army, and reaches the lowest subaltern.—Any deviation, from the established course, must be, and very frequently has been, very detrimental to the public service, and whenever it has occurred, has been opposed and reprobated as a private, as well as public injury. The opposition of the Individual officer, who has been overlooked, or neglected, becomes an incumbent duty, from a regard to his own honor, and the good of the army. The Division of Brigades, into Regiments, of those Regiments into Battalions, and those Battalions into Companies, will serve to exemplify, the ideas of the Prisoner. Of the Companies the Captains have the Charge to them are responsible their respective subalterns, and to them alone the subalterns look for orders,—the Captains look to their respective Majors, those again to their Colonels and the Colonels to the Brigadiers, Here is an intelligible, well organized system, vary but a single relation of it, and all order is at an end. Let the Brigadier issue his orders to the Majors,—Let the Majors detail the subalterns.—The Colonel will be ignorant of the orders, nay, he will be injured by the direction of them, the Captain will have equal cause of complaint;—all becomes one scene of jarring, of collision and confusion. All intermediate grades in the Army are lost, and a Lieutenant General may become the immediate Superior of a Corporal.

The Provisions of the Militia Law of the State of Delaware, do not impugn, any of the principles, hereinbefore stated. Tho, in many places, the phraseology be somewhat obscure, the meaning may be developed, by a comparison thereof, with well ascertained military usages. Our Law does not contemplate, the organization of the Artillery into Regiments, but under certain circumstances, allows them to be formed into Battalions, and so formed, gives them a Major. These Battalions being the largest masses into which either Cavalry, or Artillery can be formed, are in this shape equivalent to; and to be considered in the same light as, Regiments, and are attached to Brigades.—The Major of the Artillery, is to the Brigadier General, in the Combined relation of Co'onel and Major, being the only officer between the Brigadier General, and the Captains of his Battalion and of course he is the channel, thro which flow, all orders to the Captains of his Battalion, in the same manner, that the Colonel and Major are the channels, thro which, similar orders flow, to the Captains of their Regiments. If then it be the duty, and the Practices of the Brigadier General, (and that it is both his duty and practice, the Prisoner appeals, to show, to military usage and unvarying experience) to issue all orders for the Companies composing Regiments, thro the Colonels of the respective Regiments, it inevitably and necessarily follows, that, in issuing orders for the Companies composing artillery Battalions, he is bound to issue them thro the Major of the Battalion. The Prisoner is aware that the concluding Clause of the 8 Sect. of the Militia Law, 4 Del:

Laws, 131, has been urged in support of the orders of the General, and as forming an exception, to the principles, as before stated in this defence. That Clause is in these words. "And any Company of Artillery most convenient to the place of Regimental Review appointed by this Act, may be ordered to attend the same at the discretion of the Brigadier." To a Military eye, this Clause, which is so fondly calculated upon, to support the orders in question, will present little difficulty. It ought, it will doubtless be admitted, to be so construed, if practicable, as to be consistent with general principles, and not hastily thrown out as an anomalous irregularity. So to construe it as to make it a part of the regular system, which, he has attempted to explain, is now proposed by the Prisoner. It will readily occur, to the enquirer, that this clause was intended, to vest in the Brigadier, either some new right, or perhaps more correctly, some right not before very clearly defined. This right was, at his discretion, to have at the Regimental Review, any Company, most convenient to the place of Review. The mode of procuring this attendance, that is, of issuing his orders, for that purpose, is not defined by this Clause, for this clause merely gives the discretion, without ever declaring the *mode*, of carrying it into practice. The Company of Artillery may be ordered out.—how ordered out?—the clause is silent as to the mode, it may be done, if the General choose it, but it directs not how.—Then if the Law is silent, we must enquire why it is so. We arrive by the answer to this Question, to a full solution of the difficulties, which have arisen on this clause of the law. The Law was and is silent as to the *mode* in which the General shall exercise his discretion because that mode was well ascertained and fixed before, and because the Framers of the Law did suppose, that the *only mode*, of ordering out any Company of a Regiment, or of a Battalion, was by orders, thro the Colonel or Major. The Law gave to the General a new right, or it more explicitly ascertained to him the exercise of an old one, but the Prisoner submits that it left the mode of exercising that right precisely upon the same ground on which the exercise of simalar rights, depends. The ideas suggested above are strongly supported by the manner in which the Law is expressed in this very clause. The words are not, the Brigadier may order, but "such Company *may* be ordered out," and not, by the Brigadier, "but at the discretion of the Brigadier." This very mode of expression, strongly negatives the construction, which, the General appears inclined, to put upon this Clause. Further, the Practice, under the Law referred to, in relation to the Cavalry, which Corps is similarly situated as the Artillery, shows plainly that the view, even of the Brigadier General himself, has, until this order to the Artillery, been in conformity with the ideas of the Prisoner. This usage, the Prisoner refers to, as it has been fully shown to this Court, and cannot for a moment conceive that it will sanction a deviation from it. It will not escape the attention of this Court that tho' the orders of the General purport on the face of them, to be merly orders, to a single Company, yet in fact and in truth, they were orders to the whole Battalion of Artillery, in as much as all the Companies constituting that Battalion, were ordered out. Thus by a forced construction on an isolated paragraph, it is attempted (and has so far succeeded) to call out the whole Battalion, and leave the Commanding Officer of it, at home. This would be going beyond even what the General is proved to have declared to be his intention "that he would not suffer any corps to be ordered without his permission," it would deprive the Major of Artillery who, alone is responsible for the Conduct of his Battalion, entirely of Command, and so reduce him to a mere nominal and inefficient Officer. And in adopting the novel course which, he has pursued, the General has not only departed from the letter, and spirit of the Clause, which has been referred to in the respect, which has been mentioned, but has also exceeded that power, which, his own construction of the Law, could give him, by ordering out not *one*, but *two*

companies of Artillery, to attend the review of the First Regiment. The words of the Law are, "any Company most convenient, etc." It requires no comment to show, that, in ordering out two companies, and those forming the whole Battalion, the General has violated both the letter and the spirit of the Law; which can only mean one Company and not the whole Battalion. The natural construction of the whole Clause which has now been presented to the attention of this Court is, that one Company of Artillery may be ordered, by its proper officer, the Captain, under the orders of his Major, at the discretion or according to the orders of the Brigadier, to attend the Review of that Regiment, to which it is most convenient.—

In the observations which, have now been submitted, it it will be remembered that, the orders of the Prisoner are not otherwise a subject of complaint, than as they interfered with those of the General. If they did not necessarily collide with those orders, if, so far from opposing, they were calculated to effect, the object of those orders, by curing them of that irregularity which attached to them,—then clearly the Prisoner is not guilty of the first charge;—or if the orders of the General were irregular, unmilitary, and illegal, and not officially notified to the Prisoner, then unquestionably, he was not bound to recognize them, and must stand entirely free from censure.

There is before this Court scarcely the shadow of Testimony, in support of the second charge. It may in truth be affirmed, that it rests upon the misconceived statements of one witness, of the Conversation held by him with the Prisoner. That witness is not free from the imputation of interested views, in relation to the decision of this Court; and it has appeared in evidence, that the dismissal of the Prisoner was often spoken of by him, as the removal of an obstacle to his promotion, which, if not, to him a much wished for event, was at least a much favored topick of Conversation. All the other witnesses, who have been examined to this point, have concurred in the Fact that the preemptory tone and manner of the Prisoner in relation to his orders, negated all idea of solicitation.

It is painful to advert to Facts, which have disclosed to this Court, temper and feelings over over which the memory of former Acts of Courtesy and kindness, would gladly throw the mantle of oblivion. Nothing could compel the prisoner to notice them, but that duty, which he owes to his own Character, when that Character is unjustifiably assailed. The Prisoner believes that enough appears before this Court, to justify him in asserting that his arrest was not entirely the effect of a disinterested view, to the good of the Public service. Declarations of the General have been proved, going to the full extent of showing a settled design, on the part of the General, to involve the Prisoner in difficulties, under the pressure of which, he might be obliged to submit to Arbitrary power, or if he disdained to yield, be driven from the ranks of the Militia. threats, even of such a completion might be placed by a Charitable interpretation, to the account of momentary irritation, were they not viewed in connection with subsequent acts, so well calculated to carry them into execution. Whence else could have originated the Orders of the General, so unusual and unprecedented, and so well adapted to mortify the Prisoner. It must be allowed that however little intention there may be alleged to have existed, in these threats, that at least as far as the agency of the General could operate, they have been seriously executed. This Conduct on the part of the General, becomes still more strongly characterized, when the Prisoner refers, to the communication held by the General in writing, with the officers of the Prisoners Battalion, after *his* Orders were issued to those officers, and the General's direction to them *not to obey* their proper officer. Upon this topick the Prisoner refrains from dilating, the testimony is before the Court, and they will doubtless give it, its due weight; he has only to add, his con-

fidant expectation that this Court will not suffer itself to be made the instrument of private animosity or personal resentment.

In occupying the time of the Court to this extent, the Prisoner would feel that an apology was due to them, if this were merely a question of personal concern. He knows how difficult it is to identify our feelings with those of persons to whom we are united, by no peculiar ties; How difficult it is to feel with him the mortification he has experienced in the origin and progress of the present affair,—in being passed over as an officer,—in being prevented, by an irregular order, from appearing at the head of his Battalion—in the protracted course of his trial, during which his sword is taken from him, and his services as an officer proscribed.—But these considerations so interesting to him have not alone impelled him to this defence,—a higher motive and one as important to all officers as to himself, has actuated him to make this stand. He sees, in the Course attempted to be pursued by the General, the disorganization and prostration of the natural force of the State. He sees, that the effect of its success, would be to overturn all the established Rules of Military Law, to subvert all distinction of Rank, and to introduce and foment endless collisions and Jealousies among officers, If his resistance can prevent the adoption of such a Course, he will be highly gratified, if not he hopes for consolation under censure in the perfect consciousness of having discharged his duty, to himself and to the public service.

C. P. BENNETT, Maj.

1st Bat. Art. Mil. Del.

Court adjourned until 2 o'clock P. M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

The Court taking into consideration the charges exhibited against Major Bennett, and the evidence in support of the same and also the evidences upon the part of the prisoner and his written answer and defences against the said charges—and having maturely weighed and deliberated upon the same—the court is of opinion that the first charge is proved and the prisoner is therefore Guilty of said charge.

Of the second charge the court acquit the prisoner.

The court in deciding that the facts specified in the first charge, are proved; feel it incumbent upon them to pronounce the conduct of Major Bennett to have been unmilitary. The court therefore consider adjudge and determine, that Major Bennett be reprimanded, in such manner as may be directed by his Excellency the Governor and commander in chief.

I do hereby certify, to His Excellency Daniel Rodney Esquire, Governor of the State of Delaware and commander in Chief of the Militia of said state, that the preceding pages are true minutes of the proceedings of a General Court martial, assembled pursuant to general orders. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand & seal this 11th day of August A. D. 1814.

JAMES ROGERS

Judge Advocate.

* SEAL *

Lewes August the 22nd 1814.

The sentence of the Court is approved. And the president and Judge advocate, is hereby directed, to reprimand Major Caleb P. Bennett, in such manner, as they may consider, will be most effectual, to prevent officers of the Militia in future, from issuing orders “Knowingly in direct opposition to the orders of” their superior officers.

DANL. RODNEY.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

26	Faries, George G	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	George G. Faries
27	File, Samuel	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Samuel File
28	Garretson, William	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	William Garretson
29	Gordon, John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	John Gordon
30	Goldsbrough, Francis M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Francis M. Goldsbrough
31	Hamilton, John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	John Hamilton
32	Hamilton, Samuel	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Samuel Hamilton
33	Hamilton, Charles	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Charles Hamilton
34	Hanson, Samuel	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Samuel Hanson
35	Harris, Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Thomas Harris
36	Haslett, Newell	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newell Haslett
37	Hollingsworth, George	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	George Hollingsworth
38	Horsely, Outerbridge	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Outerbridge Horsely
39	Haughey, Richard	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Richard Haughey
40	Jones, Philip	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philip Jones
41	Kinkead, William	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	William Kinkead
42	Luff, Thomas F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Thomas F. Luff
43	Mahaffy, Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Thomas Mahaffy
44	McAllister, Andrew	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Andrew McAllister
45	McClary, Samuel	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Samuel McClary
46	McClung, John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	John McClung
47	Macomb, James B.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	James B. Macomb
48	Mendenhall, Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Thomas Mendenhall
49	Moore, Mordecai	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mordecai Moore
50	Moore, William	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	William Moore
51	Moore, Nathaniel	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nathaniel Moore
52	McNeal, William	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	William McNeal
53	Neff, John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	John Neff
54	Nielson, George	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	George Nielson
55	Nelson, Andrew	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Andrew Neilson
56	Parish, James	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	James Parish
57	Pierson, Richard	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Richard Pierson
58	Physick, Philip	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philip Physick
59	Reading, Andrew P.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Andrew P. Reading
60	Reynolds, George	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	George Reynolds
61	Reynolds, Thomas	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Thomas Reynolds

Pay due from 21 Aug.
1814

No.	NAMES In Alphabetical Order	RANK	Commencement of Service	To what time Engaged	NAMES PRESENT	To what time paid on what rolls & by whom	Remarks
02	Riley, William	"	"	"	William Riley		
03	Rudolph, Curtis	"	"	"	Curtis Rudolph		
64	Ross, Samuel	"	"	"	Samuel Ross		
65	Ross, John	"	"	"	John Ross		
66	Schraeder, Abraham	"	"	"	Abraham Schraeder		
67	Simmons, William	"	"	"	William Simmons		
68	Spencer, Joel	"	"	"	Joel Spencer		
69	Springer, John	"	"	"	John Springer		
70	Springer, Peter	"	"	"	Peter Springer		
71	Saville, Jonathan	"	"	"	Jonathan Saville		
72	Smythe, William	"	"	"	William Smythe		
73	Smith, John	"	"	"	John Smith		
74	Smith, Samuel	"	"	"	Samuel Smith		
75	Sutton, James	"	"	"	James Sutton		
76	Stidham, William	"	"	"	William Stidham		
77	Watt, John	"	"	"	John Watt		
78	Washington, John	"	"	"	Washington, John		
79	Weaver, William B.	"	"	"	William B. Weaver		
80	Webster, John	"	"	"	John Webster		
81	White, William	"	"	"	William White		
82	Wilson, Alexander	"	"	"	Alexander Wilson		
83	Work, William	"	"	"	William Work		
84	Young, William	"	"	"	William Young		
	Cheney, George Allan, Anderson				Cheney, George Allan Anderson		Private Servant to Capt. Rodney Private Servant to the Subalterns

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of the Second Company of Artillery of the First Brigade Of Delaware Militia, under the command of Capt. Caesar A. Rodney for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just

CAESAR A. RODNEY, Captain

Approved agreeably by orders given by me

JNO. STOCKTON.

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

The Intelligence Officers non-commissioned
Officers and privates, of the Division Company,
as hereby voluntered themselves, as part of
the Gendar of this State, ordered to be or-
ganized for service, by orders from the
~~fact~~ was deposed M. C. T. - provide how-
ever, that the same Company shall de-
serve the same service, be commended
by the present Officers.

such as the undersigned non-commissioned officers & privates who hereby authorize the officers of this company to tender the services of the same upon the express conditions as above mentioned.

N. Van Dyke Esq

James Rogers Junr.

James M. Brew Ensign

Alex. Payrolley.

Evan Thomas

James Booth Junr.

Dear Bryan

298
Thomas W. Castille

Wm Carrigan (Aug 6)

Rev. E. Doughten

Alfred P. Peck.

Ezekiel Eaton.

Alexander Hall

John S Boyd.

John McCorle. (Aug 4)

John Gamson

Mr. S. East

Thodore Thomas

John A. Wallmouth

C. L. Hanna Esq.

Edw. Norton (6-12)

John Hawk

Thomas Macfarlane

Capt. Turner
 James Webb
 John Webb
 Jacob Webb

We the undersigned to her
 by action to our services
 to perform a Term of Duty
 to be engaged with the Union
 Guards under the Command
 of Capt. Van Dyke Aug. 27/1811

Thos Middleton
 Saml Combs
 Elijah Potter
 Michael ^{his} Carn
^{mark}
 Elijah Starr
 John David (Capt)
 John Tyeon
 Richd Van Dyke Jr
 William S Mead
 Charles Thomas Jr
 Thomas King

James McAllister Jr
 John Morrison
 Wm Thompson
 Geo Readman
 Daniel Rogers
 Wm Dillaf
 Wm Dillaf
 Wm Green
 Martin Kennedy
 William Jones (Drummer)

Joshua Burnett (Capt of Co of Capt)
 (Order of Burnett)
 Henry Jones Jr
 Thomas Suggett
 John W. Walsh
 John Barr

~~Phineas Van~~
 David Morrison
 L. H. Crook

(Capt L. H. Crook)
 P Barr
 Wm Thompson
 D. H. Jones

COMMITTEE OF CITIZENS OF PHILA. TO GOV. DANL. RODNEY

Philad. 27th Aug. 1814.

Sir

We have the honor to inclose to your Excellency a copy of resolutions adopted by the Citizens of Philadelphia for the purpose of defence—The urgency of the occasion, and the necessity of immediate measures, will suggest to your excellency the inducements to this appointment, and the resolutions themselves will more particularly explain the object—We are now making all the exertions in our power—It is of course essential that there should be a correspondence & co-operation with our fellow citizens in the State of Delaware for the purpose of mutual assistance—And we therefore request that your Excellency will communicate to the committee with as little delay as possible every thing coming within your knowledge that may appear to be material for the purposes of our appointment—We should be particularly glad to be informed what force from the State of Delaware may be expected to unite with us in repelling the attempts of the enemy to approach either by land or water, where that force will be stationed and how soon it may be brought into the Field.— There will immediately be established a chain of Videttes extending to the State of Delaware by whom intelligence may be safely and expeditiously conveyed—(They will be directed to inform your Excellency of their stations) In the meantime should any thing material occur, we beg that we may be informed of it immediately by one or more expresses the expence of which we shall be willing to pay—

We will keep your Excellency advised from time to time of our proceedings and request that you will be pleased to address your communications to George Latimer Esqr—

We are very respectfully

Your Excellency's most ob. Servt.

GEO. LATIMER

JOHN SERGEANT

JOS. REED

} Committee

HIS EXCELY. DANL. RODNEY
Delaware.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Aug. 27, 1814.

George Cabbage Capt.	}	of the 5th Company 6th Regiment.
George P. Harrington Lieut.		
David Reed Ensign		

Sept. 3, 1814.

James Smith Capt.	}	1st Company and 2nd Regiment.
Gerard Downing Lieut.		
Joseph Hamilton Ensign		

James Pennington Lieutenant of 1st Company in the 3rd Reg't.

Sept. 5, 1814.

Cornelius P. Comegys was this day appointed Adjutant General of the Militia,
Vice Robert Dill resigned.

Sept. 15, 1814.

George Read Sen. Esq. Capt.	}	A Company of Flying Artillery attached to the 1st Brigade.
Louis McClane 1st Lieut.		
James McCullough 2nd do.		

BRANDYWINE CREEK, AUGUST 29th 1814.

Having understood that the Company of Volunteers Called *The South Brandywine rangers* is to be reorganized by Special Order of General Bloomfield, We the Undersigned have agreed to offer our services for the said Volunteer Company.

E. I. DuPont	1	Alexander Marten	50
William Huston	2	John Bratton	51
Wm. Martin	3	Samuel Drake	52
Hugh Welsh	4	Isaac Corbit	53
Hugh Flanigan	5	Charles McCallister	54
Edward Bradly	6	Bancroft Woodcock	55
Michael Many	7	Enock Thomas	56
Peter Shepherd	8	William Templeton	57
Edward Shavlin	9	Robert Hunter	58
Josept Machet	10	Alexander Morton	59
Patrick Dougherty	11	William Mullen	60
Thomas Nap	12	Henry McVicker	61
Andrew Miller	13	Andrew McBride	62
Michael Toner	14	Michael McKinsey	63
Pat. McDermot	15	Robert Robinson	64
Henry Cavender	16	Anthony Goss	65
Thomas Cavender	17	John Williams	66
Roger Mehen	18	Peter Haffey	67
John McCullay	19	James Burns	68
Larance Curry	20	Isaac Anderson	69
Francis Leonard	21	Patrick McHenry	70
Gelbrath Mathison	22	Joseph McDonald	71
Patrick Mcgar	23	John Cannings	72
John Mabill	24	John Barnet	73
John Shavlin	25	Samuel Mellen	74
Patrick Smyth	26	John Kid	75
John McMakin	27	William Kenney	76
John Tolin	28	Daniel McHenry	77
Richard Daugherty	29	Alexander Marshall	78
John Dell	30	Raphael Duplanty	79
John Brannon	31	Charles Dalmas	80
David Murphy	32	John Mount	81
James Hewes (Probable this name		James Phelps	82
Jas. Hughs)		Jesse Taylor	83
William McBride	33	Henry Hodgson	84
John Hemmens	34	Jesse Bunker	85
James Gould	35	Charles McDole	86
Wm. Foster	36	John McNamoro	87
Phillip Gallaher	37	John Myers	88
Anthony Campbell	38	Hugh Jones	89
Patrick Brogan	39	William Cooper	90
Hugh Harken	40	George McElwee	91
Hugh Boyce	41	Peter Markar	92
Arthur Cullen	42	Alexander Stewart	93
Daniel Flanagan	43	George Hodgson	94
Jesse Holmes	44	Daniel Duhadway	95
Edward Longhead	45	Owen McGraw	96
Patrick Mehin	46	Daniel Dougherty	97
John White	47	Hugh McGuire	98
James Murry	48	Andrew Black	99
Peter Tolin	49	Wm. McGrath	

Danl. McIntire		Frances Rodgers	118
Henry Finigan		Thomas Rickey	119
John Stupen	101	Daniel McKivers	120
Thomas Newton	102	Robt. Miller	121
George Young	103	James McBride	122
Robert McCall	104	William McFaddin	123
James Russell	105	John Harbeson	124
John Weddin	106	Hugh McBreaty	125
William McIntosh	107	Edward Jeffers	126 5 Officers
William Elliott	108	Samuel Follard	127
Jacob Jones	109	Wm. Boyd	128 5 Sergeants
Solomon White	110	Wm. Hood	129
James Roney	111	Joseph Cheeseley	130 6 Corporals
John Owen	112	Richard Collins	131
John Wardlow	113	James Hughes	2 Musicians
John Bradley	114	James Cowen	133
John Matheson	115	John North	134 90 Men
Michel McLaughlin	116	John Boyer	135
Henry Dougen	117		108

From duPont Hall of Records

JOHN CALDWELL TO GOV. DANL. RODNEY

Wilmington Aug. 30th 1814.

Dear Sir:

Mrs. Stockton has just put into my hands a letter from your Excellency of the 24th Inst. to Genl. Stockton relative to the organization of the detachment from the first Brigade. We are making but slow progress in the business—the Adj. Genl. in the first place has ordered a return from the Captains of companies of their class lists containing the names &c. of the men, although every exertion has been made in the first Regt. this service has not yet been entirely performed—the Genl. himself with Rodney's, Wilson's, Leonard's & VanDyke's companies have left this on Saturday last to oppose the enemy in Maryland. It is probable you will have heard before this time that the enemy have effected the destruction of all the publick property at Washington & have retired unmolested to their shipping. Our troops are at Elkton waiting for orders—the Pennsylvanians are marching daily through this place to Kennet square there to form a camp.

Some of the officers of this Regt. are anxious to resign; whenever they can be replaced I do not object to it as by this means we get clear of some that are unfit for service in either peace or war.

In the first company Capt. Sharpley & his subalterns have resigned & the Company have chosen Jacob Hooten Capt. Jacob Vandever Lieut. & Isaac Poulson Ensign.

It is expected that the Genl. will return in a day or two when I suppose he will immediately attend to your instructions, although the command has devolved on me you will perceive from my statement it is altogether out of my power to effect the objects of your Excellency's letter.

I am with great respect

Sir

Your most ob. St.

DANIEL RODNEY Esq. Gov.

JOHN CALDWELL

2nd	Light Infantry Levi Boulden, Captn.	John Steward Jacob Welsh Thomas Middleton Samuel Ennis Elijah Potter Michael Kain Elijah Start John Dixon Nicholas Van Dyke, Junr. William Read Charles Thomas, Jun Kinsey Johns, Jun Thomas Jaquett. Daniel Rogers	6th	Infantry Jacob Ash, Captn.	Benjamin Shakespear Jonathan Bee Samuel Fisher Thomas H. Griffith	1st
		John Lafferty David Murry Thomas G. Evans John Sherven James Brady			John Thompson Nathaniel David Joseph Girvin Joseph Veasy Amos Slack	
					John Laws Edward Laurensen Richard Potter Robert Wright John Razin 81 Non comd. Officers & Privates	
			8th	Infantry Richard Lawrinson, Captn.		1st
						2nd 3rd

Remarks—

The Officers non commissioned officers and Privates composing the first Company of Light Infantry having offered their Voluntary service on the express conditions that the Commissioned officers of said Company would be accepted and thereby the men would have their own officers to command them. I have by virtue of the powers vested in me by an Act of Assembly of the State of Delaware accepted the offer of Captn. Nicholas VanDyke Lieutenant James Rogers and Ensign James M. Barr with the said Company and have made up the number Required from the other Companies of the Regiment

DAVID NIVIN Lieut. Colo. Comdt.

The foregoing is a correct Roll of the Officers Non Commissioned officers and Privates detached from the 2nd Regiment 1st Brigade of Delaware Militia.

6th Octr. 1814.

DAVID NIVIN, Lieut Colo. Comdt.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Delaware.

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Volunteers under the command of James J. Holland in the Service of the United States at Lewistown, Delaware from the 1st of November 1813 when last mustered to the 2nd of September 1814.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Dates of Appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	By whom enlisted	To what time paid.	Remarks and alterations since last return.
1	James J. Holland	1st Lt.	23rd May 1813	23rd May 1814	James J. Holland	James J. Holland	To the 1st Nov. 1813.	Absent from the Garrison attending the United States Court 26 days.
1	John S. Miles	2nd Lt.	"		John S. Miles	This Detachment was last paid by Cap. Phillips D—Pay Master to Novem. 1st 1813, and has pay due them from that date to the 2nd of September, 1814, the day of their Discharge.		
1	William Edwards	Ensign	"		William Edwards			
1	John Ganno	1st Sergt.	31st May		John Ganno			
2	Joseph West	2nd "	25th May		Joseph West			
3	Jacob Conwell Sr.	3rd "	"		Jacob Conwell Sr.			
4	Bailey Art	4th "	"		Bailey Art			
1	William West	Corporal	"		William West			
2	Thomas Virdon	2nd "	"		Thomas Virdon			
3	Henry Maull	3rd "	"		Henry Maull			
4	James Rowland	4th "	"		James Rowland			
1	Parker Morris	Musician	"		Parker Morris			
2	James Batson	2nd "	23rd Dec.		James Batson			
1	Art, Samuel	Private	23rd May		.....		
2	Art, Jacob	Ditto	7th June		Jacob Art			Discharged the 26th August 1814 by order of Col. Davis
3	Clampitt, John	"	23rd May		John Clampitt	On furlough 4 days following piloting.		
4	Clampitt, Cook	"	Ditto		Cook Clampitt			
5	Conner, George	"	31st May		George Conner			
6	Conwell, Jacob Jr.	"	Ditto		Jacob Conwell Jun			
7	Carpenter, James	"	14th Aug.					
8	Davis, John	"	31st May		John Davis			Discharged the 24th Aug. 1814 by order of Col. Davis.
9	Davis, P. Samuel	"	2nd Nov.		Samuel P. Davis			
10	Edwards, Simon Sr.	"	25th May		Simon Edwards Sen			
11	Edwards, Simon Jr.	Sergeant	Ditto					
12	Harris, William	Private	"		William Harris			
13	Harris, Mathias	Ditto	"		Mathias Harris			

14	Hazzard, Seth	"	31st May	Seth Hazzard	On furlough 23 days following piloting.
15	Hickman, Silby	"	7th Aug.	Silby Hickman	
16	Jeffers, Jacob	"	23th May	Jacob Jeffers	
17	Jeffers, William	"	Ditto	William Jeffers	
18	Lingo, Livy	"	31st May	Livy Lingo	
19	Lewes, William	"	25th Nov.	William Lewes	
20	Maul, Samuel	"	23rd May		Left the Garrison the 9th July 1814, without leave
21	Maul, Peter	"	Ditto	Peter Maul	
22	Martain, Hugh	"	"	Hugh Martain	
23	Martain, William	"	31st May	William Martain	
24	Maul, James	"	20th Aug.	James Maul	
25	Norwood, Joseph	"	23rd May	Joseph Norwood	
26	Nickles, Moses	"	Ditto	Moses Nickles	
27	Newman, Nathaniel	"	7th June		Discharged the 24th Aug. 1814 by order of Col. Davis.
28	Nicholson, James	"	23rd Nov.	James Nicholson	on furlough 223 days piloting
29	Orton, George	"	19th Aug.	George Orton	
30	Paynter, Richard	"	23rd May	Richard Paynter	
31	Paynter, Peter	"	31st May		on furlough 5 days piloting and discharged the 26th Aug. 1814 by order of Col. Davis.
32	Rowland, John	"	23rd May	John Rowland	
33	Rowland, Thomas	"	31st May	Thomas Rowland	
34	Records, Benjamin	"	18th Aug.	Benjamin Records	
35	Records, Samuel	"	25th Aug.	Samuel Rowland	
36	Saunders, John	"	23rd May	John Saunders	
37	Skilling, Jeremiah	"	Ditto	Jeremiah Skilling	
38	Thompson, Samuel Sr.	"	"	Samuel Thompson Sen.	
39	Thompson, Samuel Jr.	"	20th Aug.	Samuel Thompson Jr.	on furlough 23 days attending court
40	West, James	"	31st May	James West.	on furlough 25 days Piloting.
41	West, Samuel	"	Ditto	Samuel West	on furlough 27 days piloting
42	Wilson, James	"	"	James Wilson	

From War Dept., Washington, D. C.

PAY ROLL of a company of Volunteers commanded by Captain James Holland in the service of the United States, for the time herein mentioned.

NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Commencement of service, or of this settlement	Expiration of service, or of this settlement	Term of Ser- vice charged		Pay per month		Amount of pay		Total Amount		Remarks
				Mons.	Days	Dols.	Cents	Dols.	Cents	Dols.	Cents.	
James J. Holland	Capt.	1st Nov. 1813	2d Sept. 1814	10	2	40	—	402	66	402	66	
John S. Miles	2d Lieut.	" " "	" " "	"	"	25	—	251	66	251	66	
Wm. Edwards	Ensign	" " "	" " "	"	"	20	—	201	33	201	33	
John Ganno	1st Sergeant	" " "	" " "	"	"	11	—	110	73	110	73	
Joseph West	2nd "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	110	73	110	73	
Jacob Conwell Sen	3rd "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	110	73	110	73	
Baily Art	4th "	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	110	73	110	73	
William West	Corporal	" " "	" " "	"	"	10	—	100	66	100	66	
Thos. Virdon	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	100	66	100	66	
Henry Maul	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	100	66	100	66	
James Rowland	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	100	66	100	66	
Parker Morris	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	100	66	100	66	
James Batson	Musician	23d Decr. "	" " "	8	10	9	—	74	90	74	90	
Art, Samuel	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	74	90	74	90	
Art, Jacob	Private	1st Nov. "	26 Augt. "	9	26	8	—	78	70	78	70	
Clampt, John	"	" " "	2d Sept. "	10	2	"	—	80	51	80	51	
Clampt, Cook	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	80	51	80	51	
Conner, George	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	80	51	80	51	
Conwell, Jacob Jun.	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	80	51	80	51	
Carpenter, James	"	" " "	24th Augt. "	9	24	"	—	80	51	80	51	
Davis, John	"	" " "	2d Sept. "	10	2	"	—	78	19	78	19	
Davis, P. Saml.	"	2d "	" " "	10	—	"	—	80	—	80	—	
Edwards, Simon Sen.	"	1st "	" " "	10	2	"	—	80	51	80	51	
Edwards, Simon Jun	Sergeant	" " "	" " "	10	2	"	—	80	51	80	51	Deserted 19th December 1813.
Harris, William	Private	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	80	51	80	51	
Harris, Mathias	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	80	51	80	51	
Hassard, Seth	"	" " "	" " "	"	"	"	—	80	51	80	51	

[illegible]

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

FORMATION OF A CORPS OF FLYING ARTILLERY

A number of Citizens of the town of New Castle and Wilmington and their Vicinities to the amount of fifty persons and upwards, with an expectation of a sure considerable accession of members having enrolled themselves as a Corps of flying Artillery on the present emergency—met together this day at the tavern called the Green-Tree in New Castle hundred and proceeded to the election of officers for the Corps when upon the ballot being taken it appeared that George Read was unanimously elected Captain, Louis McLane was unanimously elected first Lieutenant and James McCollough Junior was unanimously elected second Lieutenant—The associated Citizens respectfully representing this result to Brigadier General Stockton and thro him to his Excellency Daniel Rodney Esquire Governor of the State of Delaware solicit that the before mentioned persons be accordingly commissioned—The services of the Corps will be immediately tendered to the Governor to march to and act at any points or places at a moments warning—The equipments are in forwardness and no delay will be induced on any consideration.

G. READ

on behalf of the association.

Sept. 12, 1814.

The foregoing association and the Nomination of the officers appears to me to be favourable to the Interest of our Country and I think Gentlemen that will do credit to any appointment the Gov. may give; altho the numbers of applications are such that I did not intend to recommend; but those I think is better qualified for the appointment they ask for.

JNO. STOCKTON, B. Genl.

1st Brigade.

HIS EXCELLENCY

DANIEL RODNEY.

ROLL OF THE OFFICERS—NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES OF THE LIGHT INFANTRY COMPANY OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE 2nd REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA.

Ns. Van Dyke, Captn.
James Rogers, Lieut.
James M. Barr, Ensign.
C. D. Blaney, Orderly Sergt.
John McCrone, 2nd Sergt.
Thomas King, 3rd Sergt.
Wm. Corrigan, 4th Sergt.
Joshua Burrell, 1st Corporal.
John David, 2nd Corporal
Francis Morton, 3rd Corporal.
Wm. S. Barr, 4th Corporal
Alexander Reynolds,
Evan Thomas,
James Booth, Jun.
Isaac Bryan,
Thos. W. Carlisle,
John S. Doughton,
Abrm. Van Dyke,
Ezekiel Eaton,
Alex. Hall,
John S. Boyd,
John Jamison,
Theodore Thomas,

John McCalmont,
John Harp,
Thomas McKinsey
James Welsh,
John Stuard
Jacob Welsh,
Thomas Middleton,
Samuel Ennis,
Elijah Potter,
Michael Kain,
Elijah Start,
John Dixon,
Ns. Van Dyke, Jun.
Wm. T. Read,
Charles Thomas, Jnn.
Kensey Johns, Jun.
Thomas Jaquett,
John Wiley, (cordwainer)
Paul Barr,
John Colgan,
Wm. Janvier
Langford Herring
Daniel N. Rogers,

NS. VAN DYKE, Captn.

Sept. 12, 1814.

JOHN STOCKTON—GOV. DANL. RODNEY.

Wilmington Delaware
Sept. 14th 1814.

Dear Sir,

Your letter of the 10th Instant received by mail and observe what you say with respect to calling out the detachment of Militia, if they are only to hold themselves in readiness, they will be of little use when ordered into Service until train'd & drill'd for some time; My Idea was taking exigences of the times into consideration they would be at the expense of the United States.

You can't conceive the agitation of the people in this place, the British fleet are now in Potapsica River 46 sail and have made a landing at Sparrow point six miles below the Fort,—to what number is not ascertained, our Videt last evening brought information that our troops had been engaged and fought well. There is a line of videts stationed at certain distances between this & Elkton that give information twice a day. The night of the 11th Instant express arrived from Elkton and solicited assistance as the enemies Vessels at that time were standing up the Bay and some of them above Pools Island, Capt. C. Rodney's company was ordered to march with 2 twelve pounders to their aid, the commisary supplies with rations at the expense of the United States and I suppose you have the power to continue them in Service, as Capt. Vandykes company has not united with Capt. Leonards, in cases of emergency the delay of drafting is not to be regarded, the commander in chief, Major Genl. or Brigadier Genl. have power in such cases, it is not my wish to extend my authority further than I am authorized by the commission I hold, two companies in the 2d Regiment Volunteered their Services and march'd to Elkton, Capt. Thompson & Capt. Bolden without fee or reward. This morning I shall send for the 2 brass 6 pounders & their apparatus Genl. Bloomfield has let Capt. Rodney have, this Company will furnish the number of artillery required, that is in the Capt's. opinion. Capt. Vandykes company is return'd to the adjutant Genl. as a Regimental company & will take its draft with the rest. Therefore in opinion as well as the opinion of the Council of Safety that Rodney's company may be received in Vandykes place as the Co. early volunteer'd

This day we expect to hear the fate of Baltimore, I hope for the best and seem to have a presentment the British will be beat.

I am Sir

with consideration Y. Obt. St.

GOV. D. RODNEY.

JNO. STOCKTON.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Sept. 16, 1814.

Benjamin Bracken Capt.	}	3rd Company 1st Regiment.
Josiah Williams Lieut.		

Sept. 22, 1814.

William McBride Ensign of the 6th Company in the 5th Regiment.

Kent County

To John Buchannon commanding the seventh Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia, Dr.

1812	November 11	For	Cash paid	Drummers fifer	1.00
1813	April	For	do. paid	do. do.	1.00
"	May 29th	For	do. do.	Fifer.....	.50
"	June 10th	For	do. do.	ditto.....	.25
"	August 27th	For	do. do.	ditto.....	.50
"	November 17th	For	do. do.	ditto do.....	.75
1814	April	For	do. do.	do. ....	.25
"	May 2nd	For	do. do.	ditto.....	.17
"	June 9th	For	do. do.	ditto.....	.25
"	August	For	do. do.	for repairing drum	4.00

8.67

To Mr. PHILIMON GREEN treasurer of Kent county.

Sir, please to pay to Capt. John Buchanan the above sum of Eight dollars and sixty seven cents out of any money that you have in your hand or may receive for fines.

ROBERT HOPKINS, Colon.

WILLIAM LETHERBURY, Majr.

September, 2nd 1814

Received of Thomas Slaughter the sum of 8.67 in full, it being for money advanced for the seventh Company of the fourth Regiment.

JOHN BUCHANON.

COM. THOS MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES.

U. S. Ship Saratoga,

Plattsburgh, Sept. 3rd, 1814.

Sir, I have the honor to acquaint you with the arrival of the Squadron at this place—as an attack on this place is threatened by a land movement of the enemy and their fleet evincing no immediate signs of coming out, Brigr. Genl. Macomb and myself considered this movement of our vessels proper and necessary. The enemy say, when their ship is finished (which will be in a few days) he will come out, and it is supposed Plattsburgh will be attacked by land and water at the same time, and that their Army at Champlain is waiting only for their fleet.

HONBL. W. JONES

Secretary of the Navy

Washington.

I have the honor to be Sir, with great respect

Yours Mo. ob. Servt.

T. MACDONOUGH.

NOTE—All letters & reports from Plattsburgh are copied from original papers at the War Dept., Washington, D. C.

U. S. Ship *Scutiger*
off Plattsburgh September 11th 1814

Sir. The Almighty has been pleased to
grant us a signal victory on Lake
Champlain in the capture of our Frigate,
our Brig and two sloops of war of the
enemy -

I have the honor to be
very respectfully

Yrs. Obedt. Servt.

J. Macdonough Comdr.

Honble. Jones
Secretary of the War

COMMODORE THOS. MACDONOUGH'S REPORT TO HON. WM. JONES
SECY. OF NAVY

U. S. Ship Saratoga

Plattsburgh Bay

Sept. 13th 1814.

Sir,

I have the honor to give you the particulars of the action which took place on the 11th inst. on this Lake.

For several days the Enemy were on their way to Plattsburgh by Land and water, and it being well understood that an attack would be made at the same time by their land & naval forces, I determined to await at anchor the approach of the latter.—

At 8 A. M. the lookout boat announced the approach of the Enemy. At 9 he anchor'd in a line ahead at about 300 yards distance from my line. His ship opposed to the Saratoga—his Brig to the the Eagle, Capt. Rob. Henly, his Gallies, thirteen in number, to the Schooner, Sloop, and a division of our Gallies. One of his Sloops assisting their Ship & Brig—the other assisting their Gallies.—Our remaining Gallies with the Saratoga and Eagle.

In this situation the whole force, on both sides, became engaged—the Saratoga suffering much from the heavy fire of the Confiance. I could perceive at the same time, however, that our fire was very destructive to her. The Ticonderoga, Lt. Commt. Cassin, gallantly sustained her full share of the action. At 1/2 past 10 the Eagle, not being able to bring her Guns to bear, cut her Cable and anchored in a more eligible position, between my ship and the Ticonderoga, where she very much annoyed the Enemy, but unfortunately leaving me exposed to a galling fire from the Enemy's Brig.—

Our Guns on the Starboard side, being nearly all dismounted, or not manageable, a Stern anchor was let go, the bower Cable cut, and the ship winded with a fresh broadside on the Enemy's ship, which soon after surrendered. Our broadside was then sprung to bear on the Brig, which surrendered in about fifteen minutes after.—

The Sloop that was opposed to the Eagle had struck some time before and drifted down the line—the Sloop which was with their Gallies having struck also.—Three of their Gallies are said to be sunk, the others pulled off. Our Gallies were about obeying with alacrity the signal to follow them, when all the Vessels were reported to me to be in a sinking state it then became necessary to annul the signal to the Gallies, and order their men to the Pumps.

I could only look at the Enemy's Gallies going off in a shatter'd condition, for there was not a Mast in either squadron that could stand to make sail on; the lower rigging, being nearly all shot away, hung down as though it had been just placed over the mast heads.—

The Saratoga had Fifty five round shot in her Hull—the Confiance One hundred & five.—The Enemy's shot passed principally just over our heads, as their were not 20 whole hammocks in the nettings at the close of the action, which lasted without intermission Two hours & twenty minutes.—

The absence and sickness of Lt. Raymond Perry left me without the services of that excellent officer—much ought fairly to be attributed to him for his great care and attention in disciplining the ships crew, as her first Lieutenant—His place was filled by a gallant young Officer Peter Gamble, who I regret to inform you, was killed early in the action.—

Acting Lt. Vallette worked the 1st & 2nd divisions of Guns with able effect.—Sailing master Brum's attention to the springs, and in the execution of the order to wind the ship, and occasionally at the Guns, meets with my entire approbation,—also Capt. Youngs, comm'g. the acting marines, who took his men to the Guns—.

Mr. Beale, Purser, was of great service at the Guns, and in carrying my Orders throughout the Ship, with midshipman Montgomery.—

Masters' Mate Joshua Justin, had command of the 3d Division—his conduct during the action was that of a brave and correct officer.—Midshipmen Monteath, Graham, Williamson, Platt, Thiving, and Act. Mids. Baldwin, all behaved well, and gave evidence of their making valuable officers.

The Saratoga was twice set on fire by hot shot from the Enemy's ship.

I close, Sir, this communication with feelings of gratitude for the able support I received from every officer and man attached to the Squadron which I have the honor to command.—

HONBL. WM. JONES
Secretary of the Navy
Washington.

I have the honor to be
with great respect, Sir,
Yr Mot. ob. St.
T. MACDONOUGH

P. S. Accompanying this is a list of Killed & wounded a list of Prisoners & a precise statement of both forces engaged—Also letters from Capt. Henly & Lt. Comm't. Cassin.

T. MACDONOUGH.

COM. THOS MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES

U. S. Saratoga, at Anchor
off Plattsburgh Sept. 13th 1814.

Sir,

By Lieut. Comm't. Cassin I have the honor to convey to you the Flags of his Britanic Majestys' late Squardon, captured on the 11th Inst. by the United States squadron under my command.—

Also my despatches relating to that occurrence which should have been in your possession at an earlier period, but for the difficulty in arranging the different statements.

The Squadron under my command now lies at Plattsburgh—it will bear of considerable diminution and leave a force sufficient to repel any attempt of the Enemy in this quarter. I shall wait your order what to do with the whole or any part thereof and should it be consistent, I beg you will favor me with permission to leave the Lake and place me under the Command of Commodore Decatur at New York.—My health, (being some time on the Lake) together with the almost certain inactivity of future naval operations here are among the causes for this request of my removal.

HONBLE. WM. JONES
Secretary of the Navy
Washington.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
with much respect,
Yr Mot. ob. St.
T. MACDONOUGH



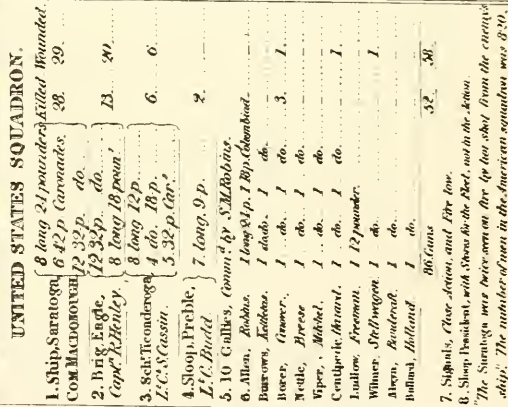
Original in the possession of
His Majesty's Highness
the Duke of Devonshire

Macdonough's Victory on Lake Champlain

AND DEFEAT OF THE BRITISH ARMY AT PLATTSBURGH BY GENL MACDON. SEPT. 11TH 1814.

Engraved by J. B. & Co. from a drawing by J. B. & Co.

and DEFEAT of the BRITISH ARMY at Plattsburg by GEN^L. M'COMB, September 11th, 1814.



1. Ship, Surrogue,	8 long 24 pounds	Killed	Wounded
Com. Microdon	6 2 2 p. Canvases	29	20
	12 3 2 p. do.		
2. Wing Eagle,	12 3 2 p. do.	23	20
Cap. H. Henley,	8 long 18 pound		
	8 long 12 p.		
3. Selt-Tendevaga	4 do. 18 p.	6	0
L. C. N. Cassin.	3 3 2 p. do.		
4. Sloop, Preble,	7 long, 9 p.	2	
L. C. Budd	5, 10 Gallies, Comm'g S. M. Robins.		
5. 10 Gallies,	1 long 24 p. 1 Rip Chow-bow.		
0. Allen, Robins.	1 do. do.		
Bearers, Keiths.	1 do. do.	3	1
Itars, Gower.	1 do. do.		
Nettle, Diverse	1 do. do.		
Viper, Michel.	1 do. do.		
Cynipic, Mirard.	1 do. do.	1	
Luulow, Freeman.	1 12 pounder.		
Winners, Drillington	1 do.	1	
Abern, Ruckard.	1 do.		
Bullard, Holland	1 do.		
	80 fairs	32	30

B. Ship, President, with Stores do the 24th, not in the know.

The Surrogue was twice over on the 1p too shot from the church ship. The number of men in the American squadron was 820.

Sept. 17th 1864 For several days the enemy were on their way to Plattsburgh by land and water, and it being well understood that an attack would be made at the same time by their land and naval forces, I determined to wait at anchor the approach of the latter.

At 7 A.M. the *Isaboult* *borec*, announced the approach of the enemy. At 9 he anchored in a line about at about 300 yards distance from my line. In this situation the whole force on both sides became engaged.

At half past 10 the *Eagle*, anchored between my ship and the *Trem* *Sergeant*. Our guns on the starboard side being nearly all dismounted, and not manageable, a stern anchor was let go the bow- cable cut, and the ship was towed astern by a fresh hawse- line on the enemy's ship, which soon after our ship was rendered. Our *Isaboult* was then sprung to bear on the brig, which surrendered in about 15 minutes after. The ship took some time before she drifted down the line; the ship which was with their gallies having struck also. Three of their gallies are said to be sunk, the others pulled up. The *Saratoga* had 35 round shot in her hull, the *Confluence* 105.

The action lasted without intermission, 2 hours and 20 minutes.

1. *Amazons* 2000. 2. *500* 3. *500* 4. *500* 5. *500* 6. *500* 7. *500* 8. *500* 9. *500* 10. *500* 11. *500* 12. *500* 13. *500* 14. *500* 15. *500* 16. *500* 17. *500* 18. *500* 19. *500* 20. *500* 21. *500* 22. *500* 23. *500* 24. *500* 25. *500* 26. *500* 27. *500* 28. *500* 29. *500* 30. *500* 31. *500* 32. *500* 33. *500* 34. *500* 35. *500* 36. *500* 37. *500* 38. *500* 39. *500* 40. *500* 41. *500* 42. *500* 43. *500* 44. *500* 45. *500* 46. *500* 47. *500* 48. *500* 49. *500* 50. *500* 51. *500* 52. *500* 53. *500* 54. *500* 55. *500* 56. *500* 57. *500* 58. *500* 59. *500* 60. *500* 61. *500* 62. *500* 63. *500* 64. *500* 65. *500* 66. *500* 67. *500* 68. *500* 69. *500* 70. *500* 71. *500* 72. *500* 73. *500* 74. *500* 75. *500* 76. *500* 77. *500* 78. *500* 79. *500* 80. *500* 81. *500* 82. *500* 83. *500* 84. *500* 85. *500* 86. *500* 87. *500* 88. *500* 89. *500* 90. *500* 91. *500* 92. *500* 93. *500* 94. *500* 95. *500* 96. *500* 97. *500* 98. *500* 99. *500* 100. *500*

9. Frigate (Comblance)
Capt. POWELL.
Capt. Kitchin.
10 Brig. Linnet.
Capt. D. Pring.
11. Sloop. Chub.
Lt. McCree.
12. Sloop. Finch.
Lt. Hicks.
13. Thirteen Gallies.
14. Thirteen Gallies.
15. Thirteen Gallies.
16. Thirteen Gallies.
17. Thirteen Gallies.
18. Thirteen Gallies.
19. Thirteen Gallies.
20. Thirteen Gallies.
21. Thirteen Gallies.
22. Thirteen Gallies.
23. Thirteen Gallies.
24. Thirteen Gallies.
25. Thirteen Gallies.
26. Thirteen Gallies.
27. Thirteen Gallies.
28. Thirteen Gallies.
29. Thirteen Gallies.
30. Thirteen Gallies.
31. Thirteen Gallies.
32. Thirteen Gallies.
33. Thirteen Gallies.
34. Thirteen Gallies.
35. Thirteen Gallies.
36. Thirteen Gallies.
37. Thirteen Gallies.
38. Thirteen Gallies.
39. Thirteen Gallies.
40. Thirteen Gallies.
41. Thirteen Gallies.
42. Thirteen Gallies.
43. Thirteen Gallies.
44. Thirteen Gallies.
45. Thirteen Gallies.
46. Thirteen Gallies.
47. Thirteen Gallies.
48. Thirteen Gallies.
49. Thirteen Gallies.
50. Thirteen Gallies.
51. Thirteen Gallies.
52. Thirteen Gallies.
53. Thirteen Gallies.
54. Thirteen Gallies.
55. Thirteen Gallies.
56. Thirteen Gallies.
57. Thirteen Gallies.
58. Thirteen Gallies.
59. Thirteen Gallies.
60. Thirteen Gallies.
61. Thirteen Gallies.
62. Thirteen Gallies.
63. Thirteen Gallies.
64. Thirteen Gallies.
65. Thirteen Gallies.
66. Thirteen Gallies.
67. Thirteen Gallies.
68. Thirteen Gallies.
69. Thirteen Gallies.
70. Thirteen Gallies.
71. Thirteen Gallies.
72. Thirteen Gallies.
73. Thirteen Gallies.
74. Thirteen Gallies.
75. Thirteen Gallies.
76. Thirteen Gallies.
77. Thirteen Gallies.
78. Thirteen Gallies.
79. Thirteen Gallies.
80. Thirteen Gallies.
81. Thirteen Gallies.
82. Thirteen Gallies.
83. Thirteen Gallies.
84. Thirteen Gallies.
85. Thirteen Gallies.
86. Thirteen Gallies.
87. Thirteen Gallies.
88. Thirteen Gallies.
89. Thirteen Gallies.
90. Thirteen Gallies.
91. Thirteen Gallies.
92. Thirteen Gallies.
93. Thirteen Gallies.
94. Thirteen Gallies.
95. Thirteen Gallies.
96. Thirteen Gallies.
97. Thirteen Gallies.
98. Thirteen Gallies.
99. Thirteen Gallies.
100. Thirteen Gallies.

COM. THOS. MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES

U. S. Ship Saratoga off Plattsburgh
14th Septr. 1814

Sir

I have the honor to transmit for your information the letters of the Officers commanding divisions of Gallies, also that of Lieut. Comm. Budd of the Preble to me on the subject of the behaviour of the officers and men on board their vessels in the action of the 11th inst.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully

Sir

HON. WILL. JONES
Secy of the Navy.

Your Mo Obt. St.
T. MACDONOUGH

WM. N. ROBINS TO COMMO. THOS. MACDONOUGH

THOMAS MACDONOUGH Esq.
Sir

U. S. Galley Allen
Plattsburgh Bay 13th Sept. 1814

Permit me to report to you the conduct of the officers of my Division of Gallies in the action of the 11th inst. The moment of the Enemy heaving in sight they were got under weigh with a promptitude which could only be equalled by the bravery and good order with which they continued the Action, S. M. Hazard of the Centepid—distinguished the cool determined conduct of an experienced Officer and assures he received a Valuable Support from Mr. Slocum his officer S. M. Keteltas of the Burrows kept up perhaps the best fire of his Division—and such was the attentive conduct of his Officer Mr. Winslow that the order of Battle was at no time broken until the Enemy struck.

On the Signal for "Close Action" I noticed an alacrity in my Division highly honorable to every Officer & Man—to Mr. Stephen. G. Clark I feel myself much indebted he is an excellent seaman and a fine officer.

I have the honor to be

Sir your Obed. Servant

WM. M. ROBINS

Commanding 2nd Division
of U. S. Gallies

DANL. S. STELLWAGON TO COMMO. THOS. MACDONOUGH

On board the Wilmer Galley 13th Sept. 1814.

Sir,

In congratulating you in the signal victory obtained over the Enemy on the 11th inst., I beg leave to recommend the Gentlemen commanding the Gallies of my division, as also their men for their Zeal and steadiness while under my immediate notice, during the action, particularly Mr. Holland of the Ballard, who kept up a well directed fire from the commencement of it—

Permit me to recommend to your notice John James my Gunner whose good conduct during the action, as well as heretofore, has been such as to merit my highest approbation.

I have the honor to be Sir

Very respectfully

Your ob. Sevt.

DANIEL S. STELLWAGON

THOS. MACDONOUGH Esqr
Commd. U. S. Squadron
Lake Champlain.

LT. COMMD. CHAS BUDD TO COM. THOS. MACDONOUGH

U. S. Sloop Preble off Plattsburgh

13th Sept. 1814.

Sir,

I have the honor to express to you the satisfaction which the officers and men of the U. S. Sloop Preble under my command afforded me in the late action of the 11th inst. When the Enemy's fleet were standing in for the purpose of laying their larger vessels alongside of those of ours, the sloop Finch of 11 guns with several gallies outside of her made for my sloop with her Peak down and Jack.....up; when within shot the fire was opened on her from the Preble with coolness and deliberation—the gallies having taken in their sails and lying at long gun shot—the Finch continued edging down on my starboard quarter with an intention of getting a raking position which I prevented with my spring, which proving too short in consequence of the wind having shifted 2 or 3 points more to the Eastw'd was obliged to let it go entirely and keep her broadside to bear with 2 sweeps out of her stern port.—about this time my boatswain Joseph Rose was killed on the Fore-Castle I could now perceive confusion on board the Finch, when wishing to avoid the incipient and well directed fire of the Preble. She endeavoured to go about but failed, which gave me a chance and I did not miss it of raking her—at this instant 4 Gallies were coming down on my weather bow within grape distance with a visible intention of boarding me and which the officers Commanding those Gallies have since assured me when I was down to the lines with the Flag of truce was actually their intention and that "*in five minutes they would have been along side of me,*" which is the fact—to prevent which, as each galley had more men than my whole Crew I thought it best, with the Concurrence of all my officers to get underway, more especially as my having been obliged to slip one of my Cables when the Saratoga drifted on board of me in consequence of the sudden shift of wind from South to North the preceding evening which occasioned me to be so far to leeward that no assistance could be afforded me from any of the rest of the Squadron—I accordingly cut my cable and wore round under my jib toward the Finch, who at the same time wore from me and stood out of the bay—in the act of wearing I manned my larboard broadside and gave the Gallies its contents of grape which from their short distance from me must have had good effect—at this time sailing Master Rogers Carter was severely wounded with a grape shot from one of them of which he has since died—I then got my mainsail on her and brought her by the wind—the gallies pursuing me closely and firing immense quantities of grape which fortunately being directed too high did no other damage than cut my sails very much—I made one stretch in shore then stood off, in the mean time the gallies had left me to assist the Finch, who I afterwards understood was aground—whether she ever got there accidentally or purposely I will not pretend to assert—After the ship Confidence had struck and the gallies left the vicinity of the Finch who had her colours still flying, I prepared for lying alongside of her and bore up for that purpose, which she perceiving, struck her flag—I still stood down for her and discovered she was ashore—She has 4 nine pound shot below the surface of the water which impresses me very forcibly with the opinion that she was in a sinking condition when she grounded.

The Preble I have the pleasure to state is not materially injured—She has got 2 eighteen pound shot through her hull about a foot from the water—her larboard wales considerably started—1 eighteen pound shot lodged in her stern, having carried away the head knees and shattered the stem—one 24lb shot through her quarter bulwarks & the dents of two 18lb shot from the Finch's Columbiads.

I have the honor to be Sir

Your Mo. Ob. St.

COMMODORE T. MACDONOUGH.

CHAS. A. BUDD

COM. THOS. MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES

U. S. Ship Saratoga

Plattsburgh Bay Sept. 17th 1814

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith two lists of Paroled wounded Officers and Men making in all Sixty.—Owing to my Hospital Establishment being small, and having few surgeons, I thought it not improper to place these persons (being badly wounded) on Isle Aux Noix where they could receive the medical attendance so much needed, and feeling assured of your assent to any act of mine that might be dictated by feelings of humanity and liberality to a brave enemy, I have given to Capt. Pring the late Commander of his Majestys late Brig Linnet, his Parole, which also accompanies this.

Should this act, however, not meet with your approbation he will return to the United States by my request to him to that effect.

I have the honor to be Sir

with much respect

Yr. mot. obt. St.

T. MACDONOUGH

HONBLE. WM. JONES

Secretary of the Navy

Washington.

COM. THOS MACDONOUGH TO SECY. OF NAVY WM. JONES

U. S. S. Saratoga

Plattsburgh Bay, Sept. 20th 1814

Sir,

Having disposed of the Prisoners and wounded, and got the Vessels in a State to prevent their sinking, I am enabled to address you more particularly respecting the officers attached to the squadron on this Lake, and to solicit confirmation of those, who were previous to the 11th Inst. appointed to act as Lieutenants & masters—viz. Sailing master Vallette, Actg. second Lieut. of the Saratoga, & Mids. Silas Duncan, Actg. third.—Mids. Wm. A. Spencer, Actg. second Lieut. of the Eagle, and Samuel Kettletass, Acting Master, from Masters' Mate, command'g one of the Gallies. Also my acting Boatswain, Wm. Preston, who performed well his duty on the 11th inst. and permit me, Sir, to intercede for Masters' Mate, Joshua H. Justin, who commanded the 3d division on board this Ship. He merits in my opinion a warrant as master, or midshipman; also, actg. Mids. James M. Baldwin, who was wounded but continued his attention to his duty. Mr. Baldwin has been sometime acting, and I know of no young man more deserving of a midshipmans warrant.

Capt. Henly speaks in the highest terms of Lieut. Joseph Smith, Act. Master Jairus Loomis, and Mr. Danl. Ricard, who voluntarily acted as Master of the Eagle.

Lt. Commd. Cassin received assistance from Sail'g Master Joseph Lindsay—he is a brave man, and a good seaman.

Sail'g. Master Brum of this Ship gave the clearest evidence of a brave and good officer. Lt. Mitchell, Sail'g. Masters Robins, Hazard & Stillwagon, Mids. Conover & Breeze Masters' Mates Holland and Freeborn, & Actg. Master Bancroft, the Commanders of the Gallies, did their duty, and would have captured the remaining part of the Enemy's Gallies had they not have been recalled to keep the larger Vessels from sinking. Lt. Budd acted with propriety in getting under way with the Preble—he would otherwise have been boarded by the Enemy's Gallies, which his fire very much annoyed.

Doct. John P. Briggs of the Army, who was surgeon of this Ship merits my warmest approbation for his assiduity with the wounded—his science has saved the lives of a number of them. The attention of Dr. Brown of the Navy and Dr. Stod-

dard of the army was unremitted. Lt. Wm. B. Howell of the army, though sick, remained on Deck with his men, attentive to the Orders of Capt. Young, who commanded the Act'g. Marines, who were kept ready to receive the Enemy in the event of his attempting to board.

HONBLE. WM. JONES

Secretary of the Navy
Washington.

I have the honor to be,

Sir, with high respect,

Yr. Mot obedt. Svt.

T. MACDONOUGH

***THE FORCE AND LOSS OF THE AMERICAN & BRITISH FLEETS WERE
AS FOLLOWS**

American		Guns	Men	Killed	Wounded
Ship Saratoga		26	210	28	29
Brig. Eagle		20	120	13	20
Schr. Ticonderoga		17	110	6	6
Sloop Preble		7	30	2	0
10 Gunboats		16	350	3	3
		86	820	52	58
British		Guns	Men	Killed	Wounded
Frigate Constance		39	300	50	60
Brig. Linnet		16	120	20	30
Sloop Chub (formerly U. S. Growler)	11	40	6	10	
Sloop Finch (formerly U. S. Eagle)	11	40	8	10	
13 Gunboats		18	550	—	—
		—	—	—	—
*Niles Register	Total	95	1050	84	110

RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE SENATE

In Senate 20 Jan. 1815.

Resolved, by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met that Caesar A. Rodney, Nicholas G. Williamson and John Clark esquires, be and they are hereby appointed a committee to convey the thanks of this General Assembly to Thomas MacDonough esquire accompanied by an expression of the high esteem in which they hold the bravery and skill displayed by himself, his officers, and crews in the capture of the British fleet on lake Champlain, a fleet much superior in force to that commanded by him: and that the said committee be directed to express the pride and pleasure felt by this General Assembly in recognizing Commodore MacDonough as a native citizen of the State of Delaware.

Resolved that the said committee present to Commodore MacDonough an elegant sword and a service of plate as a testimonial of the high esteem in which his services are held by this General Assembly.

Resolved, that the said committee request the favor of Commodore MacDonough to sit for his portrait to be taken by some eminent artist for the purpose of adorning the Chamber of the Senate of his native State.

Resolved that the said committee request the favor of Captain Jacob Jones to sit for his portrait to be taken by some eminent artist for the purpose of adorning the chamber of the Senate of his native State.

Resolved that the sum of eight hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purposes aforesaid to be paid on the draft of the said committee out of any monies in the treasury of the State not otherwise appropriated.

Resolved that the said committee report their proceedings to the next General Assembly.

Sent for Con.

Extract from the journal

A. L. HAYES Clk.

RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met that Cornelius P. Comegys, Nicholas G. Williamson and Jesse Green esquires..... be and they are hereby appointed a Committee to convey the thanks of this General Assembly to Thomas McDonough Esqr. accompanied by an expression of the high esteem in which they hold the bravery and skill displayed by himself, his officers and crews in the capture of the British Fleet on Lake Champlain, a Fleet much superior in force to that Commanded by him and that the said committee be directed to express the pride and pleasure felt by this General Assembly in recognizing Commodore McDonough as a Native Citizen of the State of Delaware.

Resolved that the said committee present to Commodore McDonough a piece of plate as a testimonial of the high esteem in which his services are held by the General Assembly.

Resolved that the sum of five hundred dollars be and The same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of the said piece of plate, with emblamatical engravings thereon and to be paid on the draft of the said Committee out of any money in the treasury of this State not otherwise appropriated.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

25 Jan. 1815.

Amendments to the resolution respecting Commodore Macdonough.

Paragraph 1 lines 3 & 4 ——— Strike out the words *Nicholas G. Williamson* and *John Clarke* and insert in lieu thereof the words, *Jesse Green and Cornelius P. Comegys.*

Paragraph 3 line 5 ——— Strike out the word *Senate* and insert in lieu thereof the words *House of Representatives*

H. of R. insist.

Extract from the journal,

Sent for con.

I. GORDON BRINCKLE Clk.

In Senate 25 Jan. 1815.

The first of the above amendments was agreed to, and the second, disagreed to.

Extract from the Journal.

Sent for conc.

A. L. HAYES, Clk.

In Senate, 28 Jan. 1815.

Sen. adhered to their disagreements and appointed Messrs. Black & Morris to confer with committee to be appd. on the part of the H. of R. A. L. H. Clk.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE FROM HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The committee of confarence appointed on the part of this House, to confer with the committee appointed by the Senate, on the subject of the Portrait of Commodore McDonough.

Report, that they have met the committee from the Senate and have been unable to agree on which of the Legislative Chambers the Portrait of Commodore McDonough shall be placed in, and have resolved to adhere to the Amendments of this House

REPORT OF COMMITTEE FROM THE SENATE

The committee appointed upon the part of the Senate to confer with the Committee of the House of Representatives, upon the difference existing between the two houses in relation to the resolution upon the subject of Commodore McDonough's Portrait.

Report that the said Joint Committee cannot agree upon the point in dispute between the two houses, each committee adhering, and insisting upon the amendments of their respective houses.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COM. MACDONOUGH'S VICTORY

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware.

The Committee appointed by the Resolutions of the Senate & House of Representatives, of the tenth of February last;

RESPECTFULLY REPORT;

That in pursuance of those resolutions they addressed to Commodore Thomas MacDonough a letter expressive of the sentiments and feelings of the General Assembly, on his victory over the British squadron on Lake Champlain a copy of which marked A accompanying this report, to this communication they had the honour to receive the answer herewith transmitted marked B.

That they have procured for the Commodore an elegant tea service of plate with the following devices—On one side of each piece, were engraven the arms of this State, with this sentence under them.

“The gift of the General Assembly of the State of Delaware to Commodore Thomas MacDonough the hero of Champlain, presented by C. A. Rodney, Jesse Green and C. P. Comegys.” On the other side of each piece was engraven the signal made by the Commodore when the British fleet first hove in sight.

“Impressed Seamen Call on Every Man to Do His Duty.”

They have also presented to him an elegant sword, on one side of which were the arms of this State, and on the other side, the second and last signal the Commodore made to his squadron *“Close Action”*

They have had his portrait taken by an eminent artist Mr. Sully but the frame not having been finished until the navigation was closed, they have been unable to obtain a conveyance for it to the seat of Government, so as to gratify the General Assembly with a view of it, at this Session of the Legislature.

They regret to state that such has been the situation of the gallant Jones, who has been constantly on duty at home, or Foreign service, that they have been unable to obtain his portrait, but they have a prospect of soon accomplishing this desirable object, thus finishing the gratifying task assigned them by the General Assembly.

They present herewith an account of the expenses thus far incurred marked C.

C. A. RODNEY

JESSE GREEN

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS.

On back of paper

The report of the joint committee appointed on the 10th. Feby. 1815 to convey to Com. Thos. Macdonough some expression of the sentiments and feelings of the Gen. Assembly on his victory over the B. squadron on Lake Champlain

Read Senate Feby. 5 1816

Read House of Rep Feby 7th 1816

LETTER FROM COMMITTEE TO THOMAS MACDONOUGH

Sir—We have the honor of transmitting the enclosed resolutions, unanimously adopted by the Senate & House of Representatives of the State of Delaware; and of expressing their sentiments and feelings, on the subject of your late engagement, with a Superior fleet of the enemy, on Lake Champlain.

When the United States commenced the daring contest, with England, her invincible navy "Like a stupendous Colossus, bestrode the subject ocean;" and her "Meteor flag," truly emblematic of her sway, waved in triumph, over the waters of the Globe.

It was not rationally to be expected, that we could contend, on equal terms, with the mistress of the deep, on her own element. The most ardent and sanguine mind did not imagine, that in single combat, and in squadron, the science and tactics of the new world, would prevail over the discipline & experience of the old. Yet soon after war was declared, the unassuming Hull, who laid the van of our victories, to the surprise, & the joy, of his much loved country, by an exploit as gallant and decisive, as it was unprecedented broke the Talisman of British power, and furnished glorious proof, that ship to ship, we were more than a match for the foe. New triumphs followed in rapid succession, which firmly established our naval superiority, with an equal force, and immortalized the illustrious characters, who achieved them. In this dazzling train of conquests, the actions of the highminded Decatur, & of our honored fellow citizen, the intrepid Jones, appear eminently conspicuous. And "Last tho not least," the prodigy performed by yourself, in the capture of a fleet larger then your own in the peerless style of the valiant Perry.

A grateful nation has, with one voice, applauded the consummate skill and undaunted courage, you displayed, on that memorable day, when British prowess reluctantly yielded the palm of Victory to American valor.

Our Sister States have testified their approbation of your gallant conduct, on that signal occasion, in a manner worthy of themselves and of you.

Amid the scene of festivity produced by this auspicious event, the General Assembly of Delaware, excited by feelings of admiration, gratitude and affection for her distinguished son, most cordially join in the plaudits universally bestowed. With mingled emotions of pleasure and pride they claim the man, who has exalted the character of his native state; and raised an imperishable monument of national glory, in the temple of fame dedicated to the union.

In the bright constellation formed by the splendid achievements of our naval heroes, and brilliant beyond all example, they unquestionably are, the triumph on Champlain, shines with unrivalled lustre. The superiority of force on the part of the enemy was manifest. Confident of success, they boldly advanced to battle. But the cool & determined courage of our gallant tars overcame all disparity; and covered with glory, they terminated a contest, in which it is impossible to say, whether they acquired more fame or honor by their resolution and bravery in action, than by their humanity & kindness to a conquered foe. Such magnanimity exceeds our praise. It has gained the applause of the enemy, who, tho' vanquished, fought gallantly and vied in material spirit with their conquerors.

To contemplate the happy results is peculiarly gratifying. A fair portion of our country freed from the rude footsteps of a vindictive foe, & an extensive frontier perverted from the shocking barbarities of inhuman savages. And we may, with truth, add, that the glorious issue of this conflict greatly contributed to restore peace & repose to a bleeding country, at the very moment when the immortal Jackson had gathered, on the banks of the Mississippi fresh & unfading laurels, by a victory not only without an equal, but without a rival in military annals.

For these transcendant deeds and meritorious services we offer, with sensations we cannot express, the undivided & unfeigned thanks of the General Assembly of the State of Delaware, to yourself, your officers, and crews, we cannot conclude this part of the agreeable task assigned us, without observing that we rejoice to recognize, in you, a commander blending the character of a Warrior, with that of a Christian; a union of qualities too rarely combined.

That we may lose no time, nor opportunity, in executing all the duties enjoined by the legislature, we respectfully solicit of you the favor of sitting for your portrait, to be taken by some eminent artist, in Philadelphia, for the purpose of adorning the chamber of the House of Representatives, of your native State. We also beg you to inform us, as soon as convenient, when we may expect to have the pleasure of seeing you in that city.

We tender you our personal good wishes for your constant health & happiness, and remain with great esteem and regard

Yours very respectfully & sincerely

C. A. RODNEY, Senator from
New Castle County

JESSE GREEN, Speaker of the
Senate from Sussex County

C. P. COMEGYS
Speaker of the House of
Representatives.

COMMODORE

THOMAS MACDONOUGH.

Washington, May 2d 1815.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 5th ult. accompanying the resolutions of the Legislature of the State of Delaware, these resolutions so highly honourable to me receive at once my sincere thanks and admiration and the very flattering manner in which you speak of my late services on Lake Champlain is as gratifying as my pleasure and pride are great in receiving these distinguished honors from my native State

I remain Gentlemen with
great regard and esteem
Your very obt. Sevt.
T. MACDONOUGH

C. A. RODNEY Esq
JESSE GREEN Esq
CORNELIUS COMEGYS Esq

ACCOUNTS OF EXPENSES INCURRED BY THE COMMITTEE

The following sums were paid Messrs. Fletcher and Gardiner by an order on the State Treasurer, viz.: For a Coffee pot, Tea pot Water pot slop Bowl and Cream Jug oz. 205 at 2.50 per oz		\$518.21
Engravers bill		48.00
A sword cut & thrust guilt & mounted		150.00
		<hr/>
		555.21
Paid Mr. Sully for portrait and frame by an order on the State Treas.		100.00
Balance due Mr. Sully for extra price charged for the frame and packing up the portrait		8.00
		<hr/>
Total		774.21

COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC SAFETY FOR THE BOROUGH OF WILMINGTON

14th September 1814.

Present. Genl. Stockton, George Monro, John Warner, Peter Caverly, James Brobson and Victor Dupont.

Resolved that the Governor of the State of Delaware, be respectfully informed, by the said Committee that arms and equipments for the Quota of Militia from this State, amounting to One thousand men, are now in the Arsenal at Wilmington, and that it appears expedient to said committee, that said drafts should be embodied and organized as soon as possible exclusive of the volunteer corps who are already armed, have tendered their services and turned out.

By order

G. MONRO Ch'r P. S.

PETER CAVERLY S. P. T.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

Wilmington September 14th 1814

The HONORABLE DANIEL RODNEY Esq.

Governor of the State of Delaware

Sir

Enclosed we send you a copy of a resolution of the Corporation of the Borough of Wilmington, to which we respectfully solicit your attention; and submit the subjects therein mentioned to your wisdom and Patriotism, in full confidence, so far as you are authorized and empowered by Law, the views and objects of that resolution will be effected—

We also beg leave respectfully to solicit your attention to the enclosed resolution this day adopted by the Committee of safety.—Your answer by N. G. Williamson, Esq. the bearer of this will be gratefully recd.

by your most obt. servts.

JNO. STOCKTON	} Committee of Safety.
G. MONRO	
PETER CAVERLY	
V. DUPONT	
JOHN GORDON	

JNO. RUMSAY	} Committee of the Corporation
ISAAC STEVENSON	
ROBERT PORTER	

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

ADJ. GEN. C. P. COMEGYS TO COL. DAVID NIVIN.

Adjutant Generals Office.

Dover, Sept. 19th 1814.

Sir:

I am directed by a "General Order" of the 15th Inst., from His Excellency the Governor and Commander in Chief to "notify the Commandants of Brigades and Regiments throughout the State, that they are required to use all the means in their power to have the Militia equipt and in readiness to march at the shortest notice."

Having discharged the duty required, you will permit me to add, that the events in the Chesepeak together with the appearance of the Enemy in the waters of the Delaware, will justify the expectation of a prompt and faithfull execution, on your part, of the afr'd. General Order,

I am Sir

DAVID NIVIN, Esqr.	} of Delaware Militia.
Lt. Col. of the 2nd Regt.	

Your Obdt. St.,
CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS.
Adj't. Genl. of the State of Del.

STATEMENT OF MONEY PAID TO THE COMPANIES OF E. I. duPONT &
R. McCALL

	NAMES	Amot. of Pay			NAMES	Amot. of Pay	
		Per Statement				Per Statement	
1	Peter Sheppard	11	02	47	Samuel Drake	"	"
2	Gilbreath Mathewson	29	55	48	William Elliot		
3	William Boyd	11	02	49	Thomas Ewing		
4	Hugh Flannighan	29	55	50	Daniel Flannighan	21	49
5	William Forster	29	55	51	Samuel Folyard	21	49
6	Jean Mabile	28	54	52	Henry Finegan	21	49
7	Thomas Napp	26	54	53	James Gilmore	21	49
8	Patrick McDermott	26	86	54	Philip Gallaher	21	49
9	John North	26	86	55	Anthony Goss	21	49
10	Edward Shewelling	26	86	56	Francis Guigan		
11	John McCauley	26	86	57	John Heyman		
12	Henry Hodgson	26	86	58	Peter Haughey		
13	Larry Currey	24	86	59	Jesse Hong		
14	John White	24	86	60	Robert Hunter	21	49
15	William Huston	24	18	61	John Harbison		
16	Robert Barn	24	18	62	Hugh Harkin	21	49
17	Isaac Anderson	21	49	63	Charles Haggan		
18	Martin Adams	"	"	64	James Hughes		
19	Edward Bradley	"	"	65	Jesse Holmes		
20	Benjamin Alexander	"	"	66	Hugh Jones		
21	John Bradley	"	"	67	Jacob Jones		
22	Patrick Brogan	"	"	68	Edward Jeffers	21	49
23	John Brannan	"	"	69	Francis Jandelle	21	49
24	Jesse Bunker	"	"	70	John Kid	21	49
25	John Bratton	"	"	71	William Kinney		
26	Hugh Boyle	"	"	72	George Knight	21	49
27	John Barnet	"	"	73	Francis Leonard	21	49
28	Henry Cavender	"	"	74	Alexander Martin	21	49
29	Thomas Cavender	"	"	75	Roger Mehane		
30	Arthur Collins	21	49	76	John McMacken	21	49
31	Anthony Campbell	21	49	77	David Murphy	21	49
32	Isaac Cobbit	"	"	78	Chrs. McCallister	21	49
33	Joseph Cheeseley (has to re- turn his gun & ammunition)			79	James Murray		
34	David Clark	"	"	80	Joseph Matchet		
35	John Cumming	"	"	81	Michel McKinsie		
36	James Cunningham	21	49	82	John Mathewson	21	49
37	James Cowen	"	"	83	John Mount	21	49
38	James Clemens	21	49	84	John McNamara	21	49
39	William Cooper	"	"	85	William McIntosh	26	54
40	Amos Coarson (resigned October 22nd)	26	54	86	John Meyers	21	49
41	Richard Collins	21	49	87	Alexander Morthon	"	"
42	Henry Dugan	21	49	88	William Martin		
43	Patrick Dougherty	"	"	89	William Mullen		
44	Richard Dougherty	"	"	90	Patrick Mehane		
45	Daniel Duhadway	"	"	91	Michel McGlaucklin	21	49
46	Daniel Dougherty	"	"	92	Alexander Marshall	21	49
				93	William McBride	21	49
				94	James McBride	21	49

NAMES			Amot. of Pay	NAMES			Amot. of Pay
			Per Statement				Per Statement
95	Michel Mowney	21	49	120	John Shewelling		
96	Daniel McEvers	21	49	121	Alexander Stewart	21	49
97	William McFaden			122	Patrick Smith		
98	Robert Miller	21	49	123	Thomas Smith	21	49
99	Hugh McGuire			124	John Stupen		
100	Andrew Miller	21	49	125	Michel Toner		
101	Patrick McGear	21	49	126	Jesse Taylor	21	49
102	Joseph McDonald	21	49	127	William Templeton		
103	Patrick Henry	21	49	128	John Toland		
104	Daniel Henry			129	Enoch Thomas	21	49
105	Francis Miller			130	John Wardlow		
106	Peter Macken			131	Joseph Weir	21	49
107	Charles McDoole			132	Hugh Welsh	21	49
108	Hugh McBreatry			133	Baneroft Woodcock	21	49
109	Andrew McBride	21	49	134	John Weir	21	49
110	Henry McVicker	21	49	135	John Weddin	21	49
111	George McElvee	21	49	136	Solomon White	26	54
112	Owen McGraw	21	49	137	William Wood	21	49
113	Thomas Newton			138	John Williams		
114	John Owens	21	49	139	Ruel Wilbour	13	29
115	James Roney	21	49	140	George Young	21	49
116	Thomas Ritchie	21	49	141	William Buchanan	13	29
117	John Rogers	21	49	142	Richard Hodgson	16	62
118	Robert Robinson			143	William McGrath	21	49
119	James Russel				Joseph Weir		

From DuPont Hall of Records

BATTALLION ORDERS

Majors Quarters 20th September 1814.

The undersigned major of the second Battalion attached to the Fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia, having received orders from the Lieutenant Colonial Commandant of the said fifth Regiment dated on the 17th of this month, To cause forty-three men to be detached as the quota of the said Battallion, of a detachment of ninety-five men exclusive of officers. Required to be furnished by the said Regiment for the service of the United States,

Therefore orders,

That Phillemon Green Captain of the Sixth Company attached to the second Battalion doth detach Emidiately from the said sixth company eleven men, that number being the quota of said Company, of the aforesaid forty-three men required as aforesaid.

The undersigned further orders that Captain Green return to him without delay the names of the men detached in obedience to these orders, designating in your return, the Company and Class to which they respectively belong with your name subscribed.

The under signed agreeable to order from the said Colonel informs you that the said Colonel is otherised by Law to accept the voluntary service of the quota required as aforesaid or any part thereof.

Your return is required to be delivered in Alexander McClymants store or to me by Thursday night at farthist as I must make my return this week.

CLASS ROLL OF THE FIRST COMPANY OF THE SECOND REGT. OF DEL-AWARE MILITIA ENROLLED AND CLASS'D ON SATERDAY THE 17th SEPTR. A. D. 1814.

OFFICERS NAMES JAMES SMITH Capt. JARED N. DOWNING Lieut.— JOSEPH HAMILTON Ensign.		Dates of Commissions Each Bearing Date of 3d. September A. D. 1814		
First Class	No.	Second Class	No.	
Jonathan C. Wiltbank Sergt.	1	Cornealius Wiltbank Corpl.	1	
Isaac Bryan	2	James McCullough	2	
William Jackson	3	Edward Byrbage (under 21 yrs.	3	
James Downing	4	Henry Morton	4	
James Selby	5	John Hayes Jun.	5	
Thomas Jaquett	6	Thomas Davis	6	
Third Class	No.	Fourth Class	No.	
Thomas Hamilton Sergt.	1	Hugh Furguson Corpl.	1	
Elijah Potter	2	Caleb Brown	2	
Edward Wear	3	Joseph Brown	3	
William Stableford	4	Hugh W. Richey	4	
Nathaniel Stableford	5	Andrew McGuyer (under 21 yrs.	5	
Fifth Class	No.	Sixth Class	No.	
Thomas Clark Sergt.	1	Jeremiah Ball Corpl.	1	
Thomas Ward	2	John Starkey	2	
Samuel Barr Jun.	3	Abraham Eves	3	
John Erwin	4	John Crippin	4	
Thomas Stewert	5	George Downing	5	
Seventh Class	No.	Eighth Class	No.	
Even Morgan Sergt.	1	Thomas James, Corpl.	1	
Abraham Brown	2	William Casperson	2	
Peter S. Alrichs	3	Levi Sample	3	
George Platt (under 21 years of age	4	John Wear	4	
George Clealand	5	Morton Morton	5	

Camp Leonard }
 Sept. 27th. 1814 } Corporal Henry Palmer will detach six men and take them
 under his protection and proceade to Brandywine in serch of David Campble who
 has left this encampment without orders you will therefore be diligent and proseade
 accordingly
 & bring the said David Campbill into thiss encampment as soon as sercomstances
 will admit

Detachment consisting of 6 privates and officer

F. LEONARD Capt.

Larkin Way.

J. P. Grimes

J. H. Horton

Thomas Jones

Andrew Thompson

George Pain

PAY ROLL OF THE THIRD TROOP OF CAVALRY OF THE FIRST BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA IN THE SERVICE OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN WARNER.

DELAWARE MILITIA 1814

793

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service	for what time in Service	Pay for Month	Horses in service	Pay for Horses each day	Total Amount in Dollars and cents	Rations for day	Forage per month	Total Amount
1 John Warner	Captain	Augt. 26, 1814	Sept. 17, 1814	23 days	\$50.00	2	40c per day		3		72 49
2 James Gardner	2d Lieut.	"	"	"	33.33	1	"	34 75	2		69 96
3 Nichl. G. Williamson	Cornet R.	"	"	"	26.67	1	"	21.44	2		45 05
4 Paul McGinn	1st Sergt.	"	"	"	11.00	1	"	17.54	1		28 15
5 Thos. McConnell	2d "	"	"	"	11.00	1	"	17 54			28 15
6 Levi Starkey	Cor.	"	"	"	10.00	1	"	16 26			26 87
7 James Simpson	Private	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33	20ct	\$8.00	26 06
8 Isaac Anderson	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
9 Michael Lavery	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
10 Joshua Taylor	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
11 Charles Justis	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
12 Wm. P. Brobson	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
13 Wm. R. Sellars	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
14 Samuel McDaniel	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
15 James Crawford	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
16 Thomas Morrison R.	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
17 John Hutchinson	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
18 Michael Downie R.	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
19 Fredk. Dauphin	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
20 John Harp R.	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
21 Isaac Moore	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
22 Abiah Sharp R.	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
23 William Boyd	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
24 John Murphy	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
25 John Perine	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
26 Fr. McCurgan	"	"	"	"	8.00	1	"	15 33			26 06
27 Josiah Williams	Trumpeter	"	"	"	11.00	1	"	17 54			28 15
One Servant for Capt.		"	"	"	8.00		"				10 73

\$810 75

MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO COL. DAVID NIVIN

NewCastle Sept. 20th 1814.

Sir,

In obedience to orders received from the Adjutant General of this State, commanding me to cause to be detailed from the first Brigade of Delaware Militia three hundred and seventy men exclusive of Commissioned officers, as the quota of this Brigade of a detachment of ninety three thousand five hundred men, required by the President of the United States from certain states of the Union, under the Laws of Congress of the 28th Feby. 1795 and the 18th of April 1814.—You are hereby commanded immediately upon the receipt of this order to cause to be detailed from the Second Regiment of Delaware Militia Eighty one men exclusive of Commissioned officers, that being the quota of the said Regiment (exclusive of Commissioned officers) of the Afr'd. 370 men ordered to be detailed as afr'd. and to return to me without delay the names of the men thus detached, designating in your return the Company and corps and the name of the Commanding officer thereof, and the Class in each company to which they respectively belong.

I am ordered to say that the Commander in Chief will cheerfully receive volunteer uniform companies to make up the whole or any part of the quota required from the first Brigade.

Yr. Obt. Sevt.

DAVID NIVIN Esq.

Lt. Colonel 2nd Rgt.

Del. Mil.

J. S. BLACK

Brigade Major & Inspector

Brigade Del. Mil.

DETACHMENT—2nd COMPANY—2nd REGIMENT

The names of Ten privates detached from the Second Company of the first Battalion, Second Regiment first Brigade of Delaware Militia by Jacob Colesberry Lieutenat Commanding said Company pursuant to the Orders of Lieut. Col. David Nivin.

1. Morgan Jones Mason	}	First Class
2. Conrad Egner		
3. Thomas Turner		
4. John Lewden		Second Class
5. James Duncan	}	
6. Leonard Sparks		
7. Thomas Hyatt		Third Class
8. Samuel Carpenter		
9. William B. Janvier	}	Fourth Class
10. John Pugh		Fifth Class

Sir, Pursuant to your order of the 22d Instant I have detached the above named Privates from the above mentioned Militia Company at present under my Command. I have been obliged to go as far as the Fifth Class from the circumstances of many of those formerly enrolled having left the District and others having enrolled themselves in Volunteer Companies, and now performing service in those Companies.

I have the honor to be very

Respectfully

Yr. mot. ob. sevt.

NewCastle Sept. 24th 1814.

JACOB COLESBERRY

ADJ. GEN. C. P. COMEGYS TO JOHN CALDWELL

Adjutant Generals Office
Dover Sept. 21 1814

Sir,

Presuming you have already been apprized of your appointment to command the Regiment of Delaware—detached Militia which is now about to be organized, It may not be unnecessary to inform you, the Governor & commander in Chief desires & has commanded me to make known to you, that “The Field Officers of the Regiment of detached Militia, should be required to meet and make arrangements for the appointment of their Staff Officers, to designate the places of rendezvous for the respective companies, and in short to concert and adopt such measures as may enable the Regiment to take the field without delay.”

I have the Hon

JOHN CALDWELL Esqr.

to be

Your Brother field officers

Sir

are MAJOR IGNATIUS TAYLOR,

your Obt. St.

Kent near Milford,

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS

WM. ELLIGOOD Sussex near Concord.

Adj. Genl. of D. Militia

KENT COUNTY STATE OF DELAWARE TO JAMES CHIFFINS Dr. FOR
EXPENCES FOR MUSIC ON THE FIRST COMPY. OF THE 4th REGT.
OF DELAWARE MILITIA

May 31st 1808	To Geo. Golt for beating drum	\$ 1 00
June 9th	to George Golt for beating drum	1 00
	to Benj. Chiffins for fife music	1.00
Nov. 15th	to Wm. Arthurs for fife music	1 00
April 15th 1809	to Isaac Price for beating drum	1 00
June 8th	to James Burrows for fife music	1 00
	to Saml. Davis for beating drum	2 00
Nov. 11th	to Jas. Burrows for fife music	1 00
	to Thomas Jones for beating drum	1 00
June 5th	to Robert Patterson for one drum	12 62
April 21st 1809	to Thomas Jones for beating drum	1 00
1812	to Wm. Arthurs administrator	
Sept. 23d	for fife music for four days	4 00
April 30th	to Caleb N. for fife music	1.00
1814		
July 30th	to Caleb N. for fife music	0 75
		<hr/>
		\$29 37

Pleas to pay Captain James Chiffins or order twenty nine dollars & thirty seven cents out of any moneys collected or to be Collected for fines from the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia.

\$29.37

September 26 1814.

WILLIAM LETHERBURY Major.

CAPTAIN PHILOMAN GREEN,

JOHN WILDS Senior Major

- Kent County Treasurer

ROLL OF COMMISSIONED, NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES OF THE SECOND COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION, SECOND REGIMENT AND FIRST BRIGADE OF DELAWARE MILITIA SEPTEMBER th 1814.

Captain	31 Thomas Turner, Jun.
Lieut. Jacob Colesberry	32 Zadock Turner
Ensign	33 Richard Vansant
1st Sergeant	34 Charles J. Yard
2nd Ditto	35 Joseph Marrick
3rd Ditto	36 Edward Sturgeon
4th Ditto	37 Edward McCullough
1st Corporal	38 Martin Kennedy
2nd Ditto	39 James McCullough (Grocer)
3rd Ditto	40 Joseph Depuy
4th Ditto	41 John Belvill
1 Privates George Read Jun.	42 Enoch Anderson
2 Israel Pusey	43 Thomas Bond
3 James Duncan	44 John Riddle
4 James Gooding	45 Thomas Higginson
5 William L. Bouldin	46 James Frazer
6 Samuel Carpenter	47 Joseph Aull
7 William Cooper	48 John M. Lotz
8 Enlow Corbit	49 Henry Thornton
9 John Carson	50 Barge Winderslice
10 Lewis Curlet	51 William Grimes
11 Robert Crawford	52 Isaac Thomas
12 Conrad Egner	53 William Irwin
13 William B. Janvier	54 James Colvin
14 Thomas Hyatt	55 John Jones
15 Daniel D. Hadway	56 Charles Compton
16 John Lewden	57 Samuel Harris
17 William Mullan	58 Christian Keys
18 Morgan J. Mason	59 John Colgin
19 John Mason	60 David Morton
20 Benjamin Moore	61 Abel Siville
21 James Neval	62 Robert Allen
22 John Pugh	63 James McDowell
23 Silas Parvin	64 Morton Morton
24 Joseph Rayhow	65 William McCrone
25 Samuel Shaw	66 Samuel H. Guthrey
26 James Salmon	67 James Conner
27 Christopher Stoop	68 Leonard Sparks
28 Paul Barr	69 Elder McGinness
29 James Short	70 George Turner
30 Thomas Turner, Sen.	

ELECTION

1814 At a meeting of the 4th Comp. 2 Rdgt. It was represented that the present Lieut. John Grove of the said Company, was about to move out of the neighborhood, and that it was necessary for the company to nominate another, on counting out the votes it appeared that John Niven was unanimously elected

In the presence of
GEO. RYDS. MASSEY Cap. of the Comp.
JAMES BRADFORD
JOHN M. WELSH
URIAH STROUP
ASAHEL CHANDLER

THOMAS CADWALDER TO VICTOR duPONT

Camp Dupont 14 Oct. 1814.

Dear Sir,

General Bloomfield some time since informed me that you were authorized by him to supply my Command with any quantity of Powder that might be required for making blank cartridges.—I send Lieutenant Canary to enquire whether you can put him in a way of having 40,000 made speedily & if no hands can be spared from your factory, I will cause some men to be detailed from this camp; and have directed Mr. Canary in case a fit working place cannot be provided near your factory, to proceed to Wilmington to make the necessary arrangements there.

I am, with great esteem & respect

dear Sir

VICTOR DUPONT Esqr.

Your very Obliged & obt. sevt.

THO. CADWALADER

From duPont Hall of Records

ATTENTION!

THE first company of Delaware LIGHT ARTILLERY, will meet at the public house "sign of the Green Tree," New-Castle hundred, on Saturday the 22d of October insant, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon;—Those members of the corps, who have uniformed themselves, will appear in the soldier's garb:—A punctual attendance is requested, as it is intended to make arrangements for distributing the military equipments furnished by the United States for arming and fitting for the field this corps, and which are now in possession of the Captain.

Applications made by those persons, who are desirous of becoming members, will then be received and acted on. The Captain has received assurances from the proper authority, that he will be provided with such additional equipments, as the future enlargement of the corps may render necessary.

New-Castle, October 17, 1814.

G. READ, Captain.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, Newcastle, Del.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 8, 1814.

Jacob Clendaniel Capt.
Fisher H. Willis Lieut.
Job. Smith Ensign

} of the 8th Company in the 7th Regiment

Oct. 15, 1814.

This day the Governor recommissioned the following Militia officers, Viz.
Thomas Fisher Esq. Brigadier General of the 3rd. Brigade of Militia.
Armwell Long Esq. Lieut. Colonel Commandant of the 10th Regiment.
John Moody Major of the 1st Battalion of the 3rd Reg't.
Anthony Ingram Capt. 1st Company in the 8th Regiment.

MUSTER ROLL OF A DETACHMENT

Of a Company of Detach. Delaware Militia under the command of Capt'n. John Kollock in the Service of the United States commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel B. Davis from 32d Regiment mustered, to 11th October 1814.

NAMES (In alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlisted.	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	By whom enlisted.	Bounty re- ceived	Bounty due	Advance of pay received	To what Remarks and alterations time paid since last return.
John Kollock	Capt'n.	6th Augt. 1814	Six months	John Kollock	Pay due from Commencement of Service	Dols	Dols	Dols	Rations Not Drawn Since Com- menced. Servent Present & No Rations Nor Clothes Drawn for Capt'n. Servent, London Negro, Since Commenced.
James Martin	1st Lieut.	9th Ditto "	Ditto	James Martin		Dols			22 Rations Drawn in Kind & Balance Not Drawn
Nehemiah Lofland	2d Ditto	9th Ditto "	"	Nehemiah Lofland					22 Rations drawn in Kind & Balance Not Drawn
William B. Spicer	3d Ditto	9th Ditti "	"	Wm. B. Spicer					124 Rations drawn in kind & Balance Not Drawn
Henry Benson	Ensign	8th October	"	Henry Benson					No Rations Drawn Since Commenced
									Drawn for 3d Lieut. & Ensigns & Ensigns Servent John negro Since Com- menced

Robert Burton	{ Surgeons Doctor Mate }		9th August	a	Robert Burton.....	Rations Not Drawn Since Com- menced. Servant Present & No rations Nor Clothes Drawn for Servt. Peter Negro Since Commenced.
Jacob S. Burton	1st Sergeant	9th August	a	Jacob S. Burton	No Blankets Nor Clothes Drawn for Non-commissioned Officers	
Benjn. White	2d Ditto	9th Ditto	a	Benjam. White	Musicians Nor Privates Since Commenced	
Thomas Walls	3d Ditto	9th Ditto	a	Thomas Walls	Substituted by Jos. Tam 21st Sept.	
Abraham Marvel	4th Ditto	17th Ditto	a	James Kersey	Corpl. Untill 21st Sept. Promoted Sergt.	
James Kersey	5th Ditto	9th Ditto	a	John Robins		
John Robins	1st Corpl.	9th Ditto	a	Joshua Brittenham		
Joshua Brittenham	2d Ditto	14th Ditto	a	Daniel Roach		
Daniel Roach	3d Ditto	9th Ditto	a	Plutcher Lacey		
Flutcher Lacey	4th Ditto	9th Ditto	a	Solomon Campbell.		
Solomon Campbell	5th Ditto	24th Ditto	a	James Oliver.....		
James Oliver	6th Ditto	9th Ditto	a	James Oliver.....	Private Untill 21st Sept. promoted Corp.	
William D. Atkins	Drummer	9th August	a	Wm. D. Atkins	Private Untill 7th October promtd. Corp.	
Bagvel Atkins	Fifer	9th Ditto	a	Parker Morris	left the Company 4th Sept. & joined fort.	
Parker Morris	Fifer	26th Septmr.	a	Shepard Abdill		
Abdill, Shepard	Private	30th Septemr.	a	William Blizard		
Blizard, William	Ditto	25th Ditto	a	Burton Blizard		
Blizard, Burton	Ditto	15th August	a	John Breerton		
Breerton, John	Ditto	9th Ditto	a	Elijah Beachamp		
Beachamp, Elijah	Ditto	9th Ditto	a	John Boice		
Boice, John	Ditto	29th Ditto	a	George Banum		
Banum, George	Ditto	9th Ditto	a	Thomas Burton		
Burton, Thomas	Ditto	26th Sept.	a	Samuel Breerton		
Breerton, Samuel	Ditto	29th Ditto	a	Jessee Coloson		
Coloson, Jessee	Ditto	18th August	a	James Colhoon		
Colhoon, James	Ditto	18th Ditto	a	Whittenton Clifton		
Clifton, Whittenton	Ditto	9th Ditto	a	Elisha Colhoon		
Colhoon, Elisha	Ditto	10th Ditto	a	Isaiah Clift		
Clift, Isaiah	Ditto	6th Ditto	a	Collin Carey		
Carey, Collin	Ditto	9th Ditto	a	Thomas Coffin		
Coffin, Thomas	Ditto	9th Ditto	a	James Davis		
Davis, James	Ditto	18th Ditto	a	Noah Dodd		
Dodd, Noah	Ditto	18th Ditto	a	John Dodd		
Dodd, John	Ditto	9th Ditto	a			

NAMES (In alphabetical Order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlisted.	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	By whom enlisted.	Bounty re- ceived	Bounty due	Advance of pay received	To what Remarks and alterations time paid since last return.
Darbey, William	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	William Darbey		Dols	Dols		
Dodd, Absalom	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Absalom Dodd					
Dutton, Truit	Ditto	25th Sept.	"	Truit Dutton					
Ewing, Gustavis	Ditto	25th Ditto	"	Gustavis Ewing					
Flutcher, Thomas	Ditto	28th August	"	Thomas Flutcher					
Gordon, Parade	Ditto	25th Septm.	"	Parade Gordon					
Howard, George	Ditto	13th Augst.	"						
Hebron, Nathl.	Ditto	3d October	"	Nathl. Hebron					Substituted by Nathl. Hebron
Hobbs, Thomas	Ditto	17th August	"	Thomas Hobbs					Substituted for George Howard 3d Octo
Harris, James	Ditto	28th Ditto	"	James Harris					
Holland, Jacob	Ditto	22d Sept.	"	Jacob Holland					
Hancock, William	Ditto	28th Ditto	"	William Hancock					
Hatfield, Elijah	Ditto	29th Ditto	"	Elijah Hatfield					
Jones, Thomas	Ditto	9th Augst.	"						
Jones, Nathaniel	Ditto	6th Sept.	"	Nathl. Jones.					Substituted by Nathl. Jones 6th Sept.
Johnson, Mills	Ditto	9th Augst.	"	Mills Johnson					Substituted for Thos. Jones 6th Sept.
Johnson, Elias	Ditto	7th October	"	Elias Johnson					
King, Hugh	Ditto	27th Sept.	"						
Knowles, Thomas	Ditto	28th August	"	Thomas Knowles					Substituted by Saml. Oakes 11th Octo.
Killom, George	Ditto	29th Ditto	"						
Lowery, James	Ditto	17th Ditto	"	James Lowery					Discharged by Surgeon 12th Sept.
Lank, Mitchel	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Mitchel Lank					
Linch, Isaac	Ditto	28th Ditto	"	Isaac Linch					
Maxwell, William	Ditto	9th August	"	William Maxwell					
Merphrey, B. John	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	John B. Merphrey					
Merphrey, Thomas	Ditto	25th Ditto	"	Thomas Merphrey					
Messick, Peter	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Peter Messick					
Martin, John	Ditto	29th Ditto	"	John Martin					
Morris, B. William	Ditto	29th Sept.	"	William B. Morris					Discharged by Surgeon
Nevles, Jacob	Ditto	23d August	"						
Oday, Stouten	Ditto	26th Sept.	"	Stouten Oday					
Orr, William	Ditto	9th Augst	"	William Orr					
Oakes, Samuel	Ditto	11th October	"	Samuel Oakes					Substituted for Hugh King

Polite, William	Ditto	5th Ditto	"	William Polite					
Prittyman, John	Ditto	6th Augst	"	John Prittyman					
Pennewell, Elihu	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Elihu Pennewell					
Phillips, Henry	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Henry Phillips					
Pennewell, Peter	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Peter Pennewell					
Palmore, Levin	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Levin Palmore					
Pettyjohn, James	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	James Pettyjohn					
Piper, William	Ditto	22d Ditto	"	William Piper					
Reynolds, Noah	Ditto	6th Ditto	"	Noah Reynolds					
Robinson, Deshield	Ditto	6th Ditto	"	Deshield Robinson					
Robinson, John	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	John Robinson					
Russell, Levi	Ditto	27th Ditto	"	Levi Russell					
Russell, John	Ditto	16th Ditto	"	John Russell					
Stradley, Wm.	Ditto	21st Sept.	"	Wm. Stradley	Discharged 11th October				
Sherwood, Danl.				Danl. Sherwood					
Stockley, Robert	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Robert Stockley					
Stephenson, Saml.	ditto	9th Ditto	"	Saml. Stephenson					
Steel, John	Ditto	6th Ditto	"	John Steele					
Shankland, Roads	Ditto	22nd Ditto	"	Roads Shankland					
Spicer, Theodore	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Theodore Spicer					
Stephenson, Robert	Ditto	9th Ditto	"						
Story, James	Ditto	5th Sept.	"	James Story	Sick on Furlough				
Smith, Handy	Ditto	5th Aug.	"	Handy Smith					
Toomy, William	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	William Toomy					
Teague, Garrison	Ditto	28th Ditto	"	Garrison Teague					
Tull, Mitchel	Ditto	28th Ditto	"						
Twylford, Smith	Ditto	28th Ditto	"	Smith Twylford	Sick on Furlough				
Tam, Joseph	Ditto	28th Sept.	"	Joseph Tam					
Vent, Joseph	Ditto	18th August	"	Joseph Vent					
Vessels, H. William	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	William H. Vessels					
Vasey, John	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	John Vasey					
Waples, John	Ditto	6th Ditto	"	John Waples					
White, C. Robert	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Robert C. White					
Warren, Benjamin	Ditto	9th Ditto	"	Benjn. Warren					
Warren, Hamilton	Ditto	26th Sept.	"	Hamilton Warren					

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total.
Present, fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	79	96
Sick, present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Sick, absent,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On detachment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On extra Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Furlough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Captivity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joined	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transferred	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	81	98

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Capt'n. John Kollock Company of the Eighth regiment of Delaware Militia for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

JNO. KOLLOCK Capt'n.

JAMES MARTIN 1st Lieut.

Mustered by me on the 11th Day of October By order of
Genl. Bloomfield.

SAML. B. DAVIS,

1st. Col. 92 U. S. Infy.

A ROLL OF THE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE SECOND REGIMENT OF MILITIA, WITH THE DATE OF
THEIR COMMISSIONS NEW CASTLE COUNTY, STATE OF DELAWARE

OFFICERS	NAMES	Date of Commissions	Lieutenants	Date of Com- missions	Ensigns	Date of Com- missions
Lieut Colonel	David Nivin	May 4th 1810				
2 Majors	Oliver R. Howell	Augt. 10th 1810				
	Samuel Moore	Augt. 10th 1810				
Captain	Nicholas Van Dyke	June 9th 1813	James Rogers	April 28th 1814	James M. Barr	Aprl. 28th 1814
Captain	Levi Boulden	Octr. 10th 1811	Amos Ferris	Octr. 10th 1814	Jacob Farris	July 27th 1812
1 Captain	James Smith	Sept. 3rd 1814	Jared N. Downing	Sept. 3rd 1814	Joseph Hamilton	Sept. 3rd 1814
2 Captain	Jacob Colesberry	2nd Oct. 1814	Thomas Turner	Oct. 20th 1814	John Duncan	Oct. 20th 1814
3 Captain	Bennett Downs	Sept. 10th 1810	Robert Ochletree	1813	Ebenezer Morton	1813
4 Captain	George R. Massey	May 12th 1809	James McCay	Augt. 14th 1814	Joseph Murdock	Augt. 10th 1814
5 Captain	William Anderson	Novr. 16th 1807	James Anderson	Novr. 11th 1807	John Sargeant	June 11th 1813
6 Captain	Jacob Ash	Sept. 14th 1812	Joseph Ash	Sept. 14th 1812	John Miller	Sept. 16th 1812
7 Captain	James Thompson	Novr. 16th 1807	John Clark	June 11th 1813	William Guthrie	June 11th 1813
8 Captain			Richard Groves	Sept. 16th 1812	William Chesnut	1st Commis'd
Total						

Number of the Regiment

STAFF	NAMES	Date of Commission
Adjutant	William Anderson	Octr. 1st 1812
Quarter Master	Levi Boulden	Apl. 12th 1808
Pay Master	Hugh W. Ritchie	Apl 11th 1808
Surgeon	Robert L. Smith	Apl. 12th 1808
Mate	James Couper Jr.	Octr. 31st 1812
Serteant Major	Hance Hanson	Octr. 31st 1812
Total		

The dates of all the commissions that have been made known to me are above inserted
DAVID NIVIN, Lieut. Colo. Camdt.
2nd Regiment Dela. Militia
17th Octr. 1814.

HON. J. A. BAYARD TO MR. C. A. RODNEY

Ghent 28, October 1814.

My dear Rodney

Here am I still at Ghent. When I wrote you by the John Adams which left us the latter end of August I expected at this time to be near the coast of America. The British Government have ordered it otherwise. They are not yet prepared to tell us whether the war shall continue or that peace shall be made. They are looking to events on both continents. They will be influenced greatly by the State of affairs in America at the end of the Campaign and also by the state of affairs which may result from the proceedings of the Congress at Vienna. If the campaign terminates badly with you and if things should settle down peaceably on this continent, we shall have no peace. Nothing exists here which would enable one to form a decided opinion. The negotiation is evidently protracted to take the chance of what may happen. Knowing this to be the fact we have done and mean to do, all that is in our power to defeat their project. But discretion confines us within certain bounds, and they will be enabled to take their own course.

I think you ought to count upon & to be prepared for another campaign, and a campaign in which the Government will exert its whole power against us. If we can weather the storm another year, they will give up the contest and we shall be safe and quiet for a generation to come. This continent is generally in our favor, but it is exhausted by long wars, and will reluctantly embark in new conflicts. We must depend upon ourselves and if the contest be maintained as I am sure it can be if we are united, America will establish a proud character throughout Europe, and the world.

You may rely upon it *we* shall not cede any point of national honor.

We may have much to suffer, but to an honorable mind no suffering is so great as that of disgrace.

It is better far to die than to exist in a state of ignominy. Such I hope is the sentiment of every American and if such be the sentiment of our citizens the United States cannot be subdued or disgraced.

I will not flatter you with vain prospects. Peace is not in our power, it depends upon our enemy. You are not to expect it unless events should render it the interest of the enemy to make it

You will not see me before the spring. Whether peace or war be designed, the negotiations will be protracted for some months to come.

I have long sighed to return to my family & friends. Europe may have its attractions for others, but everything which is dear & interesting to me is in America.

Adieu my dear Rodney and believe me sincerely & faithfully

Your friend & obt. Sev.

J. A. BAYARD.

Original in possession of Mr. Thomas F. Bayard, Wil., Del.

EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 20, 1814.

Jacob Colesberry Capt.

Thomas Turner Lieut.

James Dunken Ensign

} 2nd Company in the 2nd Regiment.

Select Hazzard Lieut. of the 7th Company in the 8th Regiment.

Peter Dickenson Ensign of the 6th Company in the 8th Regiment.

Vice Nottingham Wine Dec'd.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of

Volunteers under the command of Lieut. Marshall in the Service of the U. S. Commanded by Col. Davis—32d Infy. first mustered 11 Octr. 1814.

NAMES	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment.	To what time engaged or enlisted.	NAMES PRESENT	By whom enlisted	Bounty received	Bounty due	Advance of pay received	To what time paid	Remarks and alterations since last return.
William Marshall	1st Lieut.	2 Sept. 1814	12 Months	Lieut. Wm. Marshall	Wm. Marshall	Dols	Dols	Pay due from commencement of Service		Bailey Arte Discharged October 12th 1814 being not Abel to do duty at his own Request.
John Ganno	2nd Lieut.	2 Sept. 1814	12 Months	Lieut. John Ganno		Dols	Dols			
John White	Surgeon	2 Sept. 1814	12 Months	John White		Dols	Dols			
Wm. West	1 Serjant	2 Sept. 1814	12 Months	Wm. West		Dols	Dols			
Joseph West	2 ditto	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	Joseph West		Dols	Dols			
Jacob Conwell	3 ditto	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	Jacob Conwell		Dols	Dols			
Wm. Edwards	4 ditto	10 Sept. 1814	ditto	Wm. Edwards		Dols	Dols			
Benjamin Melvain	Qr M. Ser.	30 Sept. 1814	ditto	Benjamin Melvain		Dols	Dols			
Samuel P. Davis	1 Corp'l	2 Sept. 1814	12 Months	Samuel P. Davis		Dols	Dols			
James Rowland	2 ditto	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	James Rowland		Dols	Dols			
Thomas Virden	3 ditto	12 Sept. 1814	ditto	Thomas Virden						
John Clampitt	4 ditto	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	John Clampitt						
Bagwell Adkins	Fifer	2 Sept. 1814	12 Months	Bagwell Adkins						
James W. Batson	Drummer	18 Sept. 1814	ditto	James W. Batson						
Rank & File				Rank & File						
Arte, Bailey		2 Sept. 1814	12 Months	Bailey Arte						
Arte, Jacob		2 Sept. 1814	ditto	Jacob Arte						
Baker, Charles		13 Sept. 1814	ditto	Charles Baker						
Breverton, Henry		3 Sept. 1814	ditto	Henry Breverton						
Baker, John		12 Oct. 1814	ditto	John Baker						

6	Clampitt, Cook	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	6	Cook Clampitt
7	Conwell, Jacob Jun.	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	7	Jacob Conwell Jun.
8	McCracking, Gilbert	12 Sept. 1814	ditto	8	Gilbert McCracking
9	Davis, John	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	9	John Davis
10	Dorman, James	4 Oct. 1814	ditto	10	James Dorman
11	Edwards, Simon, Sen.	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	11	Simon Edwards
12	Edwards, Simon, Jun.	21 Sept. 1814	ditto	12	Simon Edwards, Jun.
13	Fisher, Daniel	13 Sept. 1814	ditto	13	Daniel Fisher
14	Hall, David	10 Sept. 1814	ditto	14	David Hall
15	Hickman, Selby	12 Oct. 1814	ditto	15	Selby, Hickman
16	Jeffers, Jacob	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	16	Jacob Jeffers
17	Jeffers, Wm.	11 Sept. 1814	ditto	17	Wm. Jeffers
18	Johnson, Wm.	28 Sept. 1814	ditto	18	Wm. Johnson
19	Lewis, William	13 Sept. 1814	ditto	19	William Lewis
20	Martin, William	22 Sept. 1814	ditto	20	William Martin
21	Martin, Hugh	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	21	Hugh Martin
22	Nicholson, James	10 Sept. 1814	ditto	22	James Nicholson
23	Norwood, Joseph	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	23	Joseph W. Norwood
24	Normon, John	12 Sept. 1814	ditto	24	John Normon
25	Nichols, Moses	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	25	Moses Nichols
26	Newman, Nathaniel	6 Sept. 1814	ditto	26	Nathaniel Newman
27	Norman, Thomas	8 Sept. 1814	ditto	27	Thomas Normon
28	Orton, George	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	28	George Orton
29	Paynter, Arthur	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	29	Arthur Paynter
30	Paynter, Richard	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	30	Richard Paynter
31	Ricords, Benjamin	11 Sept. 1814	ditto	31	Benjamin Ricords
32	Rowland, John	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	32	John Rowland
33	Rowland, Samuel	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	33	Samuel Rowland
34	Rowland, Thomas	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	34	Thomas Rowland
35	Skellinger, Jeremiah	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	35	Jeremiah Skellinger
36	Saundras, John	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	36	John Saundras
37	Thompson, Samuel Sr.	2 Sept. 1814	ditto	37	Samuel Thompson, Sr.
38	Thompson, Samuel Jr.	6 Sept. 1814	ditto	38	Samuel Thompson, Jr.
39	Ware, John	30 Sept. 1814	ditto	39	John Ware
40	West, Samuel	10 Sept. 1814	ditto	40	Samuel West

Hugh Martin discharged
for Intoxication &
going to the post
rather than be court
martialed and drumd.
out of the Garrison

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	—	1	1	—	—	4	3	2	29	41
Sick, present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sick, absent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On detachment	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	10	12
On furlough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Captivity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joined	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transferred	—	1	1	—	—	5	4	2	39	52

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Lieut. Wm. Marshall's Company of the Volunteer Pilots regiment of for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

October 12, 1814.

WILLIAM MARSHALL, Lieut. Com.

Mustered by me at Leweston, Del. on the 14th Oct. 1814
by order of Gnl. Bloomfield.

SAML. B. DAVIS

Lt. Col. 32 Infy.

MAJOR J. R. BLACK TO COL. DAVID NIVIN

Oct. 19, 1814.

Sir,

I have this day recd. your return of the officers in your Regiment. It is however so incomplete in it regards the dates of several of the Commissions, as to render it almost useless for the purpose for which the Adjutant General wished it;—he wished to ascertain the date of the appointment of every officer in the Brigade, in order that he might detach in the manner prescribed by Law the officers who were to command the Militia from this County that were to enter the services of the U. States;—I must therefore require of you to report to me without delay the dates of the Commissions of Lieutenants Ocheltree, McCay, Clark & Groves & also of Ensign Morton, Sergeant Miller, Guthrie & Chesnut—If they neglect or refuse to make to you their returns, they must be arrested and I will on your reporting to me this fact, demand from the Brigadier, a Court Martial to decide on their conduct.—The dates of the Comms. of Capt. VanDyke, Lts. Rogers & Colesbury & Ensign Riley I will obtain, as they are in New Castle.

Your ob. Sv't.

J. R. BLACK

Brig. Maj. & Insp.

1s Brig. D. M.

LT. COL. D. NIVIN

2d Regt. D. M.

Dear Sir:

Capt. Waples has agreed to send one of his Teams to George Town to get a couple of hundred muskets. There are three barges in the River well stowed with men. They have taken possession of personal vessels—and by the last intelligence were within one hundred or 200 yds. of Mr. Walter's House. We are without powder or Ball, or Firelocks, send us what you can raise of Powder, Flints & lead, & by all means let the muskets come—the waggon shd. come back this evening & make down to Batlimore Hundred say to Kimmey Hudson—Mr. Burton is bringing some lead & some powder. I need Bullet moulds if you have any & cartridges too—but these you probably have not.

Yours truly,

PETER ROBINSON, Esq.

in his Absence

ISAAC TUNNELL, Esq.

ZADOCK AYDELOTT, Majr.

W. HILL WELLS,

EDW. DINGLE Jr.,

BENJAMIN BURTON,

Can you not send an Agent down
with the muskets &c to see them
safely delivered & to accompany the team.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 22, 1814.

Trusten Handy Lieut. of the Light Infantry Company whereof Captain Wallace is Captain.

Thomas Goslin Lieut.

Ennalls Todd Ensign.

} 1st Company in the 9th Regiment.

John Wroe Ensign of the 2nd Company in the 9th Regiment.

Oct. 25, 1814.

Wm. Jones Recommissioned Captain 2nd Company in the 10th Reg't.

EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER Oct. 31, 1814

The Governor furnished copies of the following letters previously written to the Secretary of the War Department:

Lewes, June 25th 1814.

Sir:

Supposing the Government of the U. S. had not yet found it convenient to spare troops for the defence of Delaware, and the British Frigate Niemen having anchored near the Cape, on the 20th ulto. sent 3 or 4 Barges with 60 men, into Indian River where they burnt 2 or 3 Coasters and Shallops, with Cargoes of Shingles and Boards, procured a ransom in money of two others, and ran some ashore on the Beach; I therefore, ordered a Company of Militia of fifty Men, to be stationed at Lewes to aid the Company under Captain Holland, in the defence of that place, and the adjacent shores; since which time none of their ships have anchored in the Delaware, till the 19th Inst. when the Belvedere Captain Byron come in and lay 3 or 4 days.

I am persuaded Sir, when you consider the situation of Lewes, that all ships of War coming into the Bay must pass, or anchor near it; that there are two Batteries here, with 18, 12 and 6 Pounders mounted on each, and a considerable quantity of powder, arms and other military stores belonging to the United States, You will deem it expedient to order some troops to this Station.

I have the honor to be with the
greatest respect, your most
obedient Servant.

HON. JOHN ARMSTRONG.

DANIEL RODNEY.

15, July 1814.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 4th July requesting me to organize and hold in readiness, this States quota of a Corps of 93,500 men, to designate the place of rendezvous, and make a report of the same to the Dep't of War. I shall use all the means in my power to comply with this requisition and will direct the Adj't Gen'l. to have organized, and make return of the detachment as soon as possible, in the meantime permit Me Sir, to renew the request, I made in my letter of the 25th ulto. that the President would authorize me to call into service, a part of the detached Militia of this State, to be stationed at most important and exposed points, which are in my opinion Lewes and New Castle.

I have the honor, &c.

HON. JOHN ARMSTRONG.

DL. RODNEY.

ORDER FOR POWDER

Camp Dupont 14 Nov. 1814

Gentlemen

Be pleased to deliver to Frederick Steel fifty pounds of Rifle powder & charge the same to the U. S. being for the use of Captain Middlesworth & Snyders Companies of Riflemen under my Command.

I am, very respectfully,

Gentlemen

Your Obt. Sevt.

THO. CADWALADER

Brigadier Com. advance

Received the above order in full Nov. 15th 1814.

Messrs. Dupont Bauday & Co.

FREDERICK STEEL.

WE, the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have received of Nicholas L. Dawson the sums annexed to our names respectively, being in full of our pay as herein expressed.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay, as per Pay Roll	Expiration of pay, as per Pay Roll	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amt. received		SIGNER'S NAMES	Witness	Remarks
					Mos.	Days.		Dolls.	Cents			
1	David C. Wilson	Capt.	Augt. 26th 1814	Nov. 9th 1814	2	17	50	126	39	David C. Wilson	John Yearsley	
2	Benjn. H. Springer.	Lieut.	"	"	"	"	33½	85	97	B. H. Springer		
3	George Chandler	1st Serg.	"	"	"	"	11	28	04	George Chandler		
4	George Laforce	2nd Serg.	"	"	"	"	"	28	04	George Leforge		
5	James Devou	3rd Serg.	"	"	"	"	"	28	04	James L. Devou		
6	Sam. McFadgon	4th Serg.	"	"	"	"	"	28	04	Samuel McFadgon		
7	David T. Jones	1st Corpl.	"	"	"	"	10	25	51	David T. Jones		
8	Charles Clarke	2nd "	"	"	"	"	"	25	51	x his mark Charles Clarke		
9	William Horn	Musician	"	"	"	"	9	22	99	William Horn		
10	Joseph Gregg	Do	"	"	"	"	"	22	99	Joseph Gregg		
11	John Aldred	Private	"	"	"	"	8	20	46	John Aldred	John Yearsley	
12	Sam. Balies	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Samuel Baliss		
13	Charles Bowman	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Charles Bowman		
14	Willm. G. Beale	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Willm. G. Beale		
15	Willm. Brown	"	"	"	"	30	"	7	92	William Brown		
16	Thomas Clarke	"	"	"	2	17	"	20	46	Thomas Clark		
17	James Carnahan	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	James Carnahan		
18	Thomas Empson	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Thomas Empson		
19	James Fox	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	James Fox		
20	Joseph Gibson	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Joseph Gibson		
21	Jacob Gibson	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Jacob Gibson	John Yearsley	
22	John Graham	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	John Grimes		
23	James Hart	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	James Hart		
24	Levi Jack	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Levi Jack		
25	George Kinkcud	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	George Kinkcud		
26	John Lego	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	John Leago		
27	Hugh McKee	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Hugh McKee		

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of pay, as per Pay Roll	Expiration of pay, as per Pay Roll	Time paid for			Amt. received		SIGNER'S NAMES	Witness	Remarks
					Mos.	Days.	per Month	Dolls.	Cents.			
28	John Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	John Murphy	Ebenzer Robinson	Captain's Servant.
29	Israel Meed	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Israel Meed		
30	Joseph Morrison	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Joseph Morrison		
31	Dan. Perine	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Daniel Perine		
32	William Rush	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	William Rush		
33	William Richie	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	William Richie		
34	James Richmond	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	James Richmond		
35	Saml. Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Saml. Smith x his mark		
36	John Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	John Smith		
37	William Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	William Smith		
38	Caleb Starr	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Caleb Starr		
39	Perry Sheward	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Perry Sheward		
40	David Tweedy	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	David Tweedy		
41	Saml. Tweedy	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Samuel Tweedy		
42	Henry Webb	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Henry Webb		
43	Abijah Yates	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	Abijah Yates		
44	Negro Andrew	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	46	David C. Wilson 1102.72		
								\$1192	72	\$1102.72		
									90			
					Differ.					

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

MAJOR E. P. GAINES TO COL. IRVINE

Head Qurs. 4th Militia Dist.
Philadelphia Nov. 14th 1814.

Sir,

You will be pleased to repair with the most efficient part of your Corps, to the Town of Lewis on the Delaware, assume the command and put the place in the best State of defence the means there will enable you.

His Excellency Governor Rodney will assign to your command such Corps of volunteer & detached militia as he may have assembled.

You are to confer freely with the Governor in relation to the means of defence, and report to me on your arrival, the strength and state of your Command, your Ordnance & Ammunition, provisions &c. & the strength and apparent designs of the Enemy near you—upon these subjects you will keep me constantly informed. Should the Enemy appear in such force as in your judgment would warrant the belief that he meditated an attack on this place, and should actually ascend the river toward point Penn, you will in that case have the command of Lewes with Major Stockton or one of your best qualified Militia officers, and make a rapid march with your regulars towards this place, so as to be able to act against the Enemy at his debarkation, or on his rear after he gets in march—the probability however is, that he will attack you at Lewes, where I feel confident you will give him a warm reception.

Your Deserters after the execution directed in the Order of this day will be sent to Fort Mifflin to receive their final sentence—your sick may at the same time be sent to Province Island—It is not expected that your Regiment will remain long at Lewes.

I have the honor to be very respectfully

Sir, your obdt. Svt.

E. P. GAINES

COL. IRVINE Commd. 42d Inft.

Major Genl. Commd.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Lt. COL. DAVID NIVIN

Nov. 16th 1814.

Dear Sir

I herewith send you the return of an Election for Officers for this Company, by which it appears that the old officers are reappointed. I will take it as a particular favour if you will write on to the Governor of the State of Delaware and have the Commissions renewed again, as the expire this Day. I was determined not to have anything more to do with a Commission, but the Citizens being so unanimous, their not being a Disenting vote, I was prevailed upon to accept it again.

I am very respectfully

Yours Sincerely

WM. ANDERSON.

We do hereby certify at an Election held at the House of John Herdman in the Village of Newark for the purpose of choosing officers in the place of Captn. William Anderson and Lieutenant James Anderson whose Commissions does expires the 16th inst. do declare that after an Investigation of the Votes taken that William Anderson had A large majority of Votes for Captain and James Anderson A large majority of Votes for Lieutenant as officers of the fifth district Company of the Second Regiment Del. Militia.

WM. MOORE

WM. SINGLES

ROBT. McNEILL

November 12th 1814.

REPORT OF A DETACHMENT FROM THE 2d. TROOP OF HORSE COMMANDED BY CAPTN. PETER F. WRIGHT. (ORDERED ON DUTY AT LEWES-TOWN THE 12th. OF NOVEMBER 1814 BY DANIEL RODNEY ESQR. GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE. AND DISCHARGED BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S ORDER OF THE NINETEENTH OF NOVEMBER 1814—.

Rank	No.	NAMES	Number of Days	Remarks
Leut.— Privates	1	John D. Smith	8	Two days on Express to Major Elligood
	2	James Atkins	8	
	3	James Clifton	7	
	4	Joseph Hunter	7	Express to the Red Lion
	5	John Vent	4	
	6	John Orr	7	
	7	Robert McElvain	7	
	8	Lewes Prettyman	7	
	9	Samuel Tam	7	

NB These are the days of actual Service

Those Troopers Named above Have drawn Their Rations & Forage Excepting the Leftenant and John Vent (the Express to the Red Lion) for the Whole time they were in Service.

I do Hereby Certify That the above is a True Report of the number of Days the above men were In Service.

JOHN D. SMITH Leut:—

I do hereby Certify that Leut: John D. Smith and the Eight privates by him Reported were on duty agreeably to the above Return:.....

JNO. KOLLOCK Captain
Commanding at Lewis Town.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct 31, 1814.

Isaac Gibbs recom'd. Capt }
Peter B. Dulany Lieut. } 2nd Company in 3rd Regiment.

Wm. Moore Captain of a Light Infantry Company attached to the 1st Regiment.

Nov. 23, 1814.

This day the Governor appointed Henry Wallace Captain of the Light Infantry Company attached to the Battalion in the 9th Regiment.

Nov. 24, 1814.

This day the Governor appointed Isaac Gibbs Major of the 1st Battalion 3rd Regiment of Militia. Vice John Moody resigned.

Also Peter B. Dulany Capt. of the 2nd Company of Militia in 3rd Regiment. Vice Isaac Gibbs promoted.

Also Wm. B. Cooper Esq. Capt. of a Troop of Horse to the 3rd Brigade.

Also Minos Tindal 1st Lieut. of said Company or Troop of Horse.

COL. W. N. IRVINE TO GOV. DANL. RODNEY

Wilmington Nov. 18th. 1814

Sir. Inclosed you have a copy of my orders from the comg. Genl. of this District of yesterdays date, I will with all possible haste proceed with the troops at present under my orders to the town of Lewes where I shall be happy to receive such communications as Your excellency shall think proper to make to me.

With great respect

I am

HIS EXCELLENCY

DANL. RODNEY

Governor of Del.

YOUR Excellency's most Obt. Servt.

W. N. IRVINE

Col. 42nd Inf.

ORDERS

Lewis Town 21st November 1814.

Colonel Irvine assumes upon himself the Command at this station The Battalion of Regulars will be under the immediate orders of Major Stockton. The Colonel takes this opportunity of expressing his great satisfaction with the general conduct of that Body whilst on their march to this place the spirit & willingness to endure fatigue evinced by them strongly indicates what their conduct will be when they have an opportunity of meeting the Enemy, should any attempt be made upon this place. The Commanding officer is fully assured of the ready and active Cooperation of the Volunteers and Militia of this State now in Arms. The good conduct hitherto pursued by them warrants the belief that in the hour of danger they will render essential services to their Country and gain honor for themselves—Captain Collick & Lieutenant Marshall will retain the separate commands of their respective Companies, and report daily to the commanding officer thro Adj. Mahon who will consolidate the reports—Company reports to be handed to the Adjutant at 8 o'clock A. M. each Day orderly Hour 12 o'clock.

By order of WILLIAM N. IRVINE Colonel

Commanding

T. MAHON Lt. & Adj.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Nov. 26, 1814.

This day the Governor recommissioned and appointed Thomas Robinson Major General of the Militia of the State of Delaware and

William Derickson Capt.

Ebe Walter Lieut.

} 5th Company in the 10th Regiment.

Dec. 3, 1814.

Benjamin Burton Major of the 1st Battalion in the 10th Regiment.

Richard Clark Capt. 6th Company in the 10th Regiment.

Lemeul Williams Ensign in Do.

Spencer Phillips Capt. 1st Company in 7th Regiment.

John Griffith Ensign 5th Company 7th Regiment.

John Booth Major 2nd Battalion 6th Regiment.

A RETURN OF THE DETACHED MILITIA OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE.

The returns of the Militia detached for the service of the United States, under the orders of the Adjutant-General of the state of Delaware, of the fourteenth of September last, having been completed, and delivered to the undersigned, the following organization and arrangements thereof is made agreeably to the commands of his excellency the Governor and commander in chief: That is to say, the artillery will form one company, and is placed under the command of Capt. C. A. Rodney, first lieutenant Archibald Hamilton, second lieutenant Allan Thompson, third lieutenant Joseph Perkins. The Infantry will form nine companies, under the command of the following officers: viz. The first company will be commanded by capt. Frederick Leonard, first lieutenant General James Wolf, second lieutenant John Armstrong, third lieutenant Joseph Ash, and ensign Alexander Porter; the second company, by capt. Nicholas Vandyle, first lieutenant James Rogers, second lieutenant Thomas Turner, third lieutenant James McCoy and ensign Peter Hanson, detached from the first brigade; the fourth company, by capt. James Chiffins, second lieutenant Amos Ferris, third lieutenant James Chambers, and ensign Peter Hanson, detached from the first brigade; the fifth company, by capt. Benjamin Wallace, first lieutenant John Fleetwood, second lieutenant James Hoffecker, third lieutenant John Snow, and ensign William Carrow; the sixth company, by capt. John Adams, first lieutenant Peter L. Cooper, second lieutenant Moses Sipple, third lieutenant Benjamin Jackson, and ensign John Gordon; the seventh company, by capt. Benjamin Wallace, first lieutenant James Tharp, second lieutenant Joseph Booth, third lieutenant William Whitacre, and ensign John Needles, detached from the second brigade; the eighth company, by capt. John Kollock, first lieutenant James Martin, second lieutenant Nehemiah Lofland, third lieutenant William Spicer, and ensign Henry Benson; the ninth company, by capt. William N. Polk, first lieutenant Andrew Vist, second lieutenant Boaz Warren, third lieutenant Joel Carlisle, and ensign Peter Jenkins; and the tenth company, by capt. William Derrickson, first lieutenant Charles Walston, second lieutenant Levin Moore, third lieutenant Jacob Morris, and ensign Lemuel Williams, detached from the third brigade.

First Reg't Artillery.	1st regt. 1st light inf'ty.	2nd regt. 1st light inf'ty.	2d reg. inf't. capt. Smith.	4th Regiment, Infantry
<i>The company of artillery under the command of Capt. Rodney, is composed of the following men exclusive of the officers above mentioned: that is to say,</i> Justis Beckley David French G. H. Geddes Thomas G. Alrich Owen Beckley Henry Vining Jacob Fill Ashberry Pennington George Griffin Samuel Hacken John Adams Jesse Bowman	<i>The first company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Leonard, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, that is to say:</i> John Pogue Joseph Murelin Aquila Robinson William French Ebenezer Robinson Benjamin Chandler Henry Palmer John Ward George Fisher William Barnard John Yasley	<i>The second company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Vandyle, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, that is to say:</i> Cornelius D. Blaney John McCoone Thomas King William Canigan Joshua Bunell Francis Morton John Daniel William S. Barr Alexander Reynolds Evan Thomas James Booth, jun.	<i>The third company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Hutchison, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached from the 2d regt. first company.</i> Capt. Smith. James Downing James Layton <i>And of the following men detached from the 2d company,</i> capt. Colsberry: Morgan Jones Conrad Egner Thomas Turner <i>And of the following men detached from the third Company,</i> Abraham Short	<i>The fourth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Chiffins, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached fr. the first company,</i> <i>fourth regiment:</i> William Spear Benjamin Blackston <i>And of the following men, detached from the 2d company, capt. Polk:</i> James Traine Morris M'Bride Benjamin Hand Daniel Turner

William Bush	James Smith	Isaac Bryan	<i>Capt. Doves:</i>	John Jackson
Benjamin Brown	William M'Intire	Thomas W. Carlisle	Edward Newlin	Mordecai Morris
Thomas Burrows	Scott	John S. Doughton	Laake Townsend	Nathaniel Wilds
Maners Capelle	Larkin Way	Abraham Vandyke	William Jaquett	William Wiles
Thomas G. Cable	John Atkinson	Ezekiel Eaton	John Drummond	<i>And of the following men, detached from the third com'y. capt. Kennedy:</i>
James Cochran	Samuel H. Clayton	Alexander Hall	John Townsund	David Lockwood
Richard E. Cochran	David M'Culloch	John S. Boyd	<i>And of the following men, detached from the fifth company, capt. Anderson:</i>	William Dixon
Patrick Connor	Andrew Thompson	John Jamison	Peter Hassenger	Elijah Keys
John Crisp	William Montgomery	Theodore Thomas	John Gowdy	Joseph Fleming
John Davis	William M'Glade	John Harp	Thomas M'Kenzie	William Brown
Joseph Downing	James Arbeckle	Thomas M'Welsh	John M'Beth	Benjamin Benson
Joseph Durell	Robert Howe	John Stewart	Robert Anderson	Daniel Rash
John H. Dixon	Thomas Lewis	Jacob Welsh	<i>And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. Ash:</i>	Enoch Joice
Joseph Dauphine	Joseph Orr	Thomas Middleton	Benjamin Shakespear	James Hand
William Elliott	Joseph F. Grimes	Samuel Emms	Jonathan Bell	William Walls
William Erskine	David Campbell	Elijah Potter	Samuel Fisher	John Pritchett
George Ferris	John M'Min	Michael Kaine	<i>And of the following men detached from the 7th company capt. Thomson:</i>	<i>And of the following men, detached from the fourth company, capt. Barnett:</i>
Samuel Fill	James Rice	John Dixon	Joseph Saxton	Joseph Saxton
William Garritson	Joseph Way	Nicholas Vandyke, jun.	William Knight	Daniel Jones
John Gordon	Jacob Combs	William Reed	James Nickerson	James Taylor
John Graham	Joseph H. Horton	Charles Thomas, Jun.	Nathaniel David	John Simpson
Hezekiah Guyer	Barard Dows	Kensley Johns, jun.	Joseph Girvin	Stephen Howard
F. M. Gollsborough	Thomas Jones	Thomas Jaquett	<i>And of the following men detached from the 8th company, capt. Lawrenson:</i>	James Lamar
John Hamilton	Charles Yates	Daniel Rogers	John Laws	Thomas Ford
Samuel Hamilton	Isaac Murphy	<i>Who volunteered their services under Capt. Vandyke, and the following men detached from the first regt. 4th company, Capt. Shipley:</i>	Edward Lawrenson	Wheeler Merrieth
Samuel Harrison	Richardson Ryon	Benjamin Hillman	Richard Potter	Daniel Hayden
Harris	Robert Ritchie	William Pogue	<i>And of the following men detached from the third company, capt. Scho:</i>	Isaac Buckingham
Daniel Hayes	Mathew Craps	Daniel Randolph		<i>And of the following men, detached from the fifth company, capt. Craig:</i>
Nuvcl Haslet	George Paine	George Phipps		
Outerbridge Horsey	Benjamin Stewart			
Richard Haughey	Thomas Thompson			
George Hollingsworth	Harmon Tally			
Philip Jones	Alexander M'Gee			
William Kinleud	Robert Custabe			
Thomas Luff	John Boyd			
Thomas Makeffy	Brazilliah Jeffries			

First Reg't Artillery.	1st rest. 1st light inf'ty.	2nd regt. 1st light inf'ty.	2d reg. inf't. capt. Smith.	4th Regiment, Infantry
Andrew M'Allister Samuel M'Clung John M'Clung James M'Kean Thomas Mendenhall Mordcai Moore William M'Neal James D. Maccomb George Neilson John Naff James Parish Richard Person Philip Physic George Platto William Riley Curtis Rudolph George Reynolds Thomas Reynolds Andrew P. Reading John Ross Samuel Ross Joshua Richardson Abraham Schroder William Simmons Joel Spence John Springer Peter Springer John Smith John M. Smith Samuel Smith James Sutton William Stidham Jonathan Saville	Thomas Johnson John Hawley Isaiah Comaway Banard Weaver James Clayton Jessee Hastings <i>Who volunteered their services under Capt. Leonard, and of the following men detached from the first regiment, first company, capt. Sharpley.</i> Joseph Raenson Benjamin Ellis Levi Jack John Husbands John Bird Jacob Vandiver Empson Bird John Day, jun. <i>And of the following men, detached from the 2nd company, capt. Talley:</i> Aaron Pike Charles Braden Joseph Gorley Daniel Norrett Joel Reed <i>And of the following men, detached from the third company, capt. Bracken:</i> Samuel Mason Robert Person Thomas Harris	Henry L. Pepper Daniel Sternell John Harris Thomas Shipley Joseph Pearce Edward Boley Robert Custalo Benjamin Jared <i>And the following men, detached from the fifth company, capt. Stidham:</i> John Foulke Roger Reynolds Thomas Tyson Samuel Poulson Zachariah Hillman James Kirk Hanse Hebecker <i>And the following men, detached from the sixth company capt. Neal:</i> Nathan Greave George Woodward John Russell Andrew Yeatman William Simmons Ellis Nichols John Perry Thomas Springer Thomas Nounce Jesse Gregg Job Hollingsworth Jacob Green, taylor	William Elden John Batts John Sawyer <i>And of the following men, detached from capt. Ryland's rifle company:</i> Henry Parcherd Thomas Roberts William Potter William B. Zelefo Thomas Donaho <i>And of the following men, detached from the first company, capt. Wobb:</i> Elijah Hurley William Dewees Adam Till Richard Porter William Covington John Irons John Clever John Conner Joseph Morris <i>And of the following men, detached from the 2d company, capt. Gibbs:</i> Benjamin Ballard James Hessey Isaac Sterling Arnold S. Naudain David Witherspoon Marinus Burchard William Maurice	Thomas Appleton James M'Lane Joseph Robinson Jonathan Massey John Thompson Daniel Clifford Francis Day Samuel Murphy Thomas Read, jun. <i>And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. Calhoun:</i> John Raymond Luke Richards James Lofland Sathell Griffith Abraham Cockrull William Needles <i>And of the following men, detached from the 7th com'y capt. Buckham:</i> Charles Conwell George Covey James Hook Samuel Killingsworth William Smith William Keith <i>And of the following men, detached from the 8th company, capt. Wright:</i> Manlove Killingsworth Abraham Sharp Daniel Palmer

John Watt	John Miskimmons	Evan Phillips	And the following men, detached from third company, capt. Bouman:	Levick Palmer
John Washington	William Bullen	And of the following men, detached from the 7th company, capt. Rumer:	George Rawland	Edward Fisher
William B. Weaver	Joseph Simms	James Kennedy	John L. Shuster	Philip Reasons
John Webster	James Robinson	Samuel Shetterly	Clement Layton	Joshua B. Shockey
William White	Pearson Gregg	Samuel Worrell	Isaac Eaton	Moses Aron
Alexander Wilcox	William Way	Robert Bradley	Nathan Holland	And of the following men, detached from the 5th regiment, first light infantry, capt. M'Clyment:
William Work	Eli Lambourne	William Brothers	Isaac Brown	Richard Squires
William Young	Alban Town	Nathan Saunders	And of the following men, detached from the 4th company, cap. Matthews:	William Whitley
Azariah Fobes	Henry Palmer	John Greenwood	Benton Weldon	William Woodley
James Johnson	James Buckingham	James Stroud	Jacob Staats	James Slaughter
Who volunteered their services under Capt. Rodney, and of the following men detached from the first regiment, first company, capt. Sharpley:	Thomas Nugent	Joseph Hild	William White	William Keith
William Bratten	John Skiley, sen.	Robert Graham	Jacob Carrill	Nathan Hindsley
Warner Rawson	Alexander Porter	Robert Tweed	James Marley	John Knight
John M'Kee of Andrew	Samuel Kendall	And of the following men, detached from the 8th company, capt. Jordan:	And of the following men, detached from the 5th comp'y capt. John-son:	And of the following men, detached from the 1st comp'y cap. Wallace
Joseph Jackson	Isaac Taylor	Jeremiah M'Daniel	Hugh Graham	Jacob Rensch
Christopher Lenduman	Matthew R. Lockerman	Samuel Allison	Isaac Taylor	John Hindsley
	Robert M'Culloch	David Our	Henry Bratten	James Moore
	And of the following men, detached from the fourth company, capt. Shipley	John See	John Read	Emory Stedham
	Edward Griffin	Caleb Harlan	John Hackitt	Jesse Barber
	Peter O'Daniel	John Harlan	John Foreaces	Charles Townsend
	John Boley	Thomas Little	John Collins	William K. Lockwood
	William Lockwood	Robert Parker	George Deakyn, jun.	David Vinson
	William A. Miller	John Larkins	And of the following men, detached from the 2nd company capt. Poine:	And of the following men, detached from the 2nd company capt.
	John Rogers	Amer Bailey	John Kirkley	John Parvis
	Daniel Thomas	And of the following men, detached from the 2nd reg. 2d. light infantry company, capt. Bonden:	Daniel Milvin	Thomas Smith
	Joshua Kirk	John Ladferty	William Prior	Ephraim Jefferson
		Daniel Murry	Samuel Clayton	John Clark
		Thomas G. Evans	John Shelton	Joseph G. Rowland
				Andrew Jenkins
				Philip Hardcastle

First Reg't Artillery.	1st regt. 1st light inf'y.	2nd regt. 1st light inf'y.	2d. reg. inf. capt. Smith.	4th Regiment, Infantry
		<i>And of the following men, detached from the 1st company, capt. Smith:</i> William Jackson	William Herd Peregrine Cole William Roberts William M'Cool <i>And of the following men, detached from the 7th com'y capt. Dickinson:</i> James James Daniel Wilson, jun. Thomas Fountain Isaac Moody James Derrickson Ephraim Beaton Samuel Hessey <i>And of the following men, detached from the 8th com'y capt. Hutcheson:</i> John Deahyn Peregrine Prier William Allfree Joseph Webster Moses Marshall James M. Mann Samuel Briley <i>And of the following men, detached from the first company, fourth regiment, capt. Giffins:</i> Isaac Herlick George Turner William Clouds Samuel Reynolds	Peter Williams John Young Joseph Miller <i>And of the following men, detached from the third company, capt. Smith:</i> Arnold Knotts Amos Garman Isaac Thomas Joseph Brown Daniel Voshell
	5	5	5	5
Commissioned officers	Commissioned officers	Commissioned officers	Commissioned officers	Commissioned officers
Non-commissioned officers and privates	Non-commissioned officers and privates	Non-commissioned officers and privates	Non-commissioned officers and privates	Non-commissioned officers and privates
96	95	95	95	95
—	—	—	—	—
100	100	100	100	100
Aggregate	Aggregate	Aggregate	Aggregate	Aggregate

5th Regiment, Infantry.	6th Regiment, Infantry.	8th reg. grenadier com'y	7th Reg. cap. Morris' gr.	9th Regiment, Infantry.
<p>The fifth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Wallace, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached fr. the 5th reg. 3d company, capt. Smith:</p> <p>Jonathan Thomas Samuel Isles John Slay David Wallace Peter Voshall William Forcum And of the following men, detached from the 4th company, capt. Killen:</p> <p>Nathan Mills Dennis Comer John Carter Robert Deupsey John Dill James Herring Job Kees James Dill Shadrach Dill Abner Dill And of the following men, detached from the 2nd light infantry company, capt. Morris:</p> <p>William Merrick Jonathan Williams Andrew Barratt Benjamin Downs</p>	<p>The sixth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Adams, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached fr. the third company, capt. Malone:</p> <p>Reuben Simpson Raynear Williams William Walker Isaac Walton Greensberry Clifton Anthony Tumbleson William Dupree William Hardcastle Samuel Nelson Thomas Green, jun. John Moore And of the following men, detached from the fourth company, capt. Flemming:</p> <p>Gray Story Parker Nichols Joseph Godwin Philip Welber James Harrington Aaron Tribit George Black John Jester John Walker And of the following men, detached from the fifth company, cap. Harrington:</p>	<p>The seventh company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Kollock, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned and detached fr. capt. Hazzard's gren. rs:</p> <p>David Hazzard of Cord. William Waller William Darby George Hall John Abbott And of the following men, detached from captain Stout's light infn. com.</p> <p>Pretymann Pepper William Piper Samuel Butler Thomas Jones Joseph Swain Peter Talbot Edward Marvell Samuel Dickerson Loda Wilson Thomas Robinson of Jno. And of the following men, detached from the first company, capt. Ingram:</p> <p>William Perry William Fenwick John Bennett David Killingsworth Luke Coverdall</p>	<p>The eighth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Wm N. Polk, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached fr. capt. Morris' grenadiers:</p> <p>Jacob Newels Thomas Butler And of the following men, detached from the 5th company, capt. Redden:</p> <p>John Fields Eli Coverdale Richard Hayes William Winsmore Curtis Marker Deputy Hudson And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. Richards:</p> <p>William Todd William Wright of Jas. Jesse Norman Isaac Hickman Parker Robinson Manuel Griffith And of the following men, detached from the 7th company, capt. Polk:</p> <p>James Lowrey William Hitch Clement Ross</p>	<p>The ninth company of infantry, under the command of Capt. Derrickson, is composed of the following men, exclusive of the officers above mentioned, and detached fr. the ninth reg. 5th company, capt. Records:</p> <p>Jacob Hailes Nathaniel Horsey Isaac Wootten George Beach William Polk William Wallis Isaac Sullivan Elijah Hastings, jun. And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. Rider:</p> <p>Isaac Marvell Joshua Hastings Levin Rigger John B. Collins William Dean Joseph Vinson And of the following men, detached from the 7th company, capt. Phillips:</p> <p>James Marvell John Moore Mathew Kimikin George Gillis William Waller Benjamin Hastings</p>

5th Regiment, Infantry.	6th Regiment, Infantry.	8th reg, grenadier com'y	7th Reg. cap. Morris' gr.	9th Regiment, Infantry.
William Long Elias Hamilton <i>And of the following men, de- tached from the fifth company, capt. Keyes:</i> John Cook Charles Reddings James Cook Andrew Fortner James Henderson Soln Sord William Skinner Thomas Pollett Samuel Register, sen. Stephen Tribbett <i>And of the following men, de- tached from the sixth company, capt. Green:</i> James Anderson Vincent Moore Thomas Needles Jacob Boone George Johnson Joshua Lindle Daniel Shephard Philip Morcy David McNitt Andrew Anderson Curtis Anderson <i>And of the following men de- tached from the 7th company capt. Coliscott:</i> James Ward	Waltman Sipple James Porter Reuben Kane William Ward Ambrose Dill Samuel Hennaman <i>And of the following men, de- tached from the sixth company, capt. Randle:</i> Thomas Hardesty Thomas Hurt James Taylor Jonathan Wilson James Russman William Smith Clement Jones Solomon Bostick <i>And of the following men, de- tached from the 7th company, capt. Booth:</i> David Hammond Boaz Morris Major Madden Griffith Morris Ralph Colescott Richard McNatt William Hopkins Daniel Thomas Eli Pritchett Evan Morgan <i>And of the following men, de- tached from the 8th company, capt. Collins:</i>	James Roach Samuel Pettyjohn Nathan Williams Jeremiah Cornwell George Hall <i>And of the following men, de- tached from the 2nd company, capt. Dorman:</i> Nathan Stare Henry Hudson James Perry Mittcheall Lank Cornelius Hopkins Samuel McDowell William Bloxam Robert Hill David Robbins Charles King Peter Waples <i>And of the following men, de- tached from the third company, capt. Hill:</i> Benjamin Holland Greenberry Brown Wixam White Matthew Marsh William B. Toomey Isaac Riccords Robert C. White Peter Maule Robert McIvain Samuel Stephenson James Riccords	Jehu Collison Peter Adams William B. Wilson David Robinson Jeremiah Banning Mason Morris James Polk William Mucus <i>And of the following men, detached from the 8th company, capt. Clin- daniel</i> John Adams John Sharp Mitchell Lecatt Job Sharp James O. Day Nathan Linch Joseph Argo John Plummer <i>And of the following men, detached from the sixth reg. capt. Stuart's gren.</i> John Hutchins Joseph King James Leeat Oakley H. Wright Jonathan Martins James Baker Elijah Williams <i>And of the following men, detached from the first company, capt. Swigget:</i> John Martain	Thomas W. Bennett <i>And of the 8th company cap. Waller</i> George Waller Martin Elsey Elijah Calleyway Sovereign Hitch Hardy Calleyway Nehemiah Coffin Wingate Hitchins Samuel Hitch Ebenezer E. Tippen <i>And of the following men, detached from the 10th regiment, light in- fantry company, capt. Martill:</i> Robert L. Harris Robert L. Thompson Thomas Timmons William Derickson John Tindle <i>And of the following men, detached Capt. Burton</i> Job Ingram Ephraim Morris John Willey Nathaniel Milby Josiah Pepper Reace Prettyman Robert Warren Levin Tucker John Dikes Benjamin Johnston

John Lindle	Samuel Hadabough	Whittington Clifton	William Neal, of John	George Messick
Samuel Covington	Isaac Melvin	<i>And of the following men, detached from the fourth company</i>	John Meloney	<i>And of the following men, detached from the 2nd company, capt Jones:</i>
Isaac Townsend	Alexander Jester	<i>capt. Frame:</i>	Samuel Handy	Robert Barr
John Smith	George Powell	William Burton	John Taylor	Thomas Willen
Charles Stayton	John Melvin	Joseph Barker	Jehu Evans, jun.	John Tindle
<i>And of the following men, detached from the 8th company, capt. Candy:</i>	<i>And of the following men, detached from the seventh regiment, light infantry, capt. Campbell:</i>	Cannon Prettyman	Ignatious Newton	John Johnston
Garratt Sipple	Isaac Walton	Burton Joseph	William Cannon	Samuel Conneway
Daniel Welsh	William Ellingsworth	James F. Bayliss, jun.	<i>And of the following men, detached from the second company, capt. Smith:</i>	John Andren
Nathaniel Hayes	Wilson Shockley	Anderson Johnson	Marcellus Pitts	Jehu Marvill
James Brown	William Shockey	Benjamin Waples of Ben.	Jacob Cannon	<i>And of the following men, detached from the third company capt. Cannon:</i>
John W. Boyer	David Truitt	John Waples	Fletcher Morine	Isaac Cannon
John Ryans	William Draper	Philip Marriner	Mitchell Tull	John Timmons
John Hargrove	Melaway White	Samuel Burton	<i>And of the following men, detached from the third company, capt. Wonnills:</i>	William Lewis
John Palmer	William Wilcocks	Henry Lingo, of S.	William Massey	Thomas Sylliven
James Kerbin	<i>And of the following men, detached from the first company, capt. Ennis:</i>	Isiah Cliff	John Windsor	Philip West
John Clark	Daniel Clifton	James Burton, Rust.	William Turner	Jerman Truitt
David Empson	Jesse Pierce	Elias Steel	William Marvill	Ezekiel Timmons
Charles Kimmey	William Dryden	<i>And of the following men, detached from the fifth company, capt. Baker:</i>	Elijah Griffith	Wingate Calaway
John Graham of George	Clement Tucker	William Abbot	James Huffington	<i>And of the following men, detached from the fourth company, capt. Dunning</i>
Isaac Kelle	Thomas Winsmore	Bevins Morris	Alexander White	Perry Prettyman
<i>And of the following men, detached from the sixth regiment, first light infantry company, capt. Adams:</i>	William Fisher	Benjamin Reynolds	Solomon Taylor	William Waples, jun.
Joseph Bradley	John C. Black	Boaz Downing	Gillis Daughtier	John Chamberlain
Evan James	Thomas Barnett	Prisgrave Steel	John Morris	Nottingham Houstain
Benjamin Burrows	<i>And of the following men, detached from the 2nd company, capt. Deputy:</i>	<i>And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. Kolob:</i>	John Taylor	John Jacobs
Robert Wellid	Obadiah Messick	Jonathan W. Parmoe	Thomas Knowles	Selby Dingle
Samuel Walton	Samuel Hemmons	James Maull	Edward Daughtery	Benjamin Evans
<i>And of the following men, detached from the first company, capt. Johnson:</i>	Caleb Corwethen	Richard Johnston	<i>And of the following men, detached from the fourth company, capt. Carroll:</i>	William Mumford
	Henry Russell	Hezekiah Joseph	Allen Cannon	<i>And of the following men, detached from the fifth company, capt. Derickson:</i>
	Samuel Wattson	George Robbins	James Harris	
		Minos Wilson		

5th Regiment, Infantry.	6th Regiment, Infantry.	8th reg. grenadier com'y	7th Reg. cap. Morris' gr.	9th Regiment, Infantry.
Avery Needles Solomon Lofland Vincent Anderson Hezekiah Vickery John Willoby John Hargedine Lamach Collins And of the following men, de- tached from the 2nd company, capt. White: Levin Dickson Aaron Satterfield James Thisehwood Abner Harrington William Jarvis John Murphy Walter Hitchens Jehu Rechards And of the following men, de- tached from the third company, capt. Mantone James Mellechop Samuel Lockwood John Davis, sailor David Walton Isaac Short Ephraim Timmons Thomas Henderson Samuel Truitt, B. S. Edward Vickery James Spence	Levi Russell Asa Fowler And of the following men, de- tached from the third company, capt. Watson. Job Townsend Smith Milmon John Richards Nehemiah Dand Morgan Rawlens Jacob Webb William Sheppard Nathan Hurley And of the following men, de- tached from the fourth company, capt. Collins: John Cowan Loda Warren John Paynter William Mitcalf Zadok Truitt Walter Truitt David Cowen Samuel Riggs Cary Frase And of the following men, de- tached from captain Morris' grenadiers: Daniel Jester Zadok Coverdale James Griffith Handy Smith Thomas Murphey	James Johnson Isaac Wingate William Jacobs William I. Coffin Levin Parnore James Warrington And of the following men, de- tached from the 7th company, capt. Mustard John Dodd Absalom Dodd Robert Stephenson Michell N William Toomey John Davis Moses McGee Samuel Stephens William Maxwell Gire Banum Bethuel Virden John Marmer And of the following men, de- tached from the 8th company, capt. Willis: Thomas Collins Purnel Fleetwood John Smith, of Stephen	Purnel Fleetwood Archibald Messick William Benson Wingate Matthews John Rodney Anderson Truitt Jacob Middleton Isaac Lecat Kendle M. Lewis Samuel Willey James Wollys And of the following men, detached from captain Wallace's light in- fantry William Powell Shadrach Cannon Levi Cannon Daniel Carneums Thomas Smith Obediah Outten James Morine And of the following men detached from the 5th company, captain Records: Samuel Turpen John Callaway William Goddard Richard H. Maddox And of the following men, detached from the eighth regiment, eighth company, capt. Willis: Gew Howard Thomas Butler	Job Jefferson Selby Heckman Aaron Irons Jacob Banks Daniel Evans William M. Hudson William M. Hill Lemuel West John Irons John Evans James Ake John Richards Abraham Dazey Daniel Bull Peter Johnson Jasper Ake And of the following men, detached from the sixth company, capt. James Brazer Samuel R. Williams David Merry Samuel Hudson Edward M'Cade Asbury Williams Joshua Bull Jesse Long Purnel Bailey George Rickards

Commissioned officers	Constant Morris	Levin Short	Commissioned officers	5
Non-commissioned of-	5	James Ready	5	5
ficers and privates	95	George Short	Commissioned officers	95
	—	95	Non-commissioned of-	—
Aggregate	100	100	ficers and privates	100
		Aggregate		Aggregate
				Grand Total
				1,000

It is ordered, that this detachment shall form one regiment, and be commanded by lieutenant-colonel John Caldwell, who is assigned and appointed to command it: That the companies of artillery and infantry be arranged into and form two battalions, each battalion consisting of five companies: That the first battalion shall consist of the companies commanded by captains Rodney, Leonard, Vandyke, Hutcheson, and Clifflins, and be commanded by major Ignatious Taylor, who is assigned and appointed to the command of this battalion: And that the second battalion consist of the companies commanded by captains Wallace, Adams, Kollock, Polk, and Dertekson, and be commanded by major William Elligood, who is appointed and assigned to the command of this battalion.

It is further ordered, that the respective corps be exercised under their proper officers, and hold themselves in readiness to march at a moment's warning. It is the duty of each and every officer to take care that all under his command are in readiness for marching orders.

By command of HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS,

Adj't. Gen'l. of the State of Delaware.

Novemb. 28th 1814.

ROLL

of a Company of volunteer light Artillery under the command of Captain George Read, in the service of the United States, Commanded by Major General P. Grines from Novr. 28th 1814.

NAMES

1	George Read, Capt.	18	Thomas Higginson	Private
2	Louis McLane, 1st Lieut.	19	Langford Herring	"
3	James McCullough, 2nd Lieut.	20	Martin Kennedy	"
4	Henry Steele, Qr. Master.	21	James Kennedy	"
1	David Morrison, 1st Sergeant.	22	John King	"
2	John J. Milligan, 2nd "	23	George Morrison	"
3	Abraham Eves, 3rd. "	24	Samuel McDowell	"
4	Peter V. B. Garreshee 4th "	25	Joseph Merrick	"
1	Samuel Kirk, 1st Corporal	26	Morton Morton	"
2	John Belville 2nd "	27	Robert Ocheltree	"
3	Benjamin Marley 3rd "	28	Robert Porter	"
4	Enoch Anderson 4th "	29	Daniel Reed	"
1	Thomas Ross, Musician	30	George Read, Jr.	"
1	Joseph Aull, Private	31	William T. Read	"
2	Robert Adams, "	32	John Riddle	"
3	David Brown, "	33	Andrew Russell	"
4	Paul Barr, "	34	Robert Rhodes	"
5	John D. Caulk, "	35	David Siville	"
6	Alexander Cavender, "	36	James Shortte	"
7	John Cavender "	37	Leonard Sparks	"
8	Philip Cavender "	38	Edward Stergeon	"
9	John Colgin "	39	Samuel Toppin,	"
10	James Conner "	40	Walter Truitt	"
11	James S. Clark "	41	Charles Thomas, Jun.	"
12	James David "	42	Barge Vanderslice	"
13	Joshua C. David "			
14	John Dempsey "			Servants
15	Joseph Depuy "	1	Warde Passaway	"
16	Henry Fromberger "	2	Samuel Fenney	"
17	Nathaniel Hayes "	3	John Louis	"

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	1st. Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	Qr. Master.	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present fit for duty.	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	37	50
Sick present								17	17
Absent									
On detachment									
On extra Service									
On Furlough									
In Captivity									
Missing									
Deserted									
Dead									
Transferred									

We certify on honor that this muster roll exhibits a true State of Capt. Geo. Reads Company of Light Artillery of volunteers for the period therein mentioned, and that the marks set opposite the names of the men are accurately just.

G. READ, Capt.
H. STEELE, Qr. Master

Personally appeared before the subscriber,
 a Justice of the peace for Washington County in District of Columbia, Henry Steele,
 of the Town of New Castle, in the State of Delaware being solemnly sworn on the Holy
 evangelis of Almighty God doth depose and say that the persons named in the within
 roll composed the Company of Militia commanded by Geo. Read and that the said
 roll contains a just accurate and true list of number of officers, non commissioned
 officers and private Artillerist which made up and formed as the members of the said
 Company including the Qr. Master, musicians and servants mentioned therein.
 Sworn & subscribed this 15th May 1823 before me HENRY STEELE

ENOCH REYNOLDS, J. P.

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

PATROL REPORT

Camp Lewistown Del. Dec. 2 1814.

Sir,

In obedience to your order of last night " to proceed to the Salt Works for the
 purpose of gaining information of the enemy, knowledge of the road &c., I started
 with a party of 2 non-commd. officers & 12 priv. In consequence of the Lewis-
 town bridge not being passable & a flood tide, we were obliged to pass some distance
 up the Creek in a boat where we landed on the opposite shore. For one mile in a
 North Eastern direction our left was covered by sandbanks & scrubby pines and our
 right by a marsh—the road generally flat & damp, or wet. At the end of a mile it
 obliques to an easterly course the right cover'd by woods & marsh the left by a woody
 flat—for 1/4 of a mile, then taking a southern course for a short distance with a
 marsh some distance on its right a thick wood intervening, & thick woods on the left
 & crossed by a shallow stream—then taking an easterly direction, continues with few
 deviations for at least two miles; flanked on either side & at about 40 paces by ap-
 parently impassable morasses then winding to the south & immediately crossed by
 a fordable stream, is at 1/4 a miles distance crossed by defiles the left leading to the
 light house Continuing its course it is intersected by another road leading to the
 light house & in one mile of tolerably level road brings you to the Salt Works—
 Crossing the stream, on the opposite side of the opposite side of which they are placed
 by a bridge. The ground on which those works are erected & for some distance
 below is flat and thinly covered with pine woods. The information of the enemy
 obtained there was that the frigate had put to sea toward evening. But I was in-
 formed by a person from the light house that she did not leave the Coast till 1 o'clock
 this morning.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your ob. Sev.

PHILIP MENDENHALL

Lt. 42nd Reg. U. S. Inf.

P.S. The computed distance from the
 salt works to Lewistown Bridge is four
 miles—the generally good.

PAY ROLL

of a party of Officers non commissioned Officers and privates of Delaware Militia under the command of Captn Thomas Rodney at Lewes Town Del. (called on duty by Daniel Rodney Esqr Govn. of Said State) Stating the number of days they were on duty as also the pay due to each officer and private as is carried out against each name. Commencing the 16th day of May 1814. Viz.

RANK	NAMES	No. of Days	No. of Rations	No. of Forrage	Pay	Aggregate
Artillery Captn	Thomas Rodney	88			117.33 1/3	117.33 1/3
1st Lieut	David Johnson	88			88.00	88.00
2nd Lieut.	Thomas Bell	58			48.21 1/3	48.21 1/3
1st do	John W. Dean	88			32.26 1/3	32.26 1/3
2nd do	Benjamin White	88			32.26 1/3	32.26 1/3
3rd do	Jacob West Jun.	88			32.26 1/3	32.26 1/3
4th do	Robert Howard	88			32.26 1/3	32.26 1/3
1st Corporal	William Orr	67			20.66 2/3	20.66 1/3
2nd do	John Baker	86			28.66 2/3	28.66 2/3
3rd do	James Tompson	88			29.33 1/3	29.33 1/3
4th do	William Tompson Sen.	79			26.33 1/3	26.33 1/3
5th do	Levin Stradley	26			8.66 2/3	8.66 2/3
Fifer	John P. Morris	26			7.80	7.80
ditto	Bagwell Atkins	48			14.40	14.40
drummer	William Atkins	70			21.00	21.00
Private	1. Levin Stradley	62			16.53 1/3	16.53 1/3
	2. William Stradley	88			23.46 2/3	23.26 2/3
	3. Gilbert McCracken	87			23.20	23.20
	4. John Prittman	87			23.20	23.20
	5. Peter Messick	85			22.66 2/3	22/66 2/3
	6. John Goodman	88			23.46 2/3	23.46 2/3
	7. William J. Arnell	86			22.93 1/3	22.93 1/3
	8. Gilbert Marriner	85			22.66 2/3	22.66 2/3
	9. Nathl. Hepbron	85			22.66 2/3	22.66 2/3
	10 David Hazzard	84			22.40	22.40
	11 Rhoads Shankland Jun	87			23.20	23.20
	12 Caleb Handcock	37			9.86 2/3	9.86 2/3
	13 John B. Murphey	34			9.06 2/3	9.06 2/3
	14 William H. Vessels	29			7.73 1/3	7.73 1/3
	15 Solomon Campbell	19			5.06 2/3	5.07 2/3
	16 Henry Phillips	25			6.66 2/3	6.66 2/3
	17 John Robins	24			6.40	6.40
	18 Jacob S. Burton	23			6.13 1/3	7.13 1/3
	19 Curtis Newton	81			21.60	21.60
	20 William Tompson Jun.	81			21.60	21.60
	21 William W. McMain	79			21.06 2/3	21.06 2/3
	22 Daniel Roch	70			18.66 1/3	18.66 1/3
	23 Perry Prittman	77			20.53 1/3	20.53 1/3
	24 Burton Johnson	76			20.26 2/3	20.26 2/3
	25 Henry Brereton	73			19.46 2/3	19.46 1/3
	26 Robert Lacy	61			16.26 2/3	16.26 2/3
	27 James Atkins	83			22.13 1/3	55.33 1/3
	28 John Orr	81			21.60	54.00
	29 James Vessels	57			15.20	15.20
	30 John Veazey	56			14.93 1/3	14.93 1/3
	31 John Battle	56			14.93 1/3	14.93 1/3
	32 John Cary	53			14.13 1/3	14.13 1/3
	33 David Hall	48			12.80	12.80
	35 George Hutton	16			4.26 2/3	4.26 2/3

the allowance of
40 Cents per day
for horse &c is
allowed in the
calculation to
those troopers

Trooper
ditto

this amt. allowd without any deduction	36	William Johnson.....	80	.....	21 33 1/3	21 33 1/3
	37	James Pullitt.....	18	.....	4 80	4 80
	38	James Carsey.....	17	.....	4 53 1/3	4 53 1/3
	39	Joshua Brittingham...	17	.....	4 53 1/3	4 53 1/3
	40	William Pullitt.....	61	.....	4 53 1/3	4 53 1/3
	41	Asa Clifton.....	50	.....	16 26 2/3	16 26 2/3
	42	Robert Waller.....	60	.....	13 33 1/3	13 33 1/3
	43	Minus Wilson.....	61	.....	16 00	16 00
	44	Whittington Clifton...	61	.....	16 26 2/3	16 26 2/3
	45	Richard Beeby.....	61	.....	16 26 2/3	16 26 2/3
	46	Levi Walls.....	50	.....	13 33 1/3	13 33 1/3
	47	Robert Brereton.....	61	.....	16 26 2/3	16 26 2/3
	48	Fletcher Lacy.....	62	.....	16 26 2/3	16 26 2/3
	49	John Warrington.....	62	.....	16 26 2/3	16 26 2/3
	50	Mills Johnson.....	61	.....	16 26 2/3	16 26 2/3
	51	Peter Milby.....	6	.....	1 60	1 60
				Total		\$1422 47

To Doctr. Robt. A. McIlvain as Sergeant Agreeably to Contract
exclusive of Medicine for 43 days at 14 dolls per mo. } \$19.10

Capt of Grenadiers		David Hazzard.....	8	24	.....	10 66 2/3	15 50 2/3
Sergt 1st		John M. Coulter.....	8	2	.....	2 93 1/3	3 33 1/3
2nd Sergt.		George Hazzard	8	2	.....	2 93 1/3	3 33 1/3
3rd Sergt.		Abel Vent	8	2	.....	2 93 1/3	3 33 1/3
4th do		Samuel Cambell	8	2	.....	2 93 1/3	3 33 1/3
1st Corporal		David West	8	2	.....	2 66 2/3	3 06 2/3
2nd ditto		Benjamin Cambell	8	2	.....	2 66 2/3	3 06 2/3
3rd ditto		Joseph Stevenson	8	2	.....	2 66 2/3	3 06 2/3
4th ditto		John Morris	8	2	.....	2 66 2/3	3 06 2/3
Drummer		Thomas Simpler	8	2	.....	2 40	2 80
Fifer		Elzey Palmore	8	2	.....	2 40	2 80
	Privates	1 John Roch	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		2 Jesse Steel	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		3 James Steel	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		4 William Pettyjohn	5	1	.....	1 33 1/3	1 53 1/3
		5 William Vent	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
	allowed	6 Peter S. Coulter	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		7 Joshua Fitchett	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		8 William Houston	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		9 David Wiltbank	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		10 David Hazzard of Cord	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		11 Joseph Holland	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		12 David Lank	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		13 Sylvester Deputy	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		14 Ruben Wilson	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		15 James Marsh	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		16 David Killingsworth	8	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 53 1/3
		17 James Parker	7	2	.....	2 13 1/3	2 26 2/3
		18 Joseph Hazzard	6	2	.....	1 86 2/3	2 00 1/3
		19 George Hall	2	1	.....	1 60	73 1/3
		20 Jonathon Martin	2	1	.....	53 1/3	73 1/3
		21 Seth Baynum	3	1	.....	53 1/3	1 00
							\$92 87 1/3

first Sergt. of Troop of Horse.	1	William Russell	19	.....	6 96 2/3	14 56 2/3
	2	Joseph Hunter	19	.....	5 16 2/3	12 66 2/3
21 May to 8th June	3	William Robinson	19	.....	5 06 2/3	12 66 2/3
	4	James Clifton	17	.....	4 53 1/3	11 33 1/3
allowed	5	Aron Marshall Jun.	17	.....	4 53 1/3	11 33 1/3
	6	John McIlvain	14	.....	3 75 1/3	9 33 1/3
						\$71.90

RANK	NAMES	No. of Days	No. of Rations	No. of Forrage	Pay	Aggregate
Cornet to Troop of Horse Sergt Private do No 4 allowed	Bevans Morris	20	.....	.....	17.80	25.80
	William Russell	18	.....	.....	6.60	13.80
	Robert A. McIlvain	18	.....	.....	4.80	12.00
	Aron Marshall Jun.	18	.....	.....	4.80	12.00
	Woolsey Waples	18	.....	.....	4.80	12.00
	John Bennett	16	.....	.....	4.26 2/3	10.77 2/3
	John Wiltbank	12	.....	.....	3.20	8.20
						\$94.46 2/3
2nd Lieut of Troop of Horse. Private Service in Nov. 1814. No. 5 Allowed	John D. Smith	10	30	10	11.11	23.61
	James Atkins	10	.....	.....	2.66 2/3	6.66 2/3
	James Clifton	7	.....	.....	1.86 2/3	4.66 2/3
	Joseph Hunter	9	.....	.....	2.40	6.00
	John Vent	4	4	4	1.36 2/3	4.46 2/3
	John Orr	7	.....	.....	1.86 2/3	4.66 2/3
	Robt. McIlvain	7	.....	.....	1.86 2/3	4.66
	Lewis Prittyman	9	.....	.....	2.40	6.00
	Samuel Tam	9	.....	.....	2.40	6.00
						\$66.74 1/3
Lis of Guards for two days Private No. 6 Disallowed	Thomas Rodney Capt	2	6	.....	3.86	3.86
	David Johnson Lt.	2	4	.....	2.80	2.30
	Jacob West Jun.	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	James Tompson	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	Bailey A. West	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	Benjamin White	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	William Stradley	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	James Long	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	Robert Waller	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	John Baker	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	Peter Messick	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	John Maull Jun.	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	John Arnell	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	William Johnson	2	2	.....	93	0.93
	Reese Mariner	2	2	.....	93	0.93
						\$18.75

Amount of allowance to Capt. Tho. Rodneys Compy. as per page 1 & 2	\$1422.48
Amount of ditto To Capt. David Hazzards Compy. as per page 3	92.87 1/3
Amount of ditto to Sergt. William Russels Guard as per page 4	71.90
Amount of ditto to Cornet Beavins Morriss Guard as per page 4	94.46 2/3
Amount of ditto to Lieut. John D. Smiths Guard as per page 4	66.74 1/3
Amount of Guards for two days per page 4	18.75
Add amount of Doct. McIlvain	7.64

Total Amount

\$1774.85 1/3

State Delaware

I do Certify that the foregoing four pages contain a true statement of the number of days in Service, of the Officers and Privates therein mentioned, with the rations due as taken from the Original Returns

KENDAL BATSON

From war Dept. Washington D. C.

Deputy ajutant General

PATROL REPORT

Camp Lewistown Dec. 3 1814.

Sir

Agreeably to your order I immediately proceeded on my march with a Corp. & four Privates to the Salt Works, I do not think it necessary to make any remarks of the road untill I arrive at the forks of the roads one leading to the light house and the other to the Salt Works, After proceeding a short distance from the forks I came to a small stream and a large morass South of the road, after passing it became a thick woods on both sides of the road I continued my march for some distance came to another shallow stream crossing the road with a large morass on both sides running nearly East & West I proceeded on within a mile & a half of the Salt works, I came to another morass and stream running the same course, all that distance it Continued a thik woods untill I came within a Mile & a Quarter of the Salt works I came to a cross Road running nearly north & south there it became open woods for some distance round from there I proceeded to the Salt works, when I arrived there I made particular enquiry for the enemy and I was informed they had not been seen since the 1st Instant, that is all the information I could obtain I then returned the same road to camp

FREDERICK LAZARUS Lt.
42d Reg. 16th Inftry.

PATROL REPORT

Decm. 4th 1814.

Dear Sir,

Pursuant to your Order of last Evening—I proceeded with the Patrolling Party detailed for my command to the Salt Works—I found the road very good the night being dark I found myself at one time out of the direct course but in a short times Reflection—I again found my way and proceeded on to the place of my destination found no straglers on my way When I arrived on the beach I found no appearance of an Enemy I could hear nothing of the Enemy from the inhabitants—The country appears to be a level sandy plain—The night being dark I could not discover any position that Could be advantageously occupied by any Considerable body of troops —On my return nothing worth notice occurd.

I am Sir

Your obt. Servant.

LEWIS LAWSHE Lt.
42 U. S. Inf't.

N. B. I left the Camp at half past Eleven o'clock and returned at revellie.

L. L.

EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Dec. 6, 1814.

Henry M. Ridgely Esq. Brigadier General of the 2nd Brigade.

Zadoc Aydelott Major 2nd Bat. in the 10th Reg.

Thomas Rodney Capt. of an Artillery Company attached to the 3rd Brigade.

David Johnson Lieut. of the Artillery Company whereof Thomas Rodney is Capt.

Stephen Redden Capt. 5th Company 7th Regiment.

SUMMONS TO ABSENTEES—3rd CO.—4th REGT.

Sergt. A. Murry,

You are hereby ordered to summons the following absentees of the 3rd Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia for the current year to the setting of a court-martial which meets at D. Lockwood's in Smyrna on Saturday the 17th of Decr. 1814 that they may have the opportunity of making their excuses if any. You do summons them at least three days before the meeting of said court-martial.

NAMES OF THE ABSENTEES		April Company day	May Battalion day	June Regiment	Company days { July August		October Battalion	November Company day
1	William Green.....		x					
2	Edward Linch.....	x						
3	Enoch Spruance.....		x					
4	George Walker.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
5	John Dohority.....							x
6	James Jennins.....						x	x
7	John P. Adkinson.....		x					
8	Otho Cacy.....	x	x			x		
9	Joseph Barton.....		x			x		
10	David Lockwood.....	x	x			x		
11	William Dixon.....		x				x	
12	Joseph Fleming.....	x	x	x	x	x		x
13	Benjamin Benson.....		x	x			x	
14	William Brown.....				x	x	x	x
15	Richard Semans.....		x			x	x	x
16	William Hanson Briscoe.....	x		x		x	x	x
17	Joseph Graden.....			x				
18	Mordicai Martin.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
19	Daniel Rash.....		x			x	x	x
20	Enoch Joice.....		x	x	x	x	x	x
21	James Hand.....	x		x	x	x	x	x
22	William Walls.....						x	
23	John Prichett.....							x
24	Robert Wilson.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
25	Hugh Daily.....	x		x	x	x	x	x
26	John Cloak.....		x	x	x	x	x	x
27	Henry Draper.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
28	Abraham Hurlick.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
29	George Woolis.....		x					
30	Thomas Lovegrove.....		x			x		
31	John McLane.....		x	x	x	x	x	x
32	Eben Cloak.....		x		x	x	x	x
33	John Barnes.....						x	
34	David Hall.....	x		x	x			
35	Joshua Coombe.....		x	x	x	x	x	x
36	John Cummins.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
37	Henry Peterson.....	x	x		x	x	x	x
38	Alexander Farris.....	x	x					
39	John Taylor.....						x	x
40	Jacob Raymond.....		x	x		x	x	x
41	Benjamin Coombe.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
42	Henry Watkins.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x

NAMES OF THE ABSENTEES		April Company day	May Battalion day	June Regiment	Company days July August		October Battalion	November Company day
43	Doct. Joseph. B. Harris.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
44	William Leyton.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
45	William Boulton.....	x			x			
46	Samuel Read.....					x		x
47	Martin W. Bates.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
48	Darius Cross.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
49	William Jones.....		x				x	
50	Thomas Sylvester.....		x	x		x	x	x
51	James Taylor.....		x	x		x	x	x
52	James Hartshorne.....			x				x
53	Nathaniel Wright.....	x	x	x				
54	Jonathan Waller.....		x	x		x	x	x
55	William Barnett.....	x	x					
56	Samuel Parke.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
57	Robert Foster.....			x	x	x	x	x
58	Robert Parke.....				x	x	x	x
59	Thomas Steuart.....				x	x	x	x
60	William Savin.....							x
61	Hugh Savage.....					x	x	x
62	James Smith (Blacksmith).....					x		
63	Charles Robinson.....						x	x

A true copy of the original rolls of the 3rd
Compy. of the fourth Regiment of Del. Militia given
from under my hand this 5th of Decr. 1814.

MR. A. MURRY, 1st Sergt.

W. KENNEDY, Capt.

Adj. Genl. office 4th Milt. Dist.

Philadelphia Dec. 9th 1814

Sir, I am directed by Major Genl. Gaines to request the leaving of your detachment under the command of Major Stockton. you will repair without a moments delay to this place.

By order

I am very respectfully

Your obt. Svnt.

COL. WM. N. IRVINE

42d Infy. Commd.

C. J. NOURSE

Asst. Adj Genl.

Orders

Lewis Town Dec. 9th 1814.

Cornet Morris will immediately order one of his Troopers to proceed to the head of Rehoboth Bay from thence up the Beach to the Light House from which place he will look out for any vessels which may be in sight return to Lewis and report.

Signed

W. N. IRVINE Commd.

REPORT OF A RECONOITERING PARTY DETAILED FROM CAMP LEWISTON ON THE NIGHT OF 4th OF DEC. 1814 BY CAPT. GEO. G. STEELE OFFICER OF THE DAY.

Sir,

In obedience to your Order I proceeded from the incampment at 12 o'clock at night for the Salt works. after crossing the creek at Lewis my way lay for about a mile thru a sandy plain destitute of timber it was very bleak & cold the sand being dry & loose made the march very fatiguing. I then entered the Border of a thin wood appearantly of scrub Pines on my left flank and on my right a marsh to all appearances impassible. My Rout was still thru a level sandy country but on leaving the marsh on my right I found my self enveloped by a thick wood on all sides the timber was of a larger growth and I think well calculated for a boddy of Rifle men to act in they might be secured by treese and very much harras an Enemy if attempting to advance, about half a mile further I observed on my left flank a small emenace which I think might be advantageously occupied by two or three six pounders I passed no raveines or water cources after I left Lewis untill within half a mile of the Salt works thru which I waded it was over my boots in the Channel but on my return the moon had risen I found a tree over the stream and passed the De-fily by single file I then proceeded to the Beach where I found several wooden Buildings—many long wooden troughs or sisterns some of which had salt in them. While I was viewing the works the moon rose which gave me an extensive view of the Beach which I traversed for a half mile—could see nor hear nothing but a tremendous Roaring of the waves on the Beach—the Buildings did not contain any inhabitants are made of wood and in my opinion not calculated to screen troops from the fire of grate guns—I saw no fences of any kind nor places for the security of troops of any corps but the trees I have mentioned. Permit me to suggest as the Country is Level it is well calculated for Dragoons to act in they might be employed to much greater advantage in facilitating the information if there is any to be gained by that Rout my Ignorance of inginering will excuse to you the rough hints I have suggested.

I have the honor to be

Sir your obt. Servt.

BEN. SMITH

Lt. 46th Infy.

Officer of Patrole

Dec. 5th 1814.

CAPT. G. G. STEELE

Officer of Day

BATTALION ORDERS

Camp Lewes Town Dec. 9th 1814.

At this inclement season of the year, increased vigilance on the part of every officer of this Command is absolutely essential to prevent sickness & to preserve discipline. An officer from each Company will daily visit the Tents of his Company to see that they are kept clean & in good order—and will also visit the sick of his Company in Hospital, that he may enquire into & provide for their wants under the direction of Doctor Trimble.

The officer of the Day will also every day visit the Tents of the respective Companies & report to the Commanding officer their state & condition.

By order

THOMAS MAHON

Lt. & Adjt.

PATROL REPORT

Sir,

Camp Lewistown, Dec. 6, 1814.

In pursuance of your orders, I took up the line of march with my party at 1/2 past 12 o'clock A. M. for the Salt Works. The night being very dark, I had no opportunity of taking a correct view of the country—it was generally very level—soil sandy and I believe good water is scarce on the whole route. We advanced to the lane designated in your directions; then wheeling to our left, we passed through some light woods. After marching some distance we discovered a light, which had the resemblance of a large fire, and a number of people round it. It being foggy, I had to advance cautiously in order to learn what it was.—The nearer I approached—the more I had reason to be alarmed. I still advanced, and at length determined to leave my party and reconoitre myself. When I got within gun shot I distinctly saw that it was a house lighted up, and a number of people in it, which suggested the possibility of its being in possession of the enemy. Accordingly I returned to my party and took a file of men with me to reconoitre again. We advanced to the door and found a large family up, and busily employed in their lawfull avocations, I enquired the way to the Salt works—they appeared ignorant of the road and unwilling to give us much information. We then wheeled to the right and came to a marsh, pursuing our march thro' thin woods—half wheeling to our right and leaving thick woods in that direction, till we came to a farm house and then wheeled on our left—we took a direct course for a few hundred paces, and then came to a great road; wheeled to our right and passed through some light woods till we came to a blacksmith's shop. We then wheeled to our left, took a south eastern route till we came to Rehoboth, where lives a Mr. Rhodes.

From the out-skirts of Lewistown to Mr. Rhodes we counted 19 houses, right and left—we tried the water in a number of places, but found it always bad—The soil barren and no streams of importance, as we only went over one small run of water.—

After we had warmed ourselves at Rehoboth we proceeded to the beach and continued on that course till we came to some enclosed lands, there reconnoitered some distance and returned to the beach again. We then marched to the salt works—at this time a very severe snow storm came on, and I concluded to make the best way to camp. Accordingly, we set out and took a foot path over a rough country—through woods—over 3 creeks, hills & dales till we arrived at Camp, about 7 o'clock A. M.

To CAPT. I. J. ROBINSON,
42nd Inft. officer of the day
Camp Lewistown,
Del.

I have the honor, to be Sir
With most profound respect
Your most obt. Servt.
CHAS. B. HOPKINS, Lt
42nd Inft.

Battalion orders

Camp Lewis Town
13th Dec. 1814.

The officers commanding companies and detachments will pay the strictest attention to the cleanliness of the mens Tents. They will see that the non commissioned officers see that the men pack up their knapsacks and that their Tents are swept before 8 o'clock. The men must on no account be suffer'd to clean their Guns in their Tents.

By order
L. LAWSHE Lieut.
& Actg. Adjt.

Battalion orders

Camp Lewis Town
13th Dec. 1814.

Edward Skaats & Edward Shurky are appointed Corporals in Capt. Robinson's Company of the 42nd Regt. The commanding officer approved of the appointments. They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order
L. LAWSHE Lieut.
& Actg. Adjt.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COURT MARTIAL HELD AT THE HOUSE OF WILLIAM WAUGH IN THE TOWN OF NEW CASTLE DECEMBER 10th 1814 PURSUANT TO AN ORDER OF CAPTAIN NICHOLAS VAN DYKE DATED DEC. 2nd 1814.

Present

JAMES ROGERS Lieut. Pres.	} Members
THOMAS W. CARLISLE	
JOHN S. BOYD	
EZECHIEL EATON	
THOMAS McKENZIE	

The Court having maturely considered the Cases of their respective Delinquents to adjudge and determine as follows to wit—That

Isaac Bryan be fined for absence one Company day	\$1.00
Alexander Reynolds be fined for absence one Company day	1.00
William T. Read be fined for absence on 4 Company days	} 5.00
& 1 Battalion day each \$1	
John McCrone be fined for absence on 1 Compy. day	1.00
Paul Barr be fined for absence on 3 Compy. days & 1 Batt	} 4.00
day each \$1	
John Stewart be fined for absence on 1 Compy. day	1.00
Elijah Potter be fined for absence on one Compy. day	1.00
Alexander Hall be fined for absence on 2 Compy. days cash \$1 paid	2.00
John Harp be fined for absence on one Compy. day	1.00
Thomas Jaquette be fined for absence on one Compy. day	1.00
John S. Doughton be fined for absence on 2 Compy. days & 1	} 3.00
Batt. day each \$1	
Samuel Ennis be fined for absence on one Compy. day	1.00
John Jamison be fined for absence on one Compy. day	1.00
	<hr/> \$23.00

(signed)

JAMES ROGERS Pres.
JOHN S. BOYD
THOS. W. CARLISLE
EZEKIEL EATON
THOS. McKENZIE

Approved Dec. 14th 1814.

NS. VANDYKE Capt.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Delaware

RETURN OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES AT LEWES TOWN GARRISON DECEMBER 14th 1814.

[illegible]

I certify the above to be a true return

WILLIAM MARSHALL, Lieut.

[illegible]

<p>ORDNANCE AND STORES BELONGING TO THE STATE.</p> <p>None within the bounds of the 2nd Regt.</p>	<p>THE TIME WHEN THE REGIMENT WAS LAST REVIEWED BY THE BRIGADIER GENERAL</p> <p>In June 1814 at which time were under Arms about 200 Infantry and about 60 Light Infantry the Infantry armed with fowling pieces of Different Calibre unfit for Service</p>	<p>THE NAMES OF THE FIELD OFFICERS WITH THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS.</p> <p>LIEUT. COL. COM'T. David Nivin.</p> <p>Dated May 4th 1810</p> <p>1st MAJOR, Oliver R. Howell</p> <p>Dated Augt. 10th 1810</p> <p>2d MAJOR, Samuel Moore</p> <p>Dated Augt. 10th 1810</p>	<p>The foregoing, with the remarks, exhibit a just and accurate view of the state of the regiment under my command.</p> <p>Given under my hand this 14th day of December 1814.</p> <p><i>Lieut. Col. Com't.</i> DAVID NIVIN.</p>
---	---	---	--

Explanations and instructions.—1st blank will be filled with the number of the Regiment; 2d with the number of the Brigade; 3d a state of the whole force is required; but in order to ascertain how the musters are attended, those present and those absent will be distinguished in the remarks. It will state what proportion are supposed to be absent from sickness or other unavoidable causes. 4th. As the actual state of the Regiment can be better understood from a view of distinct specific returns, spaces are left which will be filled. 5th. Returns are by law to be made to the Adjutant General when required, or the officer forfeits his commissions; a duplicate is also required to be furnished the Brigadier General. 6th. Copious remarks it is expected will be made of the state of the arms and equipments, and the militia generally. 7th. A copy of all returns will be kept on file by the commanding officer of the Regiment; also recorded in the regimental book. 8th. When officers resign they will deliver over all former books and papers in their possession to their successors, or to the next in commission.

JOSEPH GREEN

Adjutant General of Delaware Militia.

Lewis Dec. 12 1814

Major Stockton will take commands at this place

By order

W. N. IRVINE Col.

42nd Infy. Commanding

Orders

By the departure of Col. Irvine the command of the Troops at this Station devolves on Major Stockton all concernd will comport themselves accordingly. Capt. Steele will take command of the Battalion of Regulars.

By order

THOMAS STOCKTON

Lewis Dec. 13th 1814.

Major Commanding

Sir,

Philadelphia Dec. 15th 1814.

You will with all convenient haste proceed with the United States Regulars under your Command to Province Island Barracks—your discretion will govern, in the mode of transporting the troops—If practicable I should think a passage by water would be best.

Very respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

W. N. IRVINE Col.

42nd Comm'd. 42nd MD.

MAJOR STOCKTON

Camp Lewis Town

17th Dec. 1814.

Battalion Orders

The 1st Lieutenants of this Battalion, will do Duty as Officers of the Day, in conjunction with the Capt. until further Orders—Lieutenant Hopkins will relieve Capt. Patterson from that duty this day—The troops will stack their arms in front of the Tents immediately after parade, when the General will be beat & the Tents struck—

An inspection will take place tomorrow after the Guards are turned off—

By order

L. LAWSHE

Lt. & act. Adj.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Dec. 20, 1814.

This day the Governor appointed Leven Phillips Capt. 7th Company in the 9th Regiment.

Dec. 26, 1814.

Cornelius P. Comegys Lieut. Col. Commandant of the 5th Reg't. Vice Henry M. Ridgely promoted.

Cornelius D. Blany Ensign of the Light Infantry Company attached to the 1st Battalion in 2nd Regiment.

MORNING REPORT OF SUNDRY DETACHMENT OF U. S. TROOPS ON THEIR MARCH TO THE LAZARETTO
THURSDAY 22nd DEC. 1814 UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR THOMAS STOCKTON

No. of Companies	Present fit for duty											On Ex. Duty			Sick				Confined		Absent	Alterations						
	Major	Adjutant	Quarter Master	Captains	1st Lieutenant	2nd Lieutenant	3rd Lieutenant	Ensign	Sergeant Major	Qr. Mr. Sergeant	Sergeants	Corporals	Privates	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Subalterns	Total non commissioned officers musicians privates & waiters	Waiters	Privates		Sergeants in arrest	Sergeants in arrest	Privates confined	Captains abst. on Comd.	Total	Joined	Absent without leave
Field & staff	1	1	1						1	1	2	4	5	47						2	1	61				5		
Cap. Steele				1			2				2	4	3	71	2	2	84									64		1
Cap. Barker				1							2	4	3	71	2	2	84									86		
Cap. Robinson						1					4	3	6	59	1	1	75							1		77		
Capt. Patterson				1		1	1				4	4	4	47	1	4	67	1					1			76	22	
Lieut. Taylor								1			5	4		82	92											94		
Aggregate	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	17	19	18	306	380	2	4				1	1			1	402	22	1

LEWIS LEWSHE, Lt.
& Arty. Adjt.

MORNING REPORT OF SUNDRY DETACHMENTS OF U. S. TROOPS ON THEIR MARCH TO THE LAZARETTO
MONDAY 26th DECEMBER 1814. UNDER THE COMMAND OF MAJOR THOMAS STOCKTON.

No. of Companies	Present fit for Duty												On Ex. Duty		Total non Commissioned Officers Musicians Pri- vates & Walters	Sick				Confined		Absent		
	Major	Adjutant	Quarter Master	Captain	1st Lieutenants	2nd. Lieutenants	3d. Lieutenants	Ensigns	Sergeant Major	Qr. M. Sergeant	Sergeants	Corporals	Privates	Sergeants		Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Subalterns in Arrest	Corporals Confined	Privates Confined	Capl. on Command	Total	Privates without leave
Field & Staff	1	1	1	1			2		1	1	2	4	5	47									5	
Cap. Steele				1	1						2	4	3	71	2								63	1
Cap. Barker				1							3	3	6	53	1	1							86	
Cap. Robinson					1	1					4	3	4	47	1	4			1	1			74	
Cap. Patterson				1	1	1					5	4	82						1	3			75	
Lieut. Taylor								1															96	
Aggregate	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	16	18	18	300	1	9		1	9	1	1	4	399	1

L. LAWSHE Lt. & Actg. Adgt.

Camp Lewis Town Dec. 21 1814.

Battalion Orders

The Battalion will take up the line of March tomorrow morning immediately after reveillee. The acting adjutant will detail an officer for Officer of the Day and Guard, the guard to consist of one Sergeant, one Corporal & Twenty four Privates, who will be relieved every morning at 9 o'clock. The troops of the 6th & 32d Regts will be consolidated under Capt. Patterson. The officers commanding companies will hand in to the Acting Adj. morning reports who will consolidate them and show the state of the Battalion.

Lieutenant Mendenhall will take charge of the sick & proceed by water to the Lazarette or Province Island Barracks he will give an order for transportation on the Quarter Master Genl. He will be furnished with a list of the sick left in his charge.

By order

GENL. STEELE

Capt. 16 Infty. Commd.

FINES IMPOSED ON THE FOLLOWING PERSONS IN CAPT. BURTON & WAPLES COMPANY AND MAULLS COMPANY

David Dean	1. Dol.	paid	Nath'l Robinson	1. dol
John Tolbert 2 fines	2.00		Jacob Hitchens	6.00
Thomas Lawless	1.00		Wm. Warrington paid	1.00
Nehemiah Messick	1.00		John Hancock	2.00 paid
Peter Penewill 2 fines	2.00		Joshua Short	1.00
Ephraim Morris	1.00		Robert L. Harris	1.00
Joshua Powell	1.00 pd.		Schofield Rodney	1.00
Burton Prittman	1.00			
John Ingram	1.00 paid			13.00
Noah Carpenter	1.00 paid			17.00
James Prittman	1.00			
James Thompson Jr.	1.00		Total	30 Dol
Curtis Spicer	1.00 paid		(on back of paper)	
Emeray Prittman	1.00		Sir—We are of the opinion that the	
Robert Warren	1.00		within people who are charged with	
			finer who are not marked paid are	
			intitled to be returned Delinquents	
			as witness our hands this 16th June	
			1815	
	17.00			

ARMWELL LONG Col.
ZADOCK AYDELOTT Major
MR. ISAAC TUNNELL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Dec. 30, 1814.

Leven Moore, Lieut. 7th Company in the 9th Regiment.

Jan. 5, 1815.

This day the Governor signed a Certificate in favor of James R. Black the Brigade Major of the 1st Brigade for two years services as Brigade Inspector for 1813-1814. 30 Dollars each year, on Treasures of New Castle County.

DELINQUENTS—9th REGIMENT

Fines imposed on the following Persons for non attendance on Muster Days

Amus Lord	1.25
Levin Lord	5.00
Shadrick Short	1.25
Leman Moore	1.25
Stephan Hill	1.25
Meshack Elliott	1.00
John Polk	1.00

12.00

We the subscribers field officers of the ninth Regiment of the Delaware Militia being satisfied that Levin Lord Shadrick Short Stephen Hill are not able to Pay the said fines imposed on them and aught to be Returned Delinquent for the year 1814 therefore we do Remit said fines as witness our hands the 25th Day of December 1815.

WM. ELLEGOOD Lieut. Col.

JACOB MORINE Major

LIST OF DELINQUENTS OF LEWES & REHOBOTH HUNDRED MILITARY
FINES for 1814.

	\$	
Robert White	1	00
Frederick Row	6	75
Woolsey Waples	1	25
Charles Wharton	5	75
	14	75

We do certify that the four persons above named should and aught to be allowed as delinquents.

SAML. PAYNTER Jun. B. G.

WM. SHANKLAND.

PROVISIONS RETURN FOR A DETACHMENT U. S. TROOPS, U. S. INFTRY.
AT MILFORD. COMMANDED BY MAJOR THOS. STOCKTON OF
THE 42nd U. S. INFANTRY FOR THE 24th, 25th, 26th DECEMBER 1814.

No. Officers	No. Men	No. Days	Total Rations	Companies or Detachment.
"	61	3	183	Cap. Steele
1	75	3	234	Cap. Robinson
"	84	3	252	Cap. Baker
"	70	3	210	Cap. Patterson
"	104	3	312	Lt. Taylor
1	394	3	1191	Total

The Contractor will please to issue Eleven Hundred Ninety one Rations agreeable to above Return.

HENRY F. EVANS

Milford Decr. 22nd 1814

Lt. & 2nd Major

GENERAL ORDERS

Head Quarters 4th & 10th Milty. District
Philadelphia 27th Dec. 1814.

The whole of the Volunteers & Militia now in the Service of the U. S. within the 4th Milty. District will be discharged without delay. Major Sterry Adj. Insp't. Genl. will this day muster Major General Worrell and the officers of his staff, who will thereupon be considered as discharged from the service of the U. S. Major Genl. Worrell is entitled to the thanks of the Government for his Patriotic Services since he was called into the field from which he will return with honor.

Brigadier General Cadwalader will be continued in the immediate command of the 4th Dist. as heretofore until the whole of the Militia is dischargd, when the command of this City and its dependencies including all the Posts on the Delaware River will devolve on Col. Irvine of the 42d Inf'ty. who will report to the Adj. Gen. Office Baltimore, at which place Major Genl. Scott will take up his Quarters until further orders. Brigadier Genl. Cadwalader on retiring from the Command which he holds will carry with him the thanks of the Country for the discipline and high Military Character he has imparted to those serving under his orders. Philadelphia has much cause to be proud of its Citizen Soldiers and their accomplished commander.

By the Genl.

Signed

Signed

W. SCOTT

I. N. BARKER

Asst. Adj. Genl.

DELINQUENTS—9th REGIMENT

A return of Militia Fines in Little Creek Hundred for 1814.

IN CAPT. RICARDS COMPY.

Elijah Elligood	\$2.50
George price	1.00
Henry Jones	1.00
William Polk	4.75
Nathaniel Horsey	1.25

IN CAPT. RIDERS COMPY.

Isaac Collins	.25
Levin Riffin	1.25
John Ellis	.50
Stephen Hasting	2.00

IN CAPT. PHILLIPS COMPY.

George Gillis	.50
Mathew Kinnikin	1.50
Marvel Knoles	.25
George Vinson	2.50
James Marvel	.50
Stephen Kinnikin	.50
Robert Wallis	1.25
Danl. Kinniken	.50

IN CAPT. WALLERS COMPY.

John Goslee	67 cts
Clement Callaway	4.67
Mathew Callaway	4.00
Leonard Hitchens	.67
Isaac Hitchens	21.00
Isaac Sylvin	.67
Ebenz. Callaway	.67
Ebenz. Lecat	
Solomon Hasting	.67
Job Callaway	1.33
Levin Callaway	1.33
Isaac Hearn	.67
Wingate Hitchens	1.33
Thomas Davis	.67

20.02

22.02

42.02

22.00

We the subscribers do hereby certify that we have examined the Collector and considered on the above List and do exonerate the above named person from the above charges.

M. KERSHAW

WM. ELLEGOOD.

DELINQUENTS—CEDER CREEK HUNDRED

List of the Delinquents of Ceder Creek Hundred for their muster fines for Mr. Isaac Tunnel County Treasurer returned by Jonathan Walton Collector these names as followith

James Owens	\$7 00	Authorized to preach & ought not to be fined
Isaac Adkins	1 00	Excused owing to sickness
Ephream Uings (Ewings)	1 00	Gone out of the State
Wm. Dryden	1 00	Unable to pay
Clement Tucker	1 00	Do Do
William Pierce	1 00	fined through a mistake
Geo. Hays	2 25	under age
Elijah Hudson	2 00	Excused owing to sickness
John Parks	2 00	Unable to pay
Walker Sipple	3 00	Two dollars remited owing to sickness of said Sipple
Dorman Webb	5 25	Over age
Jon. Hand	1 25	Gone out of the State
William Williams	3 00	Unable to pay

\$30 75

I do certify that the above persons named ought to be excused from the above fines in my opinion.

1 March 1815.

ROBERT HILL Lt. Col.
SAML. PAYNTER Jun Lt. Co.

DELINQUENTS

A list of Delinquents either dead, Removed or otherwise absolved from the payment of his Muster fine, which was imposed on them in the year Eighteen Hundred and fourteen 1814.

William Ross	2.00	Thomas Hobbs	1.00
Peter Wright	2.00	James Windsor	3.25
Edward Merine	1.00	Callaway Tull	1.00
Isaac Dawson	1.00	William Outten	3.25
Jeremiah Rust	5.00	Charles Neal	1.00
Levin Cannon	5.00	Thomas Smith	1.00
Richd. Passwaters	1.00	James Readdy	2.25
Daniel Pool	5.00	Truman Rose	1.00
Philip Wingate	3.00	Shadrek Cannon	1.00
John Knowles	1.00	Elijah Andrew	1.00
Jacob Cannon	4.00	Ezekiel Coulbourn	1.00
John Gibson	6.00	John Clarkson	1.00
John Robinson	1.00		
John Corbin	1.00		
Obediah Outten	2.00		
Geo. Boyce	2.00		
Josiah Anderson	1.00		
James Harriss	1.00		
Martin Griffith	13.00		

\$ 18.75

The above Return of Delinquents I

57.00

18.75

\$75.75 total amount of Delinquents

DELINQUENTS—5th REGIMENT

We the Undersigned Field Officers of the fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia having carefully examined into the circumstances & situation of the following persons who have been fined by Court martial and have been return'd to us by the County Treasurer as delinquent do think proper & do hereby allow and pass this list of delinquencies for the year Eighteen Hundred and Fourteen.

William Bostick.....	\$4.25	Joshua Minner	1.00
Philip Boddy.....	4.25	John Denny.....	1.00
Vachell Everett.....	3.00	Thomas Vincent.....	3.00
Richard Chadwick.....	2.00	Andrew Salsberry.....	4.25
James Rash.....	1.00	Irons Price.....	1.00
Jeremiah Redgister.....	6.50	William Harris.....	2.25
Joseph Lea.....	4.50	Thomas Needles.....	2.00
James B. Needles.....	2.25	John Williams.....	1.00
Solomon Wilson.....	3.50	Perigrine DeRoachbroom.....	2.00
Henry Graham.....	4.50	John Mace.....	2.00
James Downham.....	2.25	James George.....	7.25
Henry Brewington.....	3.50	Daniel Smith.....	3.25
Benjamin Hugg.....	1.00	James Morris.....	2.25
William Hugg.....	1.00	Jesse Spencer.....	5.25
John Garmon.....	6.00	Nathaniel Kimmey.....	4.00
John Mason.....	7.25	Noah Wharton.....	1.00
Elsberry Townsend.....	2.00	Francis Lowber.....	1.00
John Thomas.....	1.00	Thomas Jenkins Jun.....	4.50
Robert Bruff.....	7.50	John Parviss.....	1.00
John Graham.....	1.00		
			\$ 49.00
	\$ 68.25		

Having understood from persons whom we have examined that the delinquents above named are very poor & Insolvent & that some of them are dead, we conceive that it would have been useless for the County Treasurer or his collectors to have proceeded against them to the extent of the law, under these circumstances therefore we do hereby certify that we believe neither the County Treasurer nor any of his Collectors have been guilty of improper neglect with regard to the said delinquencies. In testimony whereof we have signed these presents all written by the hand of the Lieut. Col. Comd. this twenty-second day of April Eighteen Hundred and fifteen.

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS L. Col. Comt.

5th Regt. D. Militia

P. GREEN Major.

Sir

The Corps of the first Delaware light Artillery in the service and pay of the United States requests of Major Taylor to obtain the transport forthwith to this town of New Castle, of the military, equipments, arms and munitions of war agreeably to the requisition made and order of Brigadier General Bloomfield to comply there with dated the 20th of September last, to be then delivered to me the captain commanding the said corps.

I am Sir

very respectfully

Your most obed. sev.

MAJOR TAYLOR

G. READ

ANNUAL RETURN OF THE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE, FOR THE YEAR 1814.

The Militia of Delaware Forming one Division	GENERAL AND FIELD STAFF.										FIELD OFFICERS AND REGIMENTAL STAFF.										ARTILLERISTS.																	
	Major General's Names.										Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Quarter-master Generals.	Adjutant Generals.	Aids de camp.	Brigade Majors.	Deputy adjutant Generals.	Dep. Qr. master Generals.	Wagon-master Generals.	Brigade Quarter-masters.	Lt. Colonels commandant.	Majors.	Adjutants.	Quarter-masters.	Paymasters.	Surgeons.	Surgeon's mates.	Serjeant majors.	Quarter master serjeants.	Drum majors.	Pile majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	Musicians.	Gunners.	Matrosses.
Thomas Robinson	1	3	1	1	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	3	3	3	2	4	3	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	11	9	4	8	147								
							5	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	....	2	15							
												8	3	3	3	3	4	2	....	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	....	48						
												21	9	9	8	11	7	6	3	4	4	5	5	5	17	14	6	10	210									

DELINQUENT LIST

The Persons whose names are mentioned below and on whom Fines were imposed for non attendance on Muster days are returned as Delinquents, and not able to pay—The fines were imposed on them for the year 1814.

Amos Lord	1 Dol
James Nichols	1 00
Shepard Harrington	6 00
Solomon Taylor	2 00
Charles Baning	1 00
Eben. Hurt	1 00
Jacob Middleton	1 00
Charles Riggen	1 00
Stephen Melson	3 00
Jonathan Downing	1 00

18 00

The above list of Fines were put into my hands for collection by the County Treasurer, this 26th April 1815.

THOS. HEARNE Colr.

May 26 1817

1814 THE FIFTH REGMINT

To John Killon Capt. of the fourth Company Dr.

To Repairs Drum \$3.00

Reced the above Act. in full of John Cotts Collector of the Militia fines for 1815
January 1st 1816 JOHN KILLON

FROM THE 6th REGT.

Nom. Persons deserted

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 1 William Lister | Capt. Jno. Whites Company |
| 2 William Spurry | Capt. S. Rawleys Company with accoutrements |

Number of Persons who have been noticed, but have not appeared

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 3 Daniel Wooters | Capt. James White |
| 4 Benjamin Smith | Capt. E. Flemmins Company |
| 5 James Thawley | Capt. W. Harringtons Company |
| 6 Alenby Townsend | |

STATE OF DELAWARE TO JOHN STOCKTON

Commanding the first Brigade Delaware Militia

1814.

August & Sept.		Doll.
To expences of Vidett Hutchison from Elkton to Baltimore to Major Genl. Smith & back, paid him by Major Stockton	}	7.00
To 760 Musket flints from William Larkins, to supply a detachment of Volunteer Militia	}	10.75
		<hr/>
		Dolls. 17.75

Wilmington Dec. 31st 1814

DELINQUENTS—9th REGIMENT

A List of Delinquents Militia fines & Forfrs in the Hands of John Davis
RALPH ROBINSON Mjor.
LAWRENCE REILEY

CAPT. SWIGGET'S

Wm. Gray	\$3. 00
Eben. Williams	1. 00
Joshua Cavender	2. 00
Solomon Dill	1. 00
Levin Wright	6. 00
Alex. Shiles	1. 00

CAPT. RICHARDS COMPY.

John Morris	7. 00
John Wilson Jun.	1. 00

CAPT. POLKS COMPY.

Tilghman Meloney	6. 00
Joseph Coneley	6. 00
Wm. Nutor	2. 00
Ezekiel Coulborn	1. 00

37. 00

DELINQUENTS—ARTILLERY COMPANY—3d BRIGADE

A list of Delinquences returned by John M. West Collector of Lewes & Rehoboth hundred for militia fines the year 1814.

IN CAPT. RODNEYS COMPY.

William Bignal	four Dollars
David Long	one do.
Thos. Prettyman Jun.	one do
Jared Holloway	one do

CAPT. HILLS COMPANY

John McCloud	four	do 25 ct.	
Solomon Cummins	five	do 25 ct.	
Robert A. Melvain	one	do	Am. in all 17. 50

From the best information we can obtain are of opinion the above list of delinquents should be allowed.

WM. SHANKLAND L. C. 8 R.
SAML. PAYNTER Jun. B. G.

DELINQUENTS—7th REGIMENT

A list of the Delinquents of Militia fines put in my hands for the year of 1814.

	Dr.
William Griffith	1
John Tucker	1
Nathan Bowen	1
Joshua Jones	1
George Howard	1

5

According to the best information that we can collect are of the opinion that Wm. Griffith John Tucker Nathan Bowen Joshua Jones & George Howard ought to be claird from one fine each.

13 June 1815.

ROBT. HILL L. Col.
RALPH ROBINSON Maj.

A LIST OF DELINQUENTS FOR THE SIXTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE STATE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR OF 1814.

Charles Spence,	\$1.00	6th Company in 6th Regiment	
Cornelius Stockley, gone	1.00	Benedick Cramer, not able	6.75
Christen Griffenburg, Sussex	4.25	Arthur Dillen, not able	6.75
James Hamilton, gone away	1.00	James Thrawley, gone away	2.25
Boyd Willy, not able	3.00	James Satterfield	6.75
Elhanah Mitchel, Dead	1.00	Thos. Nutter, gone away	7.75
William Stephenson, Sussex over age & bad	6.25		
Perry Wootthers, Gone away	4.00		\$30.25
John Johnson, (of whit)	2.00	7th Company	
John Coverman, Gone	5.25	Dannul Morris	2.00
John Davis, (Sailor) not able	3.00	Vaun Jump	7.75
Benjn. Davis, (sussex)	1.00	Moses Teachnor, gone	2.00
		William Stableford cant be had	6.00
	\$32.75	Purnal Hudson, not able	4.00
Light Infantry Milford		Joshua Cessil, Maryland	2.00
Andrew Rider, not able	2.00	David Whaley, run away	1.00
Richard White,	2.25	John Rawley, gone away	1.00
Curtis Williams, Sussex	1.00	John Whaly	2.00
Nehemiah Cary, (Bridgeville)	2.00	Levin Merrideth	1.00
Nathen Davis, (Sussex)	1.00		
Christian Griffenburg,	3.25		\$28.75
		8th Comp.	
	\$11.50	David Jester, gone	1.00
4th Company 6th Regt.		John Simpson, gone	1.00
William Bradley	3.00	Jos. Griffith, bad	3.00
John Gray, N. Castle	1.25	Silas Walker, gone	1.00
Charles Hickman, gone	1.00	Levi Knox, bad run away	1.00
		Jams. Johnson, Sussex	7.00
	\$5.25	The Artillery Company Milford	2.00 { 28.75
5th Comp. 6th Regt.			30.25
Christenbury Clymer,	1.00		
John Nunam, (Maryland)	2.00	All gone away	66.00
Nickerson Sap,	1.00	not able to pay	56.50
Moses Wiatt,	1.00		
John Baynard, (Baltimore)	2.00		7.00 } 122.50
			9.00
	7.00		
	5.25	2 Comp. 6th Regt.	9.00 \$131.50
	11.50	\$6.00	6.00
	32.75		
			137.50
	\$56.50		

We do hereby Certify that we do not believe that the within List of names returned as delinquents for Military fines for the Sixth Regmt. of Del. Can be Collected. Given under our hand this the 23re of April 1814.

JOHN WOOD, Lieut. 6th Regiment.

IGN. TAYLOR Majr.

The 2d. Comp. 6th Regiment Omitted.

Henry Stubs, (Dead)	\$2.00
Elijah Wooters, (Not able)	\$2.00
Manlove Clifton, (not able)	\$1.00
Sovern Meirs, (Runaway)	\$1.00
	\$6.00
	\$131.50
	137.50

A LIST OF THE DELINQUENTS BELONGING TO THE 4th REGIMENT.

The 1st Company		4th Company & 4th Regiment	
Samuel Hansons, Dead	\$4.25	James Ryons, Gone away	2.00
Abm. Reynolds, Ft. of Chester	2.25	John Gilky, Gone away	4.00
Thomas Maybury, Gone	2.00	John N. Stayton, - - -	2.00
David Davis, Maryland	2.00	Willm. Walls, not able	5.00
		Willm. Forcum, not able	4.00
	<hr/>	James Mandrill, Gone	6.00
	\$10.50	John Forcum, not able	5.00
2nd Company in Do.		John Poor, Maryland	5.00
Saml. Patterson Cleard by Colonel	3.00	Robert Maddon, not able	1.00
John Polk, Maryland	1.00	Matthias Evans, Gone	1.00
Benjn. Elliott, Gone	2.00	James Brooks, Gone away	1.00
Asa Wrench, Runaway	2.00		<hr/>
Cornelius Murry	4.00		36.00
Danl. Turner, in another District	7.25	the 5th Com. No Returns	
Joseph Moore, Cripple	5.00		
Simon Kollick, a cripple			
and Never Musterd.	7.25	the 6th Com.	
	<hr/>	John Downing	1.00
	\$31.50	Joshua Enos, not able	7.75
3rd Company		Perygine Leatherbury,	3.00
McLane Runaway	6.25		<hr/>
David Hall, gone	3.25		\$11.75
Thos. Sylvester, gone	5.25	7th Company	
James Taylor, Runaway	5.25	George Fisser, not able	4.25
James Hartshorn, Bad	1.00	Joseph Fourakers, not able	2.00
Saml. E. Park, Phila.	7.25	Henry Stephenson, Phila.	5.25
Robert Park, Phila.	7.25	Saml. Killingsworth, Gone	1.00
Thos Steward, not able		George Cary, Gone Maryland	1.00
a soldier when fined	2.00	Wm. Hukel, Runaway	6.00
Hugh Savage, Gone	3.00	Joshua Obier, not able	1.00
Charles Robinson, Gone	2.00	John Jarrell, run away	1.00
William Brown, Gone	4.00	John Thomas, Bad	1.00
Mordica Martin, bad	7.25		<hr/>
John Barns, Gone	& 1.00		\$22.50
	<hr/>	8th Company	
	\$53.75	Philip Reasons, Bad	7.25
	31.50	George Delany, Gone	1.00
	10.50	Thos. Tappens, runaway	3.00
	<hr/>	John Fuls, not able	1.00
	\$95.75	Edwd. Fisser, under age	3.00
	87.50	Watson Collins, Dead	2.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	8.25		\$17.25
			22.50
			11.75
			36.00
			<hr/>
			\$87.50

We do hereby Certify that we do not believe that the within List of names returned as delinquents for Militia fines for the 4th Regt. Del. Can be Collected, given under our hands this 25th of April 1816.

ROBERT HOPKINS, Colonel.
JAS. CHIFFINS, Major.

STATEMENT OF FINES AND FORFEITURES INCURRED IN THE FIRST BRIGADE DELAWARE MILITIA, AND MADE TO C. P. BENNETT MILITARY COMMISSARY FOR THE YEAR 1812.

Amount of fines in the 1st Regiment in 1812	\$200.00
Ditto of forfeitures by the Officers of the first Regiment who did not make returns for the year 1812, the following fines were imposed	30.00
Ditto of fines in the 2d Regt. in 1812.	33.00
Ditto of forfeitures by the Officers of the 2d Reg. who did not make returns for the year 1812, the following fines were imposed	60.00
Ditto of fines in the 3d Regt. in 1812	224.75
Ditto of fines imposed on the officers of the 3d Regt. for non attendance at the place of training and exercise for 1812	20.50
Ditto of fines in the Cavalry attached to the first Brigade for 1812	4.00
Total amount of fines and forfeitures incurred in the 1st Brigade Del. Mil. for 1812	<u>\$500.25</u>

FINES AND FORFEITURES RETURNED IN THE FIRST REGT. FOR THE YEAR 1812

Returning officers	No.	time when the returns were recd.	Amt. of fine & forfeit in each troop & compy.	
Capt. Willm. Shipley	1	Sept. 1813	\$189.00	
" Willm. Armstrong	2	Feby. "	11.00	\$200.00

SECOND REGT.

Capt. Jacob Ash	1	Feby. 1813	\$14.00	
" Willm. Anderson	2	Feby. "	19.00	33.00

THIRD REGT.

Capt. Henry Bowman	1	Feby. 1813	\$13.00	
" Robert Johnson	2	March 1813	36.00	
" John Merriman	3	Feby. "	24.00	
" Isaac Gibbs	4	Feby. "	51.00	
" James Wright	5	Feby. "	44.75	
" John Bates	6	Feby. 1814	56.00	224.75

CAVALRY ATTACHED TO THE 1st BRIGADE

Capt. Christ. Vandegrift	first Troop	Feby. 1813		4.00
Returning officers for not making returns of fines for the year 1812, the followg forfeitures were imposed viz.				
on Capt. Jacob Sharpley	1st Dist. Compy.	1st Regt.	\$30.00	
" " Geo. R. Massey	4th " "	2 " "	30.00	
" " James Thomson	7th " "	" " "	30.00	90.00

The following fines were imposed for non attend. at the place of train'g. & exercise for 1812

Capt. Henry Bowman	3 Dist. Co. 3d Regt.	4.00	
Lieut. Michael Weaver	" "	1.00	
" William Bowman	" "	1.00	
" Alex. McMurphy	" "	3.00	
" James Chambers	" "	3.00	
Ensign Jno. T. Cochran	" "	5.00	
" Peter Hanson	" "	2.50	
" John Finnimore	" "	3.00	
" Alexr. Crawford	" "	3.00	
" Willm. Weldon	" "	3.00	28.50

Total Amt. of fines & return for 1812.

500.25

AMOUNT OF FINES AND FORFEITURES INCURRED IN THE 1st BRIG. DEL. MIL. & RETURNED TO C. P. BENNETT MIL. COMY. FOR 1813.—

Amt. of fines returned 1st Regt. for 1813	\$1679.00
Ditto of fines returned 2d Regt. for 1813	655.75
Ditto of fines returned 3d Regt. for 1813	524.25
Ditto of fines imposed upon the officers of 3d Regt. for non attend. at the place of training & exercise for 1813	19.00
Ditto of fines returned. in Cavalry attachd. to the 1st Brig. for the year 1813	61.50
Total amt. of fines &c. for 1813	\$2939.50

AMT. FINES RETURNED 1st REGT. FOR 1813.

Returning Officer	No.	time when the returns were recd.	Amt. of fines in each troop and Company.	
Capt. Amer. Tally	1	Jany. 1814	111.75	
" David C. Willson	2	Feby. "	616.00	
" Willm. Shipley	3	Jany. "	444.75	
" Willm. Armstrong	4	Feby. "	53.25	
" John Neals	5	Feby. "	129.00	
" James Jordan	6	Feby. "	324.25	1679.00

DITTO FINES RETD 2d REGT. FOR 1813

Capt. Jas. McCullough	1	Feby. 1814	\$121.50	
" Henry Steel	2	Feby. "	144.75	
" Bennett Downs	3	Feby. "	20.00	
" Willm. Anderson	4	Feby. "	124.25	
" Jacob Ash	5	Jany. "	62.00	
" Ric'd. Lauriston	6	Feby. "	56.75	
" Geo. R. Massey	7	May "	126.50	655.75

DITTO FINES RETD. 3d REGT. FOR 1813.

Capt. David Sebo	1	Feby. 1814	23.75	
" Alrick Ryland	2	Feby. "	31.25	
" John Bates	3	Feby. "	80.50	
" Isaac Gibbs	4	Feby. "	62.75	
" Henry Bowman	5	Feby. "	40.00	
" John Mathews	6	Feby. "	72.00	
" Robt. Johnson	7	Feby. "	48.00	
" Richd. Corbly	8	Feby. "	95.00	
" John Merriman	9	Feby. "	52.00	
" Saml. Hutchinson	10	Feby. "	11.00	524.25

The following fines we imposed upon the Comd. officers of the 3d Regt. for non attendance at the place of training and exercise in May & Sept. 1813 viz.

Capt. John Merriman	3d Regt.	was fined	\$3.00	
Lieut. Andrew McMurphy	"	"	1.00	
" John Lewis	"	"	1.00	
" James Chambers	"	"	3.00	
" Isaac Walker	"	"	3.00	
Ensign Peter Hanson	"	"	5.00	
" Willm. Weldon	"	"	3.00	19.00

FINES RETURNED, CAVALRY ATTACHD, 1st BRIG. FOR 1813

Capt. Christ. Vandegrift	1st Troop	Feby. 1814	25.00	
" James Miles	2d do	Feby. "	12.50	
" Louis Jemmison	4 do	Feby. "	24.00	61.50

Total Amt. of fines &c. 1st. Brig. Del. Mil. for 1813.

\$2939.50

Dr. THE FIRST BRIGADE OF MILITIA IN ACCT. WITH C. P. BENNETT MIL. COMY. FOR
MONEY COLLECTED & PAID.

To cash paid Isaac Gibbs per voucher	No. 1	23.50
" ditto pd. William Dowdle ditto	2	13.00
" ditto pd. William Shipley ditto	3	92.75
" ditto pd. D. C. Wilson per vouchers	4	88.75
" ditto pd. William Anderson ditto	5	40.00
		<hr/>
		\$250.00

1814 CREDITOR.

July 8th	By cash recd from Richd. Mowland Col.	
	Mil Fines on acct. for 1812-13	200.00
Oct. 1st.	" cash recd. from William Baxter Col.	
	Mil Fines on acct. for 1812-13	40.00
	" Ballance due the Commis'y upon his acct. upon this Adjt. 1814	18.00
		<hr/>
		\$258.00

Dr. C. P. BENNETT COMY. MIL STORES IN ACCT. WITH THE FIRST BRIGADE OF MILITIA
OF THE STATE OF DEL.

To amt. of fines in the first Regt. for 1812	\$230.00
To ditto of fines in the Second Regt. 1812	93.00
To ditto of fines in the third Regt. 1812	253.25
To ditto of fines Cavalry attachd. 1st Brigad. 1812	4.00
To ditto of fines in the 1st Regt. for 1813	1679.00
To ditto of fines in the 2d Regt. for 1813	665.75
To ditto of fines in the 3d Regt. for 1813	543.25
To ditto of fines in the Cavalry attached to the 1st Brigade for 1813	61.50
	<hr/>
	\$3519.75

CR.

By Sundry paymt. 1st Regt. page 4	\$194.50
By ditto 2nd Regt. ditto	40.00
By payment 3d Regt. ditto	23.50
By Comms. on moneys collected ditto	
By ballance due the 1st Brigade subject to Commissions and delinquencies uncollected	

A LIST OF MUSTER FINES FOR THE YEAR 1814 WHICH ARE UNCOL-
LECTABLE, IN THE LIST PUT INTO THE HANDS OF JAMES BRAD-
FORD (Collector)

James Moody	2.00
Robert Anderson	2.25
Samuel Chambers	6.25
Robert Moody	1.00
Joseph Reece	1.00

D 12.50

A LIST OF THE DELINQUENTS BELONGING TO THE 5th. REG. OF DELAWARE MILITIA

Solomon Levick (Maryland)	\$1.00	7th. Company 5th Regt.	
Voshell Everett not able	6.00	John George up the Cuntry	\$5.50
John Hinesley gone away	1.00	Samuel Coverton gone	4.00
Richd. Warren run away	2.25	Nathanl. Kimmy	6.00
John Scotten (Maryland)	1.00		
Thos. Quilling gone	2.00		15.50
Peter Hinsley maryland	4.00	8th. Compa	
George Levick	1.00	Daniel McDowell dead	4.00
	18.25	Wesley McDowell exempt by law	3.00
3rd. Company 5th. Do		David Cochern gone	1.00
William Foreum gone	\$1.00	Jonan. Shannahaun not able dead	5.25
Saml. Henderson gone	5.25	Nehemiah Clark under age	3.00
William Carty Maryland	3.00	John Vanpelt Dead	5.25
Ephraim Gair Wilmington	2.25	James Morris dead	2.25
		John Boyer Dead	2.00
4th Company	\$11.50	David Clayton Middletown	1.00
Ricd. Boswell not able	2.00	John Palmer not able	1.00
Andres Cabbage Bad	1.00	Asa Quinnely not able	2.25
James Dill maryland	7.00	Noah Wharton	1.00
Reuben Warren Dead	1.00	Danniel Duhamil	1.00
Daniel Draper Gone away	2.00		
Olliver Draper Gone	1.00		\$32.00
Edwd. Pinder Over age	7.00	Light Infant. 5 regt.	
	21.00	Joshua Brown	1.00
5 Com. 5 Regt.		Benjn. Brown Dead	4.00
Jacob Elliott Gone York	3.00	Ellis Jones Dead	2.00
Curtice Collins gone away	2.25	Saml. Anderson	3.00
	5.25	Joseph Callaway gone	1.00
6th. Com. 5 Regt.		William Anderson	4.00
Isaac Chippy not able	2.25	Willm. Coulter gone	2.00
Benjn. Brown Dead	3.25	John Brooks Dead	3.00
Saml. Long gone away	4.25	John Register Dead	1.00
Joshua A. Clark gone	1.25	George Harrington	4.00
George Dill gone away	3.00	Garrett Sap	6.50
Major Clark gone	1.00		
James Anderson Bad	4.25		79.00
	19.25		74.75
	21.00		
	5.25		
	11.50		
	18.25		
	\$74.75		

We the subscribers do hereby certify that we do not believe that the fines of the within list of delinquents can be collected given under our hands this 8th. day of May 1816

THOMAS SMITH Major 5th Regt.
HADDEN SMITH Capt. Seniour of 5th. R.

MUSTER ROLL of a Company of Volunteers under the command of Captain E. I. Du Pont Taken in the service of the United States, by General Bloomfield from the 6th September 1814 when last mustered to the third Jan'y 1815.

NUMBER	NAMES. (in alphabetical order)	RANK	TIME OF Appointment Enlistment or Engagement.	At what time discharged	NAMES Present.	By Whom Enlisted.	BOUNTY Received.		BOUNTY Due.		To what Time Paid on What Rolls, and by whom.
							Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
	E. I. DuPont	Captain	6th Septemb. 1814	3d Jan'y. 1815							
	R. Duplanty	Lieut.	Do.	Do							
	Jas. Phelps	Do	"	"							
	Geo. Hodgson	"	"	"							
	Chas. Dalmas	Ensign	"	"							
	Peter Sheppard	Sergeant	"	"							
2	Gilbreath Mathewson	"	"	"							
3	William Boyd.	"	"	"							
4	Hugh Flanighan	"	"	"							
5	William Foster	"	"	"							
6	John Malile	Corporal	"	"							
7	Patrick McDermott	"	"	"							
8	John North	"	"	"							
9	Edward Shewelling	"	"	"							
10	Jno. McCauley	"	"	"							
11	Henry Hodgson	"	"	"							
12	William Huston	Fifer	"	"							
13	Robert Barn	Drummer	"	"							
14	Isaac Anderson	Private	"	"							
15	Martin Adams	"	"	"							
16	Edward Bradley	"	"	"							
17	John Bradley	"	"	"							
18	John Brannan	"	"	"							
19	Patrick Brogan	"	"	"							
20	Jesse Bunker	"	"	"							
21	John Brattan	"	"	"							
22	Hugh Boyle	"	"	"							
23	John Barnet	"	"	"							
24	Henry Cavender	"	"	"							
25	Thomas Cavender	"	"	"							

26	Arthur Collins	"	"	"
27	Laurance Curry	"	"	"
28	Anthony Campbell	"	"	"
29	Isaac Cobbitt	"	"	"
30	Joseph Cheeseley	"	"	"
31	David Clarke	"	"	"
32	John Cuning	"	"	"
33	James Cunningham	"	"	"
34	James Cowen	"	"	"
35	Henry Dugan	"	"	"
36	Richard Dougherty	"	"	"
37	Patrick Dougherty	"	"	"
38	Daniel Duhadway	"	"	"
39	Saml. Drake	"	"	"
40	William Elliot	"	"	"
41	Daniel Flanagan	"	"	"
42	Jas. Gilmore	"	"	"
43	Philip Gallagher	"	"	"
44	John Heyman	"	"	"
45	Peter Haughey	"	"	"
46	Jesse Hong	"	"	"
47	Robert Hunter	"	"	"
48	Jno. Harbeson	"	"	"
49	Jacob Jones	"	"	"
50	Edward Jeffers	"	"	"
51	Francis Jandelle	"	"	"
52	John Kid	"	"	"
53	William Kinney	"	"	"
54	George Knight	"	"	"
55	Francis Leonard	"	"	"
56	Alexr. Martin	"	"	"
57	Roger Melhane	"	"	"
58	David Murphy	"	"	"
59	John McMackon	"	"	"
60	Chas. McAllister	"	"	"
61	Jas. Murry	"	"	"
62	Joseph Matchel	"	"	"

NUMBER	NAMES, (in alphabetical order)	RANK	TIME OF Appointment Enlistment or Engagement.	At what time discharged	NAMES Present.	By Whom Enlisted.	BOUNTY Received.		BOUNTY Due.		To what Time Paid on What Rolls, and by whom.
							Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
63	Michel McKinie	"	"	"							
64	John Mathewson	"	"	"							
65	John Mount	"	"	"							
66	John Menamara	"	"	"							
67	William McIntosh	"	"	"							
68	John Meyers	"	"	"							
69	Alexander Morthon	"	"	"							
70	William Martin	"	"	"							
71	William Mullen	"	"	"							
72	Patrick Mohane	"	"	"							
73	Michel McGlaucklin	"	"	"							
74	Alexr. Marshall	"	"	"							
75	William McBride	"	"	"							
76	James McBride	"	"	"							
77	Michel Mowney	"	"	"							
78	Daniel McEvers	"	"	"							
79	William McFadon	"	"	"							
80	Robert Miller	"	"	"							
81	Hugh McGuire	"	"	"							
82	Andrew Miller	"	"	"							
83	Patrick McGear	"	"	"							
84	Joseph McDonald	"	"	"							
85	Pat. Henry	"	"	"							
86	Danl. McHenry	"	"	"							
87	Thos. Napp	"	"	"							
88	Thos. Newton	"	"	"							
89	James Roney	"	"	"							
90	Thos. Ritchie	"	"	"							
91	John Rogers	"	"	"							
92	Jno. Shevling	"	"	"							
93	Michel Tomer	"	"	"							
94	Jesse Taylor	"	"	"							
95	John Wardlow	"	"	"							

96	Joseph Weir	"	"						
97	Hugh Welsh	"	"						
98	John White	"	"						
99	Rancroft Woodcock	"	"						
100	John Weir	"	"						
101	John Weddin	"	"						
102	Solomon White	"	"						
103	George Young	"	"						
	Servants								
	Sam. Miles								
	Jno. Nixon								
	Jas. Gould								

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF E. I. DUPONT THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY, BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY AND FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commence- ment of service	Expiration of Service	Time paid for	Per- iod.	Amount paid	Signers NAMES	Remarks
	E. I. DuPont	Captain	6 Sept. 1814	3rd Jan'y. 1814	3 28				Paid in seprate amt
	R. Duplanty	Lieut.	"	"	3 28			Jas. Phelps	ditto
	Jas. Phelps	do	"	"	3 28				ditto
	George Hodgson	do	"	"	2 28				ditto
	Charles Dalmas	Ensign	"	"	3 28				ditto
1	Peter Sheppard	Sergeant	"	"	3 28	11	43 22	John Weir, by power of attorney	R. Duplanty.
2	Gilbreath Mathewson	do	"	"	3 28	11	43 22	Gilbreth Mathis	"
3	William Boyd	do	"	"	3 28	11	43 22	William Boyd	"
4	Hugh Flannigan	do	"	"	3 28	11	43 22	Hugh Flannigan	"

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commence- ment of service	Expiration of Service	Time paid for	Per- iod.	Amount paid	Signers NAMES	Remarks
5	William Foster	do	"	"	3 28	11	43 22	Martha Foster administrator	"
6	John Mabie	Corporal	"	"	3 28	10	39 29	John Mabie	"
7	Patrick McDermot	do	"	"	3 28	10	39 29	Patrick Mc	"
8	John North	do	"	"	3 28	10	39 29	John North	"
9	Edward Shewelling	do	"	"	3 28	10	39 29	Edward Shiving	"
10	John McCauley	do	"	"	3 28	10	39 29	Sarah McCauley administrator	"
11	Henry Hodgson	do	"	"	3 28	10	39 29	Henry Hodgson	"
12	William Huston	Fifer	"	"	3 28	9	35 37	William Huston	"
13	Robert Barn	Drummer	"	"	3 28	9	35 37	Robert Barn	"
14	Isaac Anderson	Private	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Isaac Anderson	"
15	Martin Adams	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Martin Adams	"
16	Edward Bradley	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Edward Bradley	"
17	John Brannon	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Brannon	"
18	Patrick Brogan	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Patrick Brogan	"
19	Jesse Bunker	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Jesse Bunker	"
20	John Bratton	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Bratten	"
21	Hugh Boyle	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Hugh Boyle	"
22	John Barnet	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Barnet	"
23	Henry Cavender	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Henry Cavender	"
24	Thomas Cavender	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Thomas Cavender	"
25	Arthur Collins	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Arthur Collins	"
26	Laurence Curry	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Laurence Curry	"
27	Anthony Campbell	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Anthony Campbell	"
28	Isaac Cobbett	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Isaac Corbit	"
29	Joseph Clesley	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Joseph Chesley	"
30	David Clarke	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	David Clark	"
31	John Cuning	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Henry Smith, by power of attorney	"
32	Jas. Cunningham	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Jas Cunningham	"
33	James Cowen	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	James Cowen	"
34	Henry Dugan	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Henry Dugan	"
35	Richard Dougherty	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Richard Dougherty	"

36	Patrick Dougherty	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Patrick Dougherty	"
37	Daniel Duhadway	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Daniel Duhadway	"
38	Samuel Drake	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Samuel Drake	"
39	William Elliott	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	William Elliott	"
40	Daniel Flanagan	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Daniel Flanagan	"
41	James Gilmore	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	James Gilmore	"
42	Phillip Gallagher	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Phillip Gallagher	"
43	John Heyman	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Heyman	"
44	Peter Haughey	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Peter Haughey	"
45	Jesse Hong	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Jesse Hong	"
46	Robert Hunter	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Robert Hunter	"
47	John Harbeson	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Harbeson	"
48	Jacob Jones	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Jacob Jones	"
49	Edward Jeffers	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Edward Jeffers	"
50	Francis Jeandelle	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Francis Jeandelle	"
51	John Kidd	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Kidd	"
52	William Kenney	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	William Kenney	"
53	George Knight	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	George Knight	"
54	Francis Leonard	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Francis Leonard	"
55	Alexander Martin	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Alexander Martin	"
56	Roger Melane	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Roger Melane	"
57	David Murphy	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	David Murphy	"
58	John McMacken	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John McMacken	"
59	Charles McAllister	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Charles McAllister	"
60	James Murray	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	James Murray	"
61	Joseph Matchet	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Joseph Matchet	"
62	Michel McKinzie	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Michel McKinzie	"
63	John Mathewson	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Mathewson	"
64	John Mount	do	"	"	3 28	8	41 43	John Mount	"
65	John McNamara	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John McNamara	"
66	William McIntosh	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	William McIntosh	"
67	John Meyers	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Meyers	"
68	Alexander Morthon	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Alexander Morthon	"
69	William Martin	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	William Martin	"
70	William Mullen	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	William Mullen	"
71	Patrick Melane	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Edward Sheving	"
72	Michel McGlacklin	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Michel McGlacklin	"
73	Alexander Marshall	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Alexander Marshall	"
74	William McBride	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	William McBride	"

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commence- ment of service	Expiration of Service	Time paid for	Per- iod.	Amount paid	Signers NAMES	Remarks
75	Jas. McBride	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	James McBride	"
76	Michel Mooney	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Michael Mooney	"
77	Wm. McFaddon	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Wm. McFadden	"
78	Daniel McEvers	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Daniel McKeever	"
79	Robert Miller	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Robert Miller	"
80	Hugh McGuire	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Hugh McGuire	"
81	Andrew Miller	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Andrew Miller	"
82	Patrick McGear	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Patrick McGear	"
83	Joseph McDonald	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Joseph McDaniel	"
84	Patrick Henry	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Patrick Henry	"
85	Daniel McHenry	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Daniel McHenry	"
86	Thomas Napp	do	"	"	3 38	8	31 43	Thomas Napp	"
87	Thomas Newton	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Thos. Newton	"
88	James Roney	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	James Roney	"
89	Thomas Ritchie	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Thomas Ritchie	"
90	John Rogers	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Rogers	"
91	John Sherving	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Edward Shiving	"
92	Michel Tomner	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Michel Tomner	"
93	Jesse Taylor	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Jesse Taylor	"
94	John Wardlaw	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Wardlaw	"
95	Joseph Weir	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Joseph Weir	"
96	Hugh Welsh	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Hugh Welsh	"
97	John White	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John White	"
98	Bancroft Woodcock	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Bancroft Woodcock	"
99	John Weir	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Weir	"
100	John Weddin	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Widdin	"
101	Solomon White	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	Solomon White	"
102	George Young	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	George Young	"
103	John Bradley	do	"	"	3 28	8	31 43	John Bradley	"
							3351 28	Amount of pay	

Power 4

DELINQUENTS—1st CO. GRENADIERS—8th REGIMENT.

The Following is a true return of the delinquents of the first Company of Grenadiers attached to the 8th Regiment of Delaware Militia for the year 1814.

Fines for March	Fines for April	Fines for May	Fines for June	Fines for August	Fines for October	Fines for Nov- ember refusing to obey the order of the governor calling on the company to per- form duty at Lewis Tower.
None \$...	N \$..	N \$	N \$	N \$	N \$	\$ 9.00

Whole amt. for fines	\$9.00
----------------------	--------

Names of Persons fined
and the Sum fined.

John Abbott.....	\$3.00
Joseph Robbins.....	3.00
William Gray.....	3.00

\$9.00

I Do certify that the above is a true report of all the fines Imposed on the Members of said Company for the year 1814 as Witness my hand this 7th day of February 1815.

DAVID HAZZARD

A LIST OF DELINQUENTS RETURNED BY JOHN LINGO FOR MILITIA
FINES IN THE — COMPANY OF THE 8th REGMT. FOR THE YEAR
1814.

John L. Coffin	\$2.00
Wm. P. Prittyman	1.00
John Blizzard	1.00
James Lawless	2.00

William Simpler	2	\$8.50
-----------------	---	--------

From the representation of Mr. John Lingo as well as from such information as we can obtain we are of the opinion that the above List of delinquents amounting to Six Dol. 50/100 should be allowed

WM. SHANKLAND L. C.
ISAAC NAPLES Major.

EXTRACT FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Jan. 7, 1815.

Philemon Green Major 1st Battalion in 5th Regiment. Vice. Cor. P. Comegys promoted.

Thomas Davis Capt. 2nd Company in 2nd Regiment.

Henry Davis Lieut. of 2nd Company, 2nd Regiment.

Joseph Williams Capt. 1st Company in 7th Regiment.

Samuel Boulden Capt. 8th Company in the 2nd Regiment.

William Chesnut Lieut. 8th Company in the 2nd Regiment.

MUSTER ROLL of a Company of Volunteers under the command of Captain Victor Du Pont of the State of Delaware taken in the service of the United States, by order of General Bloomfield from the 31st. August 1814 and discharged January 3d. 1815.

No.	NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of Appointment, Enlistment or Engagement.	At what time Discharged	NAMES PRESENT	By Whom Enlisted	BOUNTY Received		BOUNTY due		To what time paid, on what Rolls, and by Whom	REMARKS And alterations since last Muster
							Dols.	Cts.	Dols.	Cts.		
	Victor Du Pont	Capt.	31st. August 1814	3d. January 1815								
	Richard Hamblly	1st. Lieut.	"	"								
	Charles I. DuPont	2d. Lieut.	"	"								
	William Aldred	3d. Lieut.	"	"								
	Joseph R. Martin	Ensign	"	"								
1	Adam Best	Sergeant	"	"								
2	George Bratton	"	"	"								
3	Samuel Semple	"	"	"								
4	John Murphy	"	"	"								
5	Andrew Black	"	"	"								
6	William Boyd	Corporal	"	"								
7	Samuel McClintock	"	"	"								
8	James Brady	"	"	"								
9	George W. Powell	"	"	"								
10	August Dautremont	"	"	"								
11	John Bennet	"	"	"								
12	Robert McClintock	Fifer	"	"								
13	Charles Evans	Drumr.	"	"								
14	Peter Alexander	Private	"	"								
15	Joseph Barret	"	"	"								
16	Mathew Blake	"	"	"								
17	John Bird	"	"	"								
18	William Bradley	"	"	"								
19	James Bradley	"	"	"								
20	Peter Bradley	"	"	"								
21	William Bradshaw	"	31st. August 1814	15 October 1814								
22	William Callender	"	15th October 1814	3d. Jan. 1815								
23	Bishop Bratton	"	31st. August 1814	"								
24	James Burling	"	"	"								

25	Terence Cassedy	"	"	"
26	John Clarke	"	"	"
27	John Comaway	"	"	"
28	Joseph Craig	"	"	"
29	Alfred Crawford	"	"	"
30	Joseph Curry	"	"	"
31	George Colwell	2d. Nov. 1814	1st. Nov. 1814	3d. Jan'y. 1815
32	Isaac Dickey	31st. Augt.	3d. Jan'y.	3d. Jan'y.
33	Charles Dougherty	"	"	"
34	Ezra Evans	"	"	"
35	Wm. Ferguson	"	"	"
36	Andrew Fountain	"	"	"
37	Isaac Ford	"	"	"
38	Henry Gagnebin	"	"	"
39	Matharin Geoffrin	"	"	"
40	Louis Gourkan	"	"	"
41	Samuel Guy	"	"	"
42	Patrick Hand	"	"	"
43	John Henderson	"	"	"
44	Samuel Henderson	"	"	"
45	David Hendrickson	"	"	"
46	Thomas Harper	"	"	"
47	Thomas Harrison	"	"	"
48	Zackariah Hillman	"	"	"
49	Parker Humphreys	"	"	"
50	John Husband	"	"	"
51	James Hunter	"	"	"
52	Samuel Huston	"	"	"
53	Thomas Huston	"	"	"
54	Andrew Harvey	"	"	"
55	William Irwine	"	"	"
56	William Irwine Jun	"	"	"
57	David Irving	"	"	"
58	Peter Johns	"	"	"
59	George Katts	"	"	"
60	William Katts	"	"	"
61	Alexander Kidd	"	"	"
62	James Kirk	"	"	"

No.	NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of Appointment, Enlistment or Engagement.	At what time Discharged	NAMES PRESENT	By Whom Enlisted	BOUNTY Received		BOUNTY due		To what time paid, on what Rolls, and by Whom	REMARKS And alterations since last Muster
							Dols.	Cts.	Dols.	Cts.		
63	James Kirkpatrick	"	"	"								
64	William Kirkpatrick	"	"	"								
65	Thomas Lewis	"	"	"								
66	David Lewis	"	"	"								
67	James Logan	"	"	"								
68	Major Logue	"	"	"								
69	Edward Longhead	"	"	"								
70	John Lowther	"	"	"								
71	Steven Lucas	"	"	"								
72	Robert McAyeal	"	"	"								
73	Alexander McCrey	"	"	"								
74	Daniel McIntire	"	"	"								
75	Win. McKee Jun.	"	"	"								
76	James McGee	"	"	"								
77	James Miller	"	"	"								
78	Thomas Moffit	"	"	"								
79	Andrew Murphy	"	"	"								
80	James Murphy	"	"	"								
81	Owen Murphy	"	"	"								
82	George Nixon	"	"	"								
83	Daniel O'Brian	"	"	"								
84	James Partington	"	"	"								
85	John Patterson	"	"	"								
86	Robert Patterson	"	"	"								
87	James Patterson	"	"	"								
88	John Parish	"	"	"								
89	David Pearce	"	"	"								
90	Thomas Pierpont	"	"	"								
91	George Shepard	"	"	"								
92	Jonathan Smith	"	"	"								
93	John Sears	"	"	"								
94	Thomas Stirling	"	"	"								
95	John Stirling	"	"	"								

96	Samuel Snyder	"	"	"
97	Jesse Snyder	"	"	"
98	James Waters	"	"	"
99	Nathan Wear	"	"	"
100	Arthur Weir	"	"	"
101	James White	"	"	"
102	John Welsh	"	"	"
103	John Wynn	"	"	"
	Servants—			
	James	"	"	"
	James Galliner	"	"	"
	Joseph Burke	"	"	"

RECAPITULATION

	Lieut.			Ensign	Sergt.	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Servants	Total
	1st.	2nd.	3rd.							
Present fit for duty	1	1	1	1	5	9	2	68	3	110
Sick present										
Sick absent										
On detachment										
On command										
On extra service										
On furlough										
In captivity										
Missing										
Deserted										
Dead										
Total of each grade	1	1	1	1	5	6	2	89	3	110

We certify, on honour, that this Muster Roll is a true statement of Captain Victor du Pont's Company of Militia of the State of Delaware for the period herein mentioned and that the Remarks set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

V. DU PONT Capt.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF VICTOR duPONT P. M. THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIODS THEREIN EXPRESSED.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service	Pay per month	Period paid for	Amount Total	SUBSCRIBERS NAMES	WITNESSES
	Victor duPont	Captn.	31st. August 1814	3d. January 1815					
	Richard Hamblly	1st. Lieut.	"	"	11	4	45 41	John Clark, Attorney	Chas. I. duPont
	Charles I. duPont	2d. Lieut	"	"	"	"	45 41	George Bratton	Chas. I. duPont
	William Aldred	3d. Lieut	"	"	"	"	45 41	Saml. Semple	Richd. Hamblly
	Joseph R. Martin	Ensign	"	"	"	"	45 41	John Murphy	Chas. I. duPont
1	Adam Best	Serjeant	"	"	"	"	45 41	Saml. Semple as Atty.	Richd. Hamblly
2	George Bratton	"	"	"	"	"	41 28	William Boyd	Richd. Hamblly
3	Samuel Semple	"	"	"	"	"	41 28	Samuel McClintock	Chas. I. duPont
4	John Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	41 28	Jas. Brady	Richd. Hamblly
5	Andrew Black	"	"	"	"	"	41 28	George W. Powell	Chas. I. duPont
6	William Boyd	Corpl.	"	"	"	"	41 28	A. Dautremont	Richd. Hamblly
7	Samuel McClintock	"	"	"	"	"	41 28	John Bennett	Chas. I. duPont
8	James Brady	"	"	"	"	"	37 16	Robert McClintock	Richd. Hamblly
9	George W. Powell	"	"	"	"	"	37 16	Charles Evans	Chas. I. duPont
10	Augustus Dautremont	"	"	"	9	"	33 03	Peter Alexander	Richd. Hamblly
11	John Bennett	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Joseph Barrett	Chas. I. duPont
12	Robert McClintock	Fifer	"	"	8	"	33 03	Mathew Blake	Chas. I. duPont
13	Charles Evans	Drummr.	"	"	"	"	33 03	John Bird	Chas. I. duPont
14	Peter Alexander	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Andrew Fountain Attorney	Chas. I. duPont
15	Joseph Barrett	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James Bradley	Richd. Hamblly
16	Mathew Blake	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Peter Bradley	Chas. I. duPont
17	John Bird	"	"	"	"	"	12 12	William Bradshaw	Chas. I. duPont
18	William Bradley	"	"	"	"	"	21 16	William Callender	Chas. I. duPont
19	James Bradley	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Bishop Bratton	Chas. I. duPont
20	Peter Bradley	"	"	"	"	"			
21	William Bradshaw	"	"	"	"	"			
22	William Callender	"	15 October 1814	3d. January 1815	"	1 16			
23	Bishop Bratton	"	31st. August 1814	"	"	2 4			

24	James Burling	"	"	"	"	33	03	James Burling	Richd. Hamby
25	Terence Cascedy	"	"	"	"	33	03	Terence Cascedy	Chas. I. duPont
26	John Clarke	"	"	"	"	33	03	John Clarke	Chas. I. duPont
27	John Conaway	"	"	"	"	33	03	John Conaway	Chas. I. duPont
28	Joseph Craig	"	"	"	"	33	03	Joseph Craig	Chas. I. duPont
29	Alfred Crawford	"	"	"	"	33	03	Alfred Crawford	Chas. I. duPont
30	Joseph Curry	"	"	"	"	33	03	Joseph Curry	Chas. I. duPont
31	George Calwell	"	"	"	"	33	03	George Calwell	Chas. I. duPont
32	Isaac Dickey	"	"	"	"	33	03	Isaac Dickey	Richd. Hamby
33	Charles Dougherty	"	"	"	"	33	03	Charles Dougherty	Chas. I. duPont
34	Ezra Evans	"	"	"	"	33	03	Ezra Evans	Richd. Hamby
35	William Ferguson	"	"	"	"	33	03	William Ferguson	Chas. I. duPont
36	Andrew Fountain	"	"	"	"	33	03	Andrew Fountain	Richd. Hamby
37	Isaac Ford	"	"	"	"	33	03	Isaac Ford	Chas. I. duPont
38	Henry Gagnebin	"	"	"	"	33	03	Henry Gagnebin	Chas. I. duPont
39	Matharin Geoffrin	"	"	"	"	33	03	Matharin Geoffrin	Chas. I. duPont
40	Louis Gourkan	"	"	"	"	33	03	Chas. I. duPont as atty.	Richd. Hamby
41	Samuel Guy	"	"	"	"	33	03	Samuel Guy	Richd. Hamby
42	Patrick Hand	"	"	"	"	33	03	Patrick Hand	Chas. I. duPont
43	John Henderson	"	"	"	"	33	03	John Henderson	Chas. I. duPont
44	Sam. Henderson	"	"	"	"	33	03	Sam. Henderson	Chas. I. duPont
45	David Hendrickson	"	"	"	"	33	03	David Hendrickson	Chas. I. duPont
46	Thomas Harper	"	"	"	"	33	03	Thomas Harper	Chas. I. duPont
47	Thomas Harrison	"	"	"	"	33	03	Thomas Harrison	Richd. Hamby
48	Zachariah Hillman	"	"	"	"	33	03	Zachariah Hillman	Chas. I. duPont
49	Parker Humphreys	"	"	"	"	33	03	John Clark Attorney	Chas. I. duPont
50	John Husband	"	"	"	"	33	03	John Husband	Chas. I. duPont
51	James Hunter	"	"	"	"	33	03	James Hunter	Richd. Hamby
52	Samuel Huston	"	"	"	"	33	03	Samuel Huston	Richd. Hamby
53	Thomas Huston	"	"	"	"	33	03	Thomas Huston	Chas. I. duPont
54	Andrew Harvey	"	"	"	"	33	03	Andrew Harvey	Richd. Hamby
55	William Irwine	"	"	"	"	33	03	Wm. Irwine	Chas. I. duPont
56	William Irwine Jun.	"	"	"	"	33	03	William Irwine Jun.	Chas. I. duPont
57	David Irwing	"	"	"	"	33	03	Adolphus Husbands Attorney	Chas. I. duPont
58	Peter Johns	"	"	"	"	33	03	Peter Johns	Richd. Hamby
59	George Katts	"	"	"	"	33	03	George Katts	Richd. Hamby

No.	NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service	Pay per month	Period paid for	Amount Total	SUBSCRIBERS NAMES	WITNESSES
60	William Katts	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Jacob Katts Administrator	Richd. Hamby
61	Alexander Kidd	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Alexander Kidd	Richd. Hamby
62	James Kirk	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James Kirk	Richd. Hamby
63	James Kirkpatrick	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James Kirkpatrick	Richd. Hamby
64	William Kirkpatrick	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	William Kirkpatrick	Chas. I. duPont
65	Thomas Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Thomas Lewis	Chas. I. duPont
66	David Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	David Lewis	Richd. Hamby
67	James Logan	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James Logan	Richd. Hamby
68	Major Logue	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Major Logue	Chas. I. duPont
69	Edward Longhead	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Edward Longhead	Richd. Hamby
70	John Lowther	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	John Lowther	Richd. Hamby
71	Steven Lucas	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Steven Lucas	Richd. Hamby
72	Robert McAyeal	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Robert McAyeal	Richd. Hamby
73	Alexander McCrey	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Alexander McCrey	Chas. I. duPont
74	Daniel McIntyre	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Danl. McIntire	Chas. I. duPont
75	Wm. McKee Jun.	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	William McKee Jun	Richd. Hamby
76	James Magee	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James Magee	Chas. I. duPont
77	James Miller	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James Miller	Chas. I. duPont
78	Thomas Moffit	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	John Clark Atorney	Chas. I. duPont
79	Andrew Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Andrew Murphy	Chas. I. duPont
80	James Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James Murphy	Chas. I. duPont
81	Owen Murphy	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Owen Murphy	Richd. Hamby
82	George Nixon	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	George Nixon	Richd. Hamby
83	Daniel O'Brian	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Daniel O'Brian	Chas. I. duPont
84	James Partington	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James Partington	Chas. I. duPont
85	John Patterson	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	V. duPont as Attorney	Chas. I. duPont
86	Robert Patterson	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	V. duPont as Attorney	Chas. I. duPont
87	James Patterson	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	V. duPont as Atty.	Chas. I. duPont
88	John Parish	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	John Parish	Chas. I. duPont
89	David Pierce	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	David Pierce	Chas. I. duPont
90	Thomas Pierpont	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Thos. Pierpont	Chas. I. duPont
91	George Shephard	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	George Shephard	Chas. I. duPont

92	Jonathan Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Jonathan Smith	Chas. I. duPont
93	John Sears	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	John Sears	Richd. Hamblly
94	Thomas Stirling	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Thos. Stirling	Richd. Hamblly
95	Samuel Snyder	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Samuel Snyder	Richd. Hamblly
96	Jesse Snyder	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Jesse Snyder	Chas. I. duPont
97	James Walters	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James Walters	Chas. I. duPont
98	Nathan Weir	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Nathan Weir	Chas. I. duPont
99	Arthur Weir	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Arthur Weir	Chas. I. duPont
100	John Welsh	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	John Clark Ahnney	Chas. I. duPont
101	James White	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	James White	Richd. Hamblly
102	John Wynn	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	John Wynn	Chas. I. duPont
103	John Sterling	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	John Sterling	Richd. Hamblly
104	James	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Black	Chas. I. duPont
105	James Galliner	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	White	Richd. Hamblly
106	Joseph Burke	"	"	"	"	"	"	33 03	Black	Richd. Hamblly

I Certify that the three Servants here mentioned James,—James Galliner and Joseph Burke were actually employed as Servants and received their pay accordingly through the hands of their Master.

V. du PONT Captn.

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Jan. 9, 1815.

Thomas W. Rogers 1st Lieut. of the Troop of Horse attached to the 3rd Brigade.

Thomas W. Rogers Brigadiere Inspector of the 3rd Brigade.

Jan. 19, 1815.

William Sinex Ensign of 5th Company in 1st Regiment.

**STATEMENT EXHIBITING THE PAY SUBSISTANCE & CLOTHING OF
CAPT. E. I. DUPONT'S COMPANY OF DELAWARE VOLUNTEERS
FROM SEPTEMBER THE 6th 1814 TO 3d JANUARY 1815 IS 3 MONTHS
& 28 DAYS**

Captains' pay subsistence & clothing	\$296. 56
First Lieutenants pay subsistence & clothing	257. 26
Second Lieutenants pay subsistence & clothing	237. 60
Third Lieutenants pay & subsistence	162.
Ensigns pay & subsistence	150. 50
Five Sergeants at \$43.22 each is	216. 10
Six Corporals at \$39. 29 each is	235. 74
Two Musicians at \$35.37 each is	70. 74
Ninety privates at \$31.43 each is	2828. 70

Dol 4455. 29

From duPont Hall of Records

GEN. JNO. CADWALADER TO CAPT. GEORGE READ

Head Quarters 4th M. District

Philad. 3 Jany. 1815.

Sir,

Your letter of the 27th December was this day delivered to me by Lieut. McCollough. I have issued an order (dated tomorrow as the orderly hour is passed) directing that your Company shall retain its arms & accoutrements till further orders. a Copy of the order is enclosed.

During the short time I shall remain in Command, it will be impossible for me to make any arrangements in regard to a supply of ordnance for your Company. The Head Quarters of Major General Scott will be removed to this City about the 1st of February—when your application may be made to him: it does not however appear to me probable that the pieces promised by Gen. Bloomfield can be furnished and I should suppose that the Legislature of Delaware might be resorted to with a better prospect of success.

The General orders of 28th November calling your Corps into service must establish your Right to pay & the usual allowance for forage, etc. there can be no doubts on those points. I have no certain information as to the time when the Troops may expect their pay—in regard to forage, I will countersign your Return which will remove all scruples in the Qr. Master General.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully

Sir, your obt. svt.

CAPTAIN GEORGE READ

New Castle

JNO. CADWALADER.

Brig. Genl. Com.

Original in possession of Mr. Richard Rodney, New Castle, Del.

GENERAL ORDERS

Head Quarters 4 Mil. District

Philad. 4 Jany. 1815.

General Orders

The Company of Light Artillery commanded by Captain Read of Newcastle are permitted to retain their arms and accoutrements until further advis.

By order of **BRIG GENERAL CADWALDER**

J. M. BARKER

RETURN OF MILITARY STORES FOR KENT COUNTY

In obedience to orders from the Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia dated on the 4th January 1815 the undersigned Commissary of Military Stores for Kent County makes the following return of the number and amount, State, condition and places of deposit, of the public arms accoutrements ammunition and military Stores within the limits of the Said Second Brigade.

In the State House at Dover										In the hands of Militia officers					Remarks
	Fit for Service	Unfit for Service	Want Cleaning	Want repairs	Unworthy of repairs	Capt. Kennedy at Smyrna	Capt. McClement at Camden	Capt. Morris at Fort Mifflin	Whole number in care of the Commissary	Whole number in the hands of Militia officers	Grand Total in the Brigade				
Muskets	216	4	216	4		60	50	50	60	220	440	The arms mentioned in the Return as being in the possession of Militia officers were delivered to them by order of Adgt. Genl. John Mitchell of Delaware and first Capt. Adams's bond was dated 4th day of May 1814: secondly Capt. Kennedy's bond was dated 17th day of May 1814: thirdly Capt. McClement bond was dated 3d day of May 1814: Fourthly Capt. Morris bond was dated 3d day of June 1814. JOHN W. MANY Com'y. of Kent County			
Bayonets	220	—	220	—		60	50	50	60	220	440				
Muskets Slings															
Bayonets belts & Scabbards	309	—	—	6		60	50	50	60	309	220				
Cartridge boxes	197	—	—	13		60	50	50	60	203	220				
Priming wires	800	—	—							800	800				
Brushes	800	—	—							800	800				
Musket Cartridges	639	—	—								639				
Musket balls	41	—	—								41				
Flints											none				
Pounds of Gun powder	50	—	—							50	50				
Pounds of Lead											none				
Screw Drivers	120	—	—							120	120				
Bullet Screws	150	—	—							150	150				
Canteens											none				
Knapsacks											none				
Blankets											none				
Bullet Screw Shanks	16	—	—							16	16				
Pounds of Buck Shot											none				
Arms & accoutrements for rifle-men											none				
Arms & accoutrements for horse-men											none				
Cannon											none				

The arms mentioned in the Return as being in the possession of Militia officers were delivered to them by order of Adjt. Genl. John Mitchell of Delaware and bonds were given by them for the return of the arms in good order the bonds were respectfully dated as follows Viz:

first Capt. Adams's bond was dated 4th day of May 1814: secondly Capt. Kennedy bond was dated 17th day of May 1814: thirdly Capt. McClement bond was dated 3d day of May 1814: Fourthly Capt. Morris bond was dated 3d day of June 1814.

JOHN W. MANY Comy. of Kent County

PETITION TO ASSEMBLY FROM THE 1st TROOP OF HORSE 3d BRIGADE

To the Honourable the Senate and Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met. The Petition and representation of the subscribers respectfully sheweth. That in Obediance to the Command of his Excellency Jos. Haslett Esqr. late Governor of this State through the written Orders of Col. Saml. Paynter Commandt. dated Garrison at Lewes the 19th day of May 1813 Requiring us to "March to the said Garrison with all possible despatch." We accordingly assembled there on the 21st and Continued on duty as per roll untill the 5th day of June when we receiv'd. our discharg through General Green. On that day we filed in the office of Mr. Kendl. Batson a regular roll of Services with an Account of Rations & forrage receiv'd. and due a Coppy of which with pay annexed is herewith mark A. The papers of this office as is understood by us was sent by afr'd Batson to General Green and by him in part returned, by which it is presumed the afr'd account was mislaid so as not to have been exhibited to the Comm'rs. Authorized to Settle such Accts. the Omission not having been discovered until after their last sitting—It will be recollected by a number of your Honbl. members that this was the second time we had obeyed the Call of our Country, at this time the services of almost all the volunteers under the State had expired, and before the detached Militia had Assembled so as to be organized, at a time when the Comisary had Closed or was about Closing his Acct. with this State and was preparing to Commence under the United States in consequence of which he was not prepaired and actuall could not furnish us with regular supplies of rations and forrage nor quarters all which we had at an advance price to provide for ourselves and receive them of him in such proportions and times as his circumstances would admit, by which there is a ballance yet due to most of us as pr. statement—We also be leif to represent to your Honours that shortly after we was called in as afr'd that Maj. Comegys of the detached Militia Assumed the Commant at the said Garrison Whose authority we considered ourselves bound to respect and Obey. In all things lawfull and possible in the Common Service. A number of the men attached to his Command who had met agreeable to General Orders had absented themselves without permission while a Still greater number had neglected or refused to attend. He considered it his duty and indispensibly necessary to prevent the practice from prevailing to have the former brought back and the latter urged to their duty for this purpose he gave written Orders dated the 24th May to Lieute. Derrickson who was then at the garrison with two privates to pursue (into Little Creed hund) and cause to return four persons therein named of the former description.

Also an order of the same date to Cornet Burton (who was called in for that purpose) with three privates to proceed to Kent County with dispatches to the Gov. who was then at Dover and in persuit of two persons of the former and to call on fourteen of the latter description in the said Order named. The Commisary was call'd on in presence of the Majr to furnish the means necessary to execute sd. orders who declared his inability to comply. On the representation of the Maj. of the necessity in his judgment of having the orders executed and under the impression of our duty to obey in all things possible where the Common Cause was the Object relying on a reimbursement when the Circumstances would permit the Officers of the Comp. Cheerfully made the necessary advance—

On the return of the detachments having executed their Orders the Bill of Expenses including these returned was presented to the Maj. and by him duly examd. & approved on the 27th and 30th day of May the former amounting to \$8.02½ the latter \$17.82.—

This Acct. with the vouchers was indorsed and laid before the Comm. afr'd at their last sitting and was by them returned indorsed "The within claim arrises from orders by an officer in Service of the U. States"

On representing this to Maj. Comegys he advised an application to Col. Wm. Leonard in Philada. the Accounting officer for this district and furnished us with Certificates for the Claim with a letter recommending the Justness of the demand and the necessity of the services—Application was accordingly made to him by Mr. R. Oliver of Philada. in our behalf who recd. for answer as per certificate Markd B "The troop of horse not being in the service of the United States he was not authorized to pay the demand

Thus it appears that for a sum two trifling to Justify the expence and trouble of repeated soliciting we have hitherto been placed in an uncertain situation.

To you then who when convinced of the justness of a claim are not bound by the narrow limits of instructions and forms, we confidentially look as the last resort, the amount tho small is now principally due to the Widows and Orphans of those who placed as we were, under a sense of duty to the Officer Commanding to our selves, and our Country, had not the leasure to inquire into the distinction of Orders from an Acknowledged Command'r. wheather he was in Service of this or the United States, we had the impression that he was the proper person to judge of the necessity of his Orders. *Ours* to execute his orders, in all possible cases, if we were rong it was our mistake, not our Crime. To your decision we cheerfully submit as in duty bound

WM. SHANKLAND

MARY DERIKSON

MARY BURTON

WILLIAM RUSSELL

JOHN MILBY

ROBERT RUSSEL

BEVANS MORRIS Jun

late Comd. 1st Troop of Horse 3d D.

in behalf of Mitchell Derrickson dec'd

in behalf of Benj. Burton Cornet

JOSEPH HUNTER

JOHN McILVAIN

In behalf of ourselves and others concerned

I do certify that at the request of Capt. Wm. Shankland I called on Col. Leonard and presented an Acct. of money expended by the said Shankland in Consequence of the orders of Maj. Comegys and by him examined and approvd. which said Acct. was refused payment on the plea that the Troop of Horse under the Command of the said Shankland was not in the service of the United States.

And I do also certify that the order so presented and payment refused has been by me mislaid In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed

REUBEN OLIVER

THE STATE OF DELAWARE TO JOHN W. MANY, Dr.

To cleaning 100 stand of arms @ 25 cents	25.00
To fiting 300 bayonets to the guns @ 6 cents	18.00
To one days ride and expence on public business	2.00
To sending guns and equipments to Camden	1.50
To sending Do & Do to Smyrna	5.00
To sending Do & do to Forest Landing	2.00
To sending guns & equipments to Milford one horse cart	2.00
	<hr/>
	55.50
January 12th 1815 by cash received	50.00
	<hr/>
	5.50
To my services	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$30.50

MUSTER ROLL OF A DETACHMENT

Company of Detached Delaware Militia commanded by Captain John Kollock in the service of the U. States, commanded by General Cadwalader (of the U. S.) when last mustered, to the 11th January 1815.

NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment, enlistment, or engagement.	To what time engaged or listed.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
John Kollock	Captain	6th August 1814	Six Months	John Kollock	Rations not drawn for self since commanded (Servant London) present and rations drawn for him. Clothes nor blankets not drawn
James Martin	1st Lieut.	9th do 1814	do do	James Martin	22 rations drawn for self and Balance due, Servant John C. present & rations drawn, clothes and blankets not drawn since commanded.
Nehemiah Lofland	2nd Lieut.	9th do 1814	do do	Nehemiah Lofland	Rations drawn for self and, Servant Tilmons, clothes & blankets not drawn.
William B. Spicer	3rd Lieut.	9th do 1814	do do	William B. Spicer	346 rations drawn for self and balance due (Servant John N. rations drawn, clothes & blankets not drawn.
Henry Benson	Ensign	8th October 1814	do do	Henry Benson	Rations not drawn for self and servant (Badcock) clothes & blankets not drawn since commenced.
Robert Burton	Sergeant Dr.	9th August 1814	do do	Robert Burton	Rations drawn for self and servant (Peter) clothes and blankets not drawn.
Kendle Batson	Qr. M. Sergt.	7th August 1814	do do	Kendle Batson	Rations drawn for self.
Jacob S Burton	1st Sergt. ...	9th August 1814	do do	Jacob S Burton	No clothes nor blankets drawn for non commission officers musicians and privates since commenced.
Benjamin White	2nd do	9th do do	do do	Benjamin White	
Thomas Walls	3rd do	9th do do	do do	Thomas Walls	
Abraham Marvil	4th do	17th do do	do do		
James Kersey	5th do	19th do do	do do	James Kersey	Substituted Joseph Tam 21st September 1814
John Robins	1st Corpl.	9th do do	do do	John Robins	
Joshua Brittinham	2nd do	14th do do	do do	Joshua Brittinham	Corporal till 21st September then promoted sergeant
Daniel Roach	3rd do	9th do do	do do	Daniel Roach	
Fletcher Lacey	4th do	9th do do	do do	Fletcher Lacey	
Solomon Campbell	5th do	24th do do	do do	Solomon Campbell	Private until 21st September then promoted Corporal
James Oliver	6th do	9th do do	do do	James Oliver	Private until 7th October then promoted Corporal

[illegible]

NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment, enlistment, or engagement.	To what time en- gaged or listed.	NAMES PRESENT	Remarks and alterations since last muster
Jones, Nathaniel	do	6th Septr.	do	Nathaniel Jones	Substituted for Thomas Jones 6th Sept. 1814.
Johnston, Mills	do	9th Augt.	do	Mills Johnson	
Johnson, Elias	do	7th Octr.	do	Elias Johnston	
King, Hugh	do	27th Septr.	do		Substituted by Samuel Oaks 11th Oct. 1814.
Knowles, Thomas	do	28th August	do	Thomas Knowles	
Knock, Richard	do	24th Octr.	do	Richard Knock	Discharged 12th September 1814 by Sergt. Doctor
Killam, George	do	29th Augt.	do		
Lowry, James	do	17th do	do	James Lowry	
Lank, Mitchell	do	9th do	do	Mitchell Lank	
Linch, Isaac	do	28th do	do	Isaac Linch	
Maxwell, William	do	9th do	do	William Maxwell	
Murfey, B. John	do	9th do	do	John B. Murfey	
Murphy, Thomas	do	25th do	do	Thomas Murphy	
Messick, Peter	do	9th do	do	Peter Messick	
Martin, John	do	29th do	do	John Martin	
Morris, B. William	do	29th do	do	William B. Morris	Discharged 23rd Sept. 1814 by Sergt. Doctor
Nevels, Jacob	do	23rd Augt.	do		
O'Dey, Staunton	do	26th Septr.	do	Stanton O'Day	Substituted for Hugh King Oct 7 1814. Discharged 21st October 1814 by Sergt. Doctor.
Orr, William	do	9th Augt.	do	William Orr	
Oaks, Samuel	do	11th Octr.	do	Samuel Oaks	
Polite, William	do	5th Octr.	do		Substituted for Elisha Calhoun 29th Nov. 1814.
Pettyman, John	do	6th Augt.	do	John Pettyman	
Pennewill, Elisha	do	9th do	do	Elisha Pennewill	
Pettyjohn, William	do	29th Novr.	do	William Pettyjohn	
Philips, Henry	do	9th Novr.	do	Henry Philips	
Pennewill, Peter	do	9th do	do	Peter Pennewill	Sick Absent
Palmer, Levin	do	9th do	do	Levin Palmer	
Pettyjohn, James	do	9th do	do		
Piper, William	do	22nd do	do	William Piper	
Reynolds, Noah	do	do	do	Noah Reynolds	

[illegible]

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	First Lieut.	Second Lieut.	Third Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeant	Corporal	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present fit for duty	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	75	92
Sick, Present
Sick, Absent	4	4
On Detachment
On Extra Service
On Furlough
In Captivity
Discharged	1	.	1	8	10
Deserted
Dead	2	2
Enlisted in U. N. S. Service
	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	3	89	108

Brig. Inspt. 2 days 1 Horse & Mileage 44

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

1 Note: Robert Burton served at Sergeant
Doctor in this Company }

I certify on honor, that this muster Roll
exhibits a true state of Captn. John Kollocks
Company of the Eighth regiment of Delaware
Militia for the period therein mentioned,
and that the remarks set opposite the names
of the men are accurate and just.

JOHN KOLLOCK, Captain
Muster Roll made out Second time 2nd
December 1815.

by JOHN KOLLOCK, Captain.
THOS. W. ROGERS, Brig. Inspt.
3rd Brig. Del. Militia.

2 Note: Kendal Batson served as quarter
Master Sergeant in this company }

THE STATE OF DELAWARE TO KENDAL BATSON Dr.

1814. June 1st.	To cash paid Francis Brown Esqr. for rent of a house for Arsenal five months as pr. Rect. No. 1	10.00
July 16th	To Cash paid Daniel Hudson /Armer/ in part for his services for cleaning muskets &c as pr. Rect. No. 2	25.00
	To cash paid John Tompson for repairing Sundry musket locks &c. as p. his Acct. & Rect. No. 3	6.37½
	To cash paid John Arnell for removing powder to Geo. Town from Lewes Town as p. Rect. No. 4	4.00
Dec. 31st.	To cash paid Francis Brown Esqr. for Rent of a house for Arsenal seven months as pr. Rect. No. 5	14.00
		59.37½
	To cash paid Isaac Turner as pr. Acct. & Rect. No. 6	20.42½
	To cash paid John Rodney as pr. ditto	7 6.53
	To cash paid Captn. Thomas Rodney pr. ditto	8 1.50
	To cash paid Caleb Rodney per. ditto	9 17.64
	To cash paid Jacob West as pr. Do	10 11.25 43.93
	To cash paid John Orr as p. Ditto	11 12.09
	To cash paid Robert Waller as p. Ditto	12 3.00
		72.43
	Deduct \$28.50 for work which leaves	43.93
	To my services in receiving the returns and making out pay Rolls for Service of the Militia that have been called on duty by his Excellency the Gov.r in the present year as pr. said Returns & pay Rolls now before the Legislature.....	
	To my services as Commissy. of Military Stores for Sussex County for the present year, viz. for attending and receiving the State Arms &c. at Sundry times & places.....	
	For removing and storing same. for receiving orders and distributing said arms &c. as pr. Returns made to the Adj. Genl. for attending to the building & removing the magazine at Lewes Town agreeably to the Govs. Orders.....	50.00 50.00
1814. June 1st.		153.30
	By cash recd. of Samuel Paynter Esq. State Treasurer	50.00
		\$103.30

DEPOSITION OF CAPT. SHADRACH ELLIOTT

The deposition of Capt. Shadrach Elliott aged about Thirty five years, after being sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God Deposeth and saith, that in the Spring one thousand Eight Hundred and Thirteen, he delivered to Colonel John Wilson—out of his own hands—orders from the then Governor of the State of Delaware to call out the Militia under his command—and that he did repair to Lewes Town agreeable to said orders.

And further this Deponent Saith not
Subscribed the 25 Jan. 1815.

SHADRACH ELLIOTT.

Sussex County January 25th 1815.

I do hereby certify that the above deposition signed by Capt. Shadrach Elliott was done in my presence—after being qualified agreeable to Law.

Given under my hand the day and year aforesaid.

JOHN HANDY.

**PAY ROLL of a Company of Delaware Militia commanded by Capt. John Kollock in the service of the United States,
for the months from Aug. 1814 to Jan'y. 1815.**

No.	NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Commencement OF SERVICE, Or of this Settlement	Expiration OF SERVICE, Or of this Settlement	Term of Service charged.	PAY		Amount of Pay.	TOTAL Amount	Pay Roll CAPT. KOLLOCK
						Mos. Days	Dols Cts			
1	John Kollock	Captain	August 6, 1814	January 11, 1815	5 6	40	"	207 74	207 74	
2	James Martin	1st Lieut.	" 9 "	do	5 3	30	"	152 90	152 90	
3	Nehemiah Lofland	2d Lieut.	" 9 "	"	5 3	25	"	127 41	111 81	
4	William B. Spicer	3d Lieut.	" 9 "	"	5 3	23	"	117 22	117 22	
5	Henry Benson	Ensign	October 8, 1814	"	3 4	20	"	62 58	46 98	
1	Jacob S. Burton	Sergeant	August 9, 1814	"	5 3	11	"	56 06	56 06	Half a servants rations over drawn de-
2	Benjamin White	"	" 9 "	"	5 3	11	"	56 06	56 06	ducted from substance account.
3	Thomas Walls	"	" 9 "	"	5 3	11	"	56 06	56 06	Deduct \$15.00 for one half of servants
4	Abraham Marvel	"	" 17 "	September 30, 1814	1 4	11	"	12 41	12 41	rations overdrawn.
5	James Kersey	"	" 9 "	January 11, 1815	5 3	11	"	56 06	56 06	Half a Servants rations deducted from
1	John Robbins	Corporal	" 9 "	"	5 3	10	"	50 96	50 96	Subsistence Account.
2	Joshua Brittingham	"	" 14 "	"	4 29	10	"	49 35	49 35	Deduct \$15.60 for one half of a Ser-
3	Daniel Roach	"	" 9 "	"	5 3	10	"	50 96	50 96	vants rations drawn.
4	Fletcher Lacy	"	" 9 "	"	5 3	10	"	50 96	50 96	
5	Solomon Campbell	"	" 24 "	"	4 19	8&10	"	44 20	44 20	Substituted by Samuel Tam 21 Sept'r.
6	James Oliver	"	" 9 "	"	5 3	8&10	"	47 01	47 01	1814.
1	William D. Atkins	Drummer	" 9 "	"	5 3	9	"	43 87	43 87	
2	J. Parker Morris	Fifer	Sept'r. 26, 1814	"	3 16	9	"	31 64	31 64	Promoted 22d Sept. 1814
3	Bagwell Atkins	Fifer	August 9, 1814	September 3, 1814	" 26	9	"	7 54	7 54	Promoted 8th Oct. 1814
1	Shepherd Aldill	Private	August 30, 1814	January 11, 1815	3 12	8	"	27 09	27 09	
2	William Blizard	"	August 25, "	" 9 "	3 15	8	"	27 87	27 87	Sick absent since 9th Jan'y. 1815.

3	Robert Burton	"	August	9,	"	"	11	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
4	Kendle Batson	"	"	7	"	"	"	"	5	5	8	"	41 29	41 29
5	Burton Blizard	"	"	15	"	"	"	"	4	28	8	"	39 22	39 22
6	John Breerton	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
7	Elijah Beauchamp	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
8	John Boyce	"	"	29	"	December 17, 1814	"	"	3	20	8	"	29 16	29 16
9	George Banum	"	"	9	"	January	11, 1815	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
10	Thomas Burton	"	Sept.	26, 1814	"	"	"	"	3	16	8	"	28 12	28 12
11	Samuel Breerton	"	"	29	"	"	"	"	3	13	8	"	27 35	27 35
12	Jesse Collisson	"	August	18, 1814	"	"	"	"	4	25	8	"	38 45	38 45
13	James Colhoum	"	"	18	"	"	"	"	4	25	8	"	38 45	38 45
14	Whittington Clifton	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
15	Elisha Colhoum	"	"	10	"	November 28, 1814	"	"	3	19	8	"	29 06	29 06
16	Isaiah Clift	"	"	6	"	January	11, 1815	"	5	6	8	"	41 54	41 54
17	Collin Carey	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
18	Thomas Coffin	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
19	James Davis	"	"	18	"	"	"	"	4	25	8	"	38 45	38 45
20	Noah Dodd	"	"	18	"	November 9, 1814	"	"	2	23	8	"	21 93	21 93
21	John Dodd	"	"	9	"	January	17, 1815	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
22	William Darley	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
23	Absolem Dodd	"	"	9	"	"	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
24	Truett Dutton	"	Sept.	25, 1814	"	"	"	"	3	17	8	"	28 38	28 38
25	Gustavus Ewing	"	"	25	"	"	"	"	3	17	8	"	28 38	28 38
26	Thomas Fletcher	"	August	28, 1814	December	5, 1814	"	"	3	9	8	"	26 32	26 32
27	Parradee Gordon	"	September	25, 1814	January	11, 1815	"	"	3	17	8	"	28 38	28 38
28	George Howard	"	August	13, 1814	December	2, 1814	"	"	3	21	8	"	29 41	29 41
29	Nathaniel Hebron	"	December	3, 1814	January	11, 1815	"	"	1	9	8	"	10 32	10 32
30	Thomas Hobbs	"	August	17, 1814	"	"	"	"	4	26	8	"	38 70	38 70
31	James Harris	"	"	28	"	"	"	"	4	15	8	"	35 87	35 87
32	Jacob Holland	"	Sept.	22, 1814	"	"	"	"	3	20	8	"	29 16	29 16
33	William Hauweck	"	"	28	"	October	29, 1814	"	1	1	8	"	8 26	8 26
34	Elijah Hatfield	"	"	29	"	January	11, 1815	"	3	13	8	"	27 35	27 35
35	Thomas Jones	"	August	9, 1814	Sept.	5, 1814	"	"	"	28	8	"	7 22	7 22

Enlisted 18th Decr. 1814

Substituted by Wm. Pettyjohn 29th Novr. 1814.

Sick absent since 9th November 1814.

Enlisted 6. Decr. 1814

Substituted by Nathaniel Hebron Oct. 3, 1814.

A Substitute for George Howard Decr. 3, 1814.

Sick absent since 20th October 1814.

Substituted by Nathl. Jones 6th Sept. 1814.

No.	NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Commencement OF SERVICE, Or of this Settlement	Expiration OF SERVICE, Or of this Settlement	Term of Service charged.	PAY		Amount of Pay.	TOTAL		Pay Roll CAPT. KOLLOCK
						Mos. Days	Dols Cts		Dols Cts	Dols Cts	
36	Nathaniel Jones	"	Sept. 6, 1814	January 11, 1815	4	5	8	"	33 33	33 33	A substitute for Thos. Jones 6th Sept. 1814.
37	Mills Johnson	"	August 9, 1814	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77	
38	Elias Johnson	"	October 7, 1814	"	3	5	8	"	25 29	25 29	
39	Hugh King	"	Sept. 27, 1814	October 10, 1814	"	14	8	"	3 61	3 61	Substituted by Samuel Oaks October 11, 1814.
40	Thomas Knowles	"	August 28, 1814	January 11, 1815	4	15	8	"	35 87	35 87	
41	Richard Knocks	"	October 24, 1814	"	2	19	8	"	20 90	20 90	
42	George Killom	"	August 29, 1814	September 12, 1814	"	15	8	"	3 87	3 87	Discharged 12th Sept. 1814.
43	James Lowry	"	" 17	January 11, 1815	4	26	8	"	38 70	38 70	
44	Mitchell Lank	"	" 9	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77	
45	Isaac Lynch	"	" 28	"	4	15	8	"	35 87	35 87	
46	William Maxwell	"	" 9	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77	
47	John B. Murphy	"	" 9	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77	
48	Thomas Murphy	"	" 25	"	4	18	8	"	36 64	36 64	
49	Peter Messick	"	" 9	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77	
50	John Martin	"	" 29	"	4	14	8	"	35 61	35 61	
51	William B. Morris	"	" 29	"	4	14	8	"	35 61	35 61	
52	Jacob Nevel	"	" 23	Sept. 23, 1814	1	1	8	"	8 26	8 26	
53	Stouten Oday	"	Sept. 26, 1814	January 11, 1815	3	16	8	"	28 12	28 12	
54	William Orr	"	August 9, 1814	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77	
55	Samuel Oaks	"	October 11, 1814	"	3	1	8	"	24 25	24 25	Substitute for Hugh King 11th Oct. 1814.
56	William Polite	"	October 5, 1814	October 21, 1814	"	7	8	"	4 38	4 38	Discharged 21st Oct. 1814.
57	John Prettyman	"	August 6, 1814	January 11, 1815	5	4	8	"	41 54	41 54	
58	Elihu Pennywell	"	" 9	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77	
59	William Pettyjohn	"	November 29, 1814	"	1	13	8	"	11 35	11 35	Substituted for Elisha Calhoun 29th Nov. 1814.
60	Henry Phillips	"	August 9, 1814	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77	

61	Peter Pennywell	"	August	9, 1814	January	11, 1815	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
62	Leven Palmore	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
63	James Pettyjohn	"	"	9 "	January	6	4	29	8	"	39 48	39 48
64	William Piper	"	"	22 "	"	11	4	21	8	"	37 41	37 41
65	Noah Reynolds	"	"	6 "	"	"	5	6	8	"	41 54	41 54
66	John Robinson	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
67	Dashfield Robinson	"	"	6 "	"	"	5	6	8	"	41 54	41 54
68	John Russell	"	"	16 "	"	"	4	27	8	"	38 96	38 96
69	Levy Russell	"	"	27 "	"	"	4	16	8	"	36 12	36 12
70	William Stradley	"	"	27 "	October	12	16	8	"	"	4 12	4 12
71	Daniel Sherwood	"	Sept.	22, 1814	January	11	4	21	8	"	37 41	37 41
72	Robert Stockly	"	Aug.	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
73	Samuel Stephenson	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
74	John Steel	"	"	6 "	"	"	5	6	8	"	41 54	41 54
75	Roads Shankland	"	"	22 "	"	"	4	21	8	"	37 41	37 41
76	Theodore Spicer	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
77	Robert Stephenson	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
78	James Storey	"	Sept.	5, 1814	"	"	4	6	8	"	33 60	33 60
79	Handley Smith	"	August	17, 1814	"	"	4	26	8	"	38 70	38 70
80	William Toomey	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
81	Mitchell Tull	"	"	28 "	"	"	4	15	8	"	35 87	35 87
82	Garrison Tigue	"	"	28 "	"	"	4	15	8	"	35 87	35 87
83	Smith Twiford	"	"	28 "	"	"	4	15	8	"	35 87	35 87
84	Joseph Tam	"	Sept.	21, 1814	"	"	3	21	8	"	29 41	29 41
85	Joseph Vent	"	August	18, 1814	"	"	4	25	8	"	38 45	38 45
86	William H. Vessels	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
87	John Vozzy	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
88	John Waples	"	"	6 "	"	"	5	6	8	"	41 54	41 54
89	Robert C. White	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
90	Benjamin Warren	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
91	Hamilton Warren	"	Sept.	26, 1814	"	"	3	16	8	"	28 12	28 12
1	London	Private	August	6, 1814	"	"	5	6	8	"	41 54	41 54
2	John	servant	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
3	Zedlock	"	"	9 "	"	"	5	3	8	"	40 77	40 77
											4461	80

Sick Absent since 6th Jany.

Discharged Octr. 12, 1814.

Substitute for Abraham Marvel 21st.
Sept. 1814.Private servant to Capt. Kollock.
Private Servant to Lieut. Martin &
Lodland.Private Servant to Lieut. Spicer &
Ensign Benson.

From War Dept., Washington D. C.

MUSTER ROLL.

Of a Volunteer Company of Artillery under the command of Capt. Cesar A. Rodney attached to 42nd Regiment in the service of the U. States, commanded by Irvine from 5th of October 1814 when last mustered, to 11th February 1815.

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Commencement of service.	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	To what time paid on what rolls, and by whom.
	Rodney, Cesar A.	Captain	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Cesar A. Rodney	Pay due from Octr. 5th 1814.
	Hamilton, Archibald	1st. Lieut.	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Archibald Hamilton	" " " " "
	Thomson, Allan	2d. Lieut.	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Allan Thomson	" " " " "
	Breckley, Justus	2d. Lieut.	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Justus Beckley	" " " " "
	French, David	3d. Lieut.	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	David French	" " " " "
1	Wilson, Alexander	Q. Mr. Sergt.	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Alexander Wilson	" " " " "
2	Geddes, George	Sergt.	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	George Geddes	" " " " "
3	Alrichs, Thomas C.	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Thomas C. Alrichs	" " " " "
4	Breckley, Owen	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Orren Beckley	" " " " "
5	Vining, Henry	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Henry Vining	" " " " "
6	File, Jacob	Corporal	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Jacob File	" " " " "
7	Pennington, Ashbury	2d. "	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Ashbury Pennington	" " " " "
8	Griffin, George	3rd. "	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	George Griffin	" " " " "
9	Harker, Samuel	4th "	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Samuel Harker	" " " " "
10	Fobes, Azariah	Fifer	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Azariah Fobes	" " " " "
11	Johnston, James	Drummer	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	James Johnston	" " " " "
12	Adams, John	Private	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	John Adams	" " " " "
13	Boughman, Jesse	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Jesse Boughman	" " " " "
14	Bush, William	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	William Bush	" " " " "
15	Brown, Benjamin	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Benjamin Brown	" " " " "
16	Burrows, Thomas	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Thomas Burrows	" " " " "
17	Capelle, Marcus	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Marcus Capelle	" " " " "
18	Cable, Thomas G.	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	Thomas G. Cable	" " " " "
19	Cochran, James	"	Oct. " "	February 11th, 1815	James Cochran	" " " " "
20	Cochran, Richard E.	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Richard E. Cochran	" " " " "
21	Connor, Patrick	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Patrick Connor	" " " " "
22	Crips, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Crips	" " " " "

23	Davis, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Davis	"	"	"	"
24	Downing, Joseph	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Joseph Downing	"	"	"	"
25	Durell, Joseph	"	Oct. 5th 1815	February 11th, 1815	Joseph Durell	"	"	"	"
26	Dickson, John H.	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John H. Dickson	"	"	"	"
27	Dauphin, Joseph L.	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Joseph L. Dauphin	"	"	"	"
28	Elliott, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Elliott	"	"	"	"
29	Erskine, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Erskine	"	"	"	"
30	Faris, George	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	George Faris	"	"	"	"
31	File, Samuel	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Samuel File	"	"	"	"
32	Garretson, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Garretson	"	"	"	"
33	Gordon, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Gordon	"	"	"	"
34	Graham, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Graham	"	"	"	"
35	Guyer, Hezekiah	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Hezekiah Guyer	"	"	"	"
36	Goldsbrough, Francis M.	"	Oct. 5th 1815	February 11th, 1815	Francis M. Goldsbrough	"	"	"	"
37	Hamilton, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Hamilton	"	"	"	"
38	Hamilton, Charles	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Charles Hamilton	"	"	"	"
39	Hamilton, Samuel	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Samuel Hamilton	"	"	"	"
40	Hanson, Samuel	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Samuel Hanson	"	"	"	"
41	Harris, Thomas	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Thomas Harris	"	"	"	"
42	Hayes, David	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	David Hayes	"	"	"	"
43	Haslett, Newell	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Newell Haslett	"	"	"	"
44	Horsey, Outerbridge	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Outerbridge Horsey	"	"	"	"
45	Haughey, Richard	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Richard Haughey	"	"	"	"
46	Hollingsworth, George	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	George Hollingsworth	"	"	"	"
47	Jones, Phillip	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Phillip Jones	"	"	"	"
48	Kinkead, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Kinkead	"	"	"	"
49	Luff, Thomas F.	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Thomas F. Luff	"	"	"	"
50	Malaffy, Thomas	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Thomas Malaffy	"	"	"	"
51	McAllister, Alexander	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Alexander McAllister	"	"	"	"
52	McClary, Samuel	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Samuel McClary	"	"	"	"
53	McClung, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John McClung	"	"	"	"
54	McKean, James	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	James McKean	"	"	"	"
55	Mendenhall, Thomas	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Thomas Mendenhall	"	"	"	"
56	Moore, Mortimer	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Mortimer Moore	"	"	"	"
57	Moore, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Moore	"	"	"	"
58	McNeel, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William McNeel	"	"	"	"

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Commencement of service.	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	To what time paid on what rolls, and by whom.
59	McComb, James B.	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	James B. McComb	" " " " " "
60	Nielson, George	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	George Nielson	" " " " " "
61	Nielson, Andrew	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Andrew Nielson	" " " " " "
62	Naff, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Naff	" " " " " "
63	Parrish, James	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	James Parrish	" " " " " "
64	Pierson, Richard	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Richard Pierson	" " " " " "
65	Physick, Phillip	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Phillip Physick	" " " " " "
66	Platt, George	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	George Platt	" " " " " "
67	Riley, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Riley	" " " " " "
68	Rudolph, Curtis	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Curtis Rudolph	" " " " " "
69	Reynolds, George	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	George Reynolds	" " " " " "
70	Reynolds, Thomas	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Thomas Reynolds	" " " " " "
71	Reading, Andrew P.	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Andrew P. Reading	" " " " " "
72	Ross, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Ross	" " " " " "
73	Ross, Samuel	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Samuel Ross	" " " " " "
74	Richardson, Joshua	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Joshua Richardson	" " " " " "
75	Schrader, Abraham	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Abraham Schrader	" " " " " "
76	Simmons, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Simmons	" " " " " "
77	Spencer, Joel	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Joel Spencer	" " " " " "
78	Springer, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Springer	" " " " " "
79	Springer, Peter	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Peter Springer	" " " " " "
80	Smith, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Smith	" " " " " "
81	Smith, John M.	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John M. Smith	" " " " " "
82	Smith, Samuel	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Samuel Smith	" " " " " "
83	Sutton, James	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	James Sutton	" " " " " "
84	Stidham, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Stidham	" " " " " "
85	Saville, Jonathan	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Jonathan Saville	" " " " " "
86	Watt, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Watt	" " " " " "
87	Washington, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Washington	" " " " " "
88	Weaver, William B.	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William B. Weaver	" " " " " "
89	Webster, John	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	John Webster	" " " " " "
90	White, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William White	" " " " " "

91	Work, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Work	"	"	"	"
92	Young, William	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	William Young	"	"	"	"
	Cherry, George	Walter	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Cherry, George	"	"	"	"
	Allan, Anderson	"	Oct. 5th 1814	February 11th, 1815	Allan, Anderson	"	"	"	"

RECAPITULATION.

	Captain	First Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Third Lieutenant	Quarter Master	Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1	2	1	1	4	4	4	2	81	97
Sick, present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sick, absent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On detachment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On furlough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In Captivity,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missing,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserted,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dead,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joined,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transferred,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1	1	2	1	1	4	4	4	2	81	97

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true statement of Captain Ceaser A. Rodney's Company of Artillery attached to the 42nd Regiment of the United States for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks opposite the names of the men are accurate and just.

CEASER A. RODNEY
Captain.

From War Dept. Washington D. C.

PAY ROLL of a Company of Artillery commanded by Captain Ceasar A. Rodney of the Regiment in the service of the
United States, for the months of October, Nov. Dec. Jan. Feb. 1814 & 1815.

No.	NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Commencement of service or of this settlement.	Expiration of service or of this Settlement	Term of ser- vice charged		Pay per Month		Amount of pay		Clothing of private Servants		Total Amount		REMARKS
					Mths.	Days	\$	c	\$	c	\$	c	\$	c	
	Ceasar A. Rodney Archibald Hamilton	Capt. 1st Lt.	5th Oct. 1814 "	11th Feb. 1815 "	4 "		50 33	" 33	210 140	" "	12 12	68 68	222 152	68 68	Clothing of private ser- vant for self & Lt. Thomson.
	Allern Thomson Justus Beckley	2nd Lt. 2nd Lt.	" "	" "	" "		43 33	33 33	182 140	" "	12 68		182 132	68	
	David French	3rd Lt.	"	"	"		30	"	126				126		Clothing of private ser- vant for self and Lieut. French.
1	Alexander Wilson	Q.M. Serg.	"	"	"		12	"	50	40			50	40	
2	George Geddes	5th "	"	"	"		11	"	46	20			46	20	
3	Thomas Aricks	2nd "	"	"	"		11	"	46	20			46	20	
4	Owen Beckley	3rd "	"	"	"		11	"	46	20			46	20	
5	Henry Vining	4th "	"	"	"		11	"	46	20			46	20	
6	Jacob File	1st Corp.	"	"	"		10	"	42	"			42	"	
7	Ashbury Pennington	2nd "	"	"	"		10	"	42	"			42	"	
8	George Griffin	3rd "	"	"	"		10	"	42	"			42	"	
9	Samuel Harker	4th "	"	"	"		10	"	42	"			42	"	
10	Azariah Foles	Filer	"	"	"		9	"	37	80			37	80	
11	James Johnston	Drum.	"	"	"		9	"	37	80			37	80	
12	William Erskine	Artificer	"	"	"		13	"	51	60			54	60	
13	John Adams	Private	"	"	"		8	"	33	60			33	60	
14	Jesse Boughtman	"	"	"	"		8	"	33	60			33	60	
15	William Bush	"	"	"	"		8	"	33	60			33	60	
16	Benjamin Brown	"	"	"	"		8	"	33	60			33	60	
17	Thomas Burrows	"	"	"	"		8	"	33	60			33	60	

[illegible]

No.	NAMES (in alphabetical order)	RANK	Commencement of service or of this settlement.	Expiration of service or of this Settlement	Term of ser- vice charged		Pay per Month		Amount of pay		Clothing of private Servants		Total Amount		REMARKS
					Mths.	Days	\$	c	\$	c	\$	c	\$	c	
54	James McKean	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
55	Thomas Mendenhall	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
56	Mordecai Moore	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
57	William Moore	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
58	William McNeal	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
59	James B. McCombs	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60					
60	George Neilson	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60					
61	Andrew Neilson	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60					
62	John Naff	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60					
63	James Parrish	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
64	Richard Pierson	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
65	Philip Physick	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
66	George Platt	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
67	William Riley	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
68	Curtis Rudolph	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
69	George Reynolds	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
70	Thomas Reynolds	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
71	Andrew P. Reading	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
72	John Ross	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
73	Samuel Ross	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
74	Joshua Richardson	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
75	Abraham Schrader	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
76	William Simmons	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
77	Joel Spencer	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
78	John Springer	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
79	Peter Springer	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
80	John Smith	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
81	John M. Smith	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	
82	Samuel Smith	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	33	60			33	60	

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, That this Pay Roll has been examined and compared with the original Muster Rolls of said Company, now in my possession and the sums stated, amounting to 4,158 dollars 24/100 were due from the United States

on the _____ day of _____
Company of the _____ of _____
duplicates hereof.
PAYMASTER U. S. ARMY.

Amount of pay	4120.20
Clothing	38.04

Amount \$ 4158 24/100

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

MUSTER ROLL

Of A Company of Volunteer Infantry under the command of Capt. Frederick Leonard in the regiment of service of the U. States, commanded by Brigd. General Joseph Bloomfield from Aug. twenty-eighth, 1814 when last mustered, to

No.	NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Commencement of service	To what time engaged	NAMES PRESENT	To what time paid, on what rolls, and by whom	Remarks
	Leonard, Frederick Woolfe, General J. Carnahan, Samuel Porter, Alexander	Captain 1st Lieut. 2nd Lieut. Ensign	Augt. 28, 1814 Augt. 28, 1814 Augt. 28, 1814 Augt. 28, 1814		Frederick Leonard General J. Woolfe Samuel Carnahan Alexander Porter	No pay paid No pay paid	
1	Pogue, John	Sergt. Major	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	John Logue	No pay paid	
2	Newlin, Joseph	Sergt.	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Joseph Newlin	No pay paid	
3	Robinson, Aquilla	Sergt.	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Aquilla Robinson	No pay paid	
4	French, William	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	William French	No pay paid	
	Robinson, Ebenezer	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Ebenezer Robinson	No pay paid	
1	Chandler, Benjamin	Corporal	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Benjamin Chandler	No pay paid	
2	Palmer, Henry	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Henry Palmer	No pay paid	
3	Ward, John	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	John Ward	No pay paid	
4	Fisher, George	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	George Fisher	No pay paid	
1	Barnard, John	Drummer	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	John Barnard	No pay paid	
2	Yaseley, John	Fifer	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	John Yaseley	No pay paid	
1	Atkinson, John	Private	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	John Atkinson	No pay paid	
2	Arbuckle, James	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	James Arbuckle	No pay paid	
3	Beeson, Edward	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Edward Beeson	No pay paid	
4	Boyd, John	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	John Boyd	No pay paid	
5	Cambell, David	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	David Cambell	No pay paid	
6	Combs, Jacob	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Jacob Combs	No pay paid	
7	Cripps, Matthew	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Matthew Cripps	No pay paid	
8	Castalough, Robert	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Robert Castalough	No pay paid	
9	Conaway, Asa	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feby. 11, 1815	Asa Conaway	No pay paid	

10	Clayton, James	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	James Clayton	No pay paid
11	Doris, Barnard	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Barnard Doris	No pay paid
12	Grimes, Joseph T.	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Joseph T. Grimes	No pay paid
13	Horton, H. Joseph	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Joseph H. Horton	No pay paid
14	Hastens, Jesse	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Jesse Hastens	No pay paid
15	Jones, William	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	William Jones	No pay paid
16	Jeffers, Brezilla	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Brezilla Jeffers	No pay paid
17	Johnston, Thomas	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Thomas Johnston	No pay paid
18	Love, Robert	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Robert Love	No pay paid
19	McEntire, William	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	William McEntire	No pay paid
20	McCullough, David	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	David McCullough	No pay paid
21	Montgomery, William	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	William Montgomery	No pay paid
22	McGlade, William	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	William McGlade	No pay paid
23	McMinn, John	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	John McMinn	No pay paid
24	McGee, Alexander	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Alexander McGee	No pay paid
25	Orr, Joseph	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Joseph Orr	No pay paid
26	Payne, George	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	George Payne	No pay paid
27	Rice, James	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	James Rice	No pay paid
28	Ryan, Richardson	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Richardson Ryan	No pay paid
29	Ritchie, Robert	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Robert Ritchie	No pay paid
30	Rumford, Thomas	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Thomas Rumford	No pay paid
31	Smith, James	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	James Smith	No pay paid
32	Stewart, Benjamin	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Benjamin Stewart	No pay paid
33	Taylor, Samuel H.	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Samuel H. Taylor	No pay paid
34	Thompson, Andrew	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Andrew Thompson	No pay paid
35	Thompson, Thomas	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Thomas Thompson	No pay paid
36	Tally, Harman	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Harman Tally	No pay paid
37	Way, Larkin	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Larkin Way	No pay paid
38	Way, Joseph	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Joseph Way	No pay paid
39	Weaver, Barnard	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Barnard Weaver	No pay paid
40	Yates, Charles	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815	Charles Yates	No pay paid
41	Murphy, Isaac	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815		No pay paid
42	Mullollon, Charles	"	Augt. 28, 1814	Feb'y. 11, 1815		No pay paid
	Bunker, John	Servant			John Bunker	
	Choatt, Robert	Servant			Robert Choatt	
	Allen McLane Jr.	Surgeon				
	Davis, Joseph	Servant				

{ Died on the 15th October
1814 while in the service
of United States

Discharged Oct. 1814 unfit for duty.
Servant to Capt. F. Leonard
Servant to Lieut. Woolfe & Car-
nahan.

RECAPITULATION

	Capt.	First Lt.	Sec. Lt.	Third Lt.	Ensign	Serg. Major	Surgeon	Corporal	Musicians	Privates	Total	Servants
Fit for duty	1	1	1		1	1	4	4	6	40	55	2
Sick present												
On detachment												
On furlough												
In captivity												
Missing										1	1	
Discharged										1	1	
Dead												
Joined												
Transferred												
Total	1	1	1		1	1	4	4	6	42	57	2

From War Dept.
Washington, D. C.

We certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true statement of the Company under the command of Captain Frederick Leonard for the period therein mentioned & that the remarks set opposite their names are true and just.

FREDERICK LEONARD Capt.
ALLEN McLANE jun. Surgeon

District of Columbia Washington Co., Jany. 29th, 1816 Capt. Frederick Leonard makes oath in due form that the foregoing Roll contains a true statement of a Company of militia of the State of Delaware who were late in the service of that State, and commanded by him, and that during the time for which they are given on the Roll, that they were, except where otherwise remarked on the roll, employed either in Camp, in the field or in garrison, and that no pay has been recd. from the U. States or from the State of Delaware.

FREDERICK LEONARD

Sworn & subscribed before
A. KIENY.

CLASS ROLL OF 5th COMPANY OF 2nd REGIMENT

of the Commissioned and non commissioned officer, and private men in the fifth District Company, of the Second Regiment of the Militia of the State of Delaware for 1814

Officers

WILLIAM ANDERSON,
JAMES ANDERSON
JOHN SERGEANT

Captain
Lieutenant
Ensign

Nov. 16 1807, Commission
ditto

1st CLASS	Age	2nd CLASS	Age	3rd CLASS	Age	4th CLASS	Age
Richard Mahan 3rd Corp.							
James Robinson	37	Alex. Martin 2nd Sergt.	44	John Glenn 3rd Sergeant	33	Stephen Dowden 4th Corp	41
Peter Hossinger	44	James Glasgow	30	Joseph Chambers	42	James Crawford	42
John Goutly	38	Robert Glasgow	32	John Chambers	33	Fred H. Holzbacher	33
Thomas Holland Jun.	21	David Sample	32	Richard Chambers	38	William Wright	33
John Macheth	39	Andrew Wilson	24	Samuel Chambers	44	Samuel Holland	23
Robert Anderson	23	William Collum	34	Henry Janar	26	James Moody	23
Jesse Gause		John Jordan	29	John McClenahan	25	Samuel Paul	30
		William Ferguson	28	Dennis Sewell		George A Crookham	26
		James Price		William Laurence		William Moore	
5th CLASS		6th CLASS		7th CLASS		8th CLASS	
John Moore 1st Corp	19	Samuel Ogle 1st Sergt.	39	Thomas Paul 2nd Corp		Robert Miller	40
David Chambers	29	Eli Thompson	39	Seneca Lancaster	38	Philip Wilson	40
Thomas Glenn	33	Richard Hall	35	Patrick McBride	31	John R. Kirk	26
John Dalton	24	Robert Moore	21	George Durgan	25	David Work	33
Abraham Ray	21	William Todd	27	Samuel Durgan	21	Joseph Reece	22
Palmer Chamberlain	20	John Terrell	20	John Morrison		Isaac Penny	
Patrick McKenney		Joseph Martin	18	James Russel		Jesse Hudson	
John McLaughlin		John Jones		Levi Kerns		Jacob McCallister	
Andrew Kerr, Jr.		Joseph Haines		Robert Moody			

WILLIAM ANDERSON

Captain 5th Company 2nd Regt. Delaware Militia

Aug. 4th 1814

Dr. THE STATE OF DELAWARE TO FREDERICK SCHRADER,
1814 ARMOURER

March 23,	To cleaning 257 muskets belonging to the militia, and volunteer Companies of the State of Delaware, by order of Brigadier General Stockton per order at 75 cents each musket.....	\$192.75
	To Regulating 170 muskets belonging to the said Companies by order of the said Brigadier General @ 37½ cts. each musket.....	63.75
	To 3 new Studs on the Barrell @ 25 cts. each musket.....	.75
	To One Bridle on the Barrell for muskett Do. Do.....	.25
	To 3 new Screws in lock @ 12½ cents each Do. Do.....	3.7½
	To a new Hammer Spring Do. Do. Do.....	.50
	To mending 3 Gun Stocks @ 25 cts. each Do. Do.....	.75
	To Hardening 2 Hammers @ 25 Cts. Do. Do. Do.....	.50
	To 2 new stock Screws Repairing muskett lock Do. Do. Do.....	.50
	To 3 new Straps Bridle for muskets @ 25 cents each Do. Do.....	.75
	To 3 new Tumbler pins @ 12½ cts. Do. Do. Do.....	.37½
	To 2 new Steel Ram Rods @ 75 cts. each Do. Do. Do.....	1.50
	To New Main Spring Do. Do. Do.....	.75
	To New Bear Spring Do. Do. Do.....	.37½
	To New Back pin Do. Do. Do.....	.25
	To Repairing Lock Do. Do. Do.....	.50
	To 4 Lock Screws @ 12½ Cts. each Do. Do. Do.....	.50
	To 5 New Studs @ 25 cts each Do. Do. Do.....	1.25
July 15,	To a Steel Ram Rod Do. Do. Do.....	.75
	To Hammer Springs Do. Do. Do.....	.50
	To 2 new Main Springs @ 75 cts. each Do. Do. Do.....	1.50
	To 2 new Back pins @ 25 cts. each Do. Do. Do.....	.50
	To New Bear Do. Do. Do.....	.40
	To new nose to the dog & latch in the handle Do. Do. Do.....	.40
	To 1 new Barr Spring Do. Do. Do.....	.40
	To new Bridle Do. Do. Do.....	.25
	To regulating 13 muskets @ 37½ cts. each Do. Do. Do.....	4.87½
	To making new lock plate Do. Do. Do.....	1.50
	To new hammer Screw & other repairs Do. Do. Do.....	.25
E. Ecceped		\$277.57½
Jany. 14, 1815. pr. F. SCHRADER		152.75
		74.82
		9.33
		84.15

The above muskets was cleaned and repaired by my order, the charge for cleaning I think too much.—

JNO. STOCKTON, B. Genl.

Dr. THE STATE OF DELAWARE TO FREDERICK SCHRADER,
1814 ARMOURER,

October 5.	To repairing a pistol Harding Hammer belonging to a Company of Cavalry of the State of Delaware Capt. Jno. Warner bye order of Brigadier General John Stockton per order.....	\$.37½
	To 1 Do. Do. Do. new nose to the Dog Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....	.25
	To Do. Do. Do. Ram rod Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....	.12½
	To 1 Do. Do. Do. the Lock Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....	.25
	To Do. Do. Do. Ram rod Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....	.12½
	To 1 new Tumbler pin Drilling & Harding the Tumbler Do. Do.....	.25
	To ramrod & screw Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.....	.18½

To 1 new Tumbler pin Drilling & Harding the Tumbler	Do. Do. Do.	.25
To 1 new ramrod	Do. Do. Do.	.12½
To Harding the Hammer	Do. Do. Do.	.25
To 1 Tumbler pin Drilling out	Do. Do. Do.	.25
To new bear Spring	Do. Do. Do.	.37½
To new nose to the dog	Do. Do. Do.	.12½
To repairing pistol stock	Do. Do. Do.	.75
To new Tumbler Drilling out	Do. Do. Do.	.25
To ramrod & screw	Do. Do. Do.	.18½
To new Bear Spring	Do. Do. Do.	.37½
To new Hammer Spring & Screws	Do. Do. Do.	.62½
To Ditto Back & for	Do. Do. Do.	.50
To new ramrod & Screws	Do. Do. Do.	.18½
To Do. Hammer Spring & Screw	Do. Do. Do.	.62½
To Do. Lock Screw	Do. Do. Do.	.12½
To Do. Ramrod	Do. Do. Do.	.12½
To Do. Pipe	Do. Do. Do.	.12½
To repairing 2 pistols harding bear Spring	Do. Do. Do.	.65
To repairing 1 pistol Tumbler	Do. Do. Do. Do.	.75
To repairing pistol new Tumbler	Do. Do. Do. Do.	.75
To bide Screw	Do. Do. Do. Do.	.25
To mending the Stock	Do. Do. Do. Do.	.12½
		\$9.33

E. Eccepted pr. F. SCHRADER

Jany. 14, 1815.

JAMES GARDNER 2nd Liut. of Capt. Warner's
Troop of Cavelry

JNO. STOCKTON,
Brigadier Genl.

Dr. ISAAC TUNNELL ESQ. COUNTY TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH
THE THIRD BRIGADE OF MILITIA

Debtor		
1814	To balance due on settlement	7 12
	" amount of fines returned in the Seventh Regiment	89 50
	" Ditto ditto in the eighth ditto	60 00
	" Ditto ditto in the ninth ditto	122 41
	" Ditto ditto in the tenth ditto	83 75
Amount of Fines returned in the third Brigade D		362 78
Creditor		
1815	By cash paid for Military orders	81 01
May 13	" Delinquents returned from Collectors	212 27
	" Said Treasurers commissions on \$142.39 at 20 per cent	28 47
	" Balance due the Brigade	41 03
D		362 78

The above statement relative to the fines of the third Brigade of Militia is respectfully submitted by

JOSEPH B. HARRIS
Auditor of Accounts

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED FROM CAPTAIN DAVID C. WILSON, THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY AS HEREIN EXPRESSED.

No.	NAMES.	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Expiration of Pay as per Pay Roll	Time paid for		Amount of pay		Signer NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks
					Mo.	Dys	Dols	Cts.			
1	David C. Wilson	Capt.	9 Nov. 1814	11 Feby. 1815	3	3	50	—			
2	Benjamin H. Springer.	1st Lieut.	" "	" "	"	"	83	03	George Chandler		
3	George Chandler	1st Sergt.	" "	" "	"	"	11	34	Geo. Leforge		
4	George Laforge	2nd "	" "	" "	"	"	"	34	10	James Devou	
5	James Devou	3d "	" "	" "	"	"	11	"	Samuel McFadgen		
6	Samuel McFadgen	4th "	" "	" "	"	"	11	34	David T. Jones		
7	David T. Jones	1st Corp.	" "	" "	"	"	10	"	Charles Clark		
8	Charles Clark	2nd "	" "	" "	"	"	9	31	John Dixon adms.		
9	William Horn	Musician	" "	" "	"	"	9	"	Joseph Gregg		
10	Joseph Gregg	Musician	" "	" "	"	"	8	27	John Aldred		
11	John Aldred	Private	" "	" "	"	"	8	24	Samuel Balies		
12	Samuel Balies	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	"	Charles Boughman		
13	Charles Bowman	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	24	William Brown		
14	William Brown	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	"	Thomas Clark		
15	Thomas Clark	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	24	James Carnahan		
16	James Carnahan	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	24	John Dixon adms.		
17	Thomas Empson	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	80	D. B. N.		
18	James Fox	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	24	James Fox		
19	Joseph Gibson	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	80	Joseph Gibson		
20	Jacob Gibson	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	24	Jacob Gibson		
21	John Graham	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	80	John Graham		
22	James Hart	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	24	James Hart		
23	Levi Jack	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	80	Levi Jack		
24	Eli Hollingsworth	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	24	Eli Hollingsworth		
25	John Lego	"	" "	" "	"	"	8	24	John Lego		

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED OF GEORGE READ, CAPTAIN PAYMASTER OF 1st CO: OF DELAWARE LIGHT ARTILLERY THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY BEING IN FULL OF OUR PAY FOR THE PERIOD HEREIN EXPRESSED.

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Pay as per Pay Roll	Ending of Pay	Time paid for		Pay per Month	Amount re- ceived		SIGNERS NAMES	Witnesses
				Month	Days	Dolls.	Dolls.	Cents		
George Read	Captain	28th Nov. 1814	Feb. 11th 1815	Two	Fifteen		288	50	George Read	John D. Read
Lewis McLane	1st Lieutn.	" " " "	" " " "				170	95	Lewis McLane	
James McCullough	2nd Lieutn.	" " " "	" " " "				170	95	James McCullough	
Henry Steel	Qr. Master	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	Henry Steel	
David Morrison	Orderly Sergt	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	David Morrison	
John J. Milligan	2nd Sergt.	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	John J. Milligan	
Abraham Eves	3rd " "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	Abraham Eves	
Peter V. B. Garresche	4th " "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	V. B. Garresche	
Samuel Kirk	1st. Corpl.	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	Samuel Kirk	
John Belville	2nd Corpl.	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	John Belville	
Benjamin Marley	3rd Corpl.	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	Enoch Anderson	
Enoch Anderson	4th " "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	Thomas Ross	
Thomas Ross	Musician	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	To the Hon. Louis McLane	
Joseph Aull	Private	Paid 20th Jany.	1825 by 3rd Audr.			8	20	00	Robert Adams	
Robert Adams	" "	" " " "	" " " "			8	20	00	David Brown	
David Brown	" "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	Jacob D. Caulk	
Jacob D. Caulk	" "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	Philip Cavender	
Alexander Cavender	" "	" " " "	" " " "			20	80	00	John Cavender	
Philip Cavender	" "	" " " "	" " " "			8	20	00	John Colgin	
John Cavender	" "	" " " "	" " " "			8	20	00	James Conner	
John Colgin	" "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	James S. Clark	
James Conner	" "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	Joshua C. David	
James S. Clark	" "	" " " "	" " " "			8	20	00	John Dempsey	
James David	" "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00	Henry Fromberger	
Joshua C. David	" "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00		
John Dempsey	" "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00		
Henry Fromberger	" "	" " " "	" " " "			20	50	00		

Nathaniel Hayes	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	Nathaniel Hayes
Thomas Higginson	"	"	"	"	8	50	00	Thomas Higginson
Langford Herring	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	Langford Herring
Martin Kennedy	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	Martin Kennedy
James Kennedy	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	James Kennedy
George Morrison	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	
Samuel McDowell	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	
Morton Morton	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	Morton Morton
Robert Ocheltree	Nov. 28th 1814	"	"	"	20	50	00	
Daniel Reed	"	"	"	"	8	20	00	
George Read, Jun.	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	George Read, Jun.
William T. Read	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	William T. Read
Andrew Russel	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	Andrew Russel
Robert Rhodes	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	Robert Rhodes
David Seville	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	David Seville
James Shortt	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	
Leonard Sparks	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	Leonard Sparks
Edward Sturgeon	"	"	"	"	8	20	00	Edward Sturgeon
Samuel Toppin	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	
Walter Truitt	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	Walter Truitt
Charles Thomas, Jun.	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	
Barge Vanderslice	Nov. 28th 1813	"	"	"	20	50	00	Barge Vanderslice
Robert Porter	"	"	"	"	20	50	00	

Worol Passaway { Servant
to Captn.
Read.

Note the charges for servant, horses, forage
etc are included in the first before stated
charge.

John Louis { Servant
to Lieut-
enants
McLane &
McCullough.

Note the charges for servant, horses, forage
etc are included in the second and third
charges before mentioned

Amount Receipts \$2120 40

All which by these presents I certify on my
honor to be true and correct

G. READ, Captain of the first
Company of Delaware Light Artillery
& Paymaster

G. Read Captain etc respectfully represents that his
commissions expenses including expenses to Washington City
amount to \$300. 00 and that the charge incurred for quarters
for the men and fuel amounts to \$200. 00

G. READ Captain

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Detached Del. Militia under the command of Captain William Derrickson of the Ninth Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel John Caldwell from November 19th 1814, when last mustered to March 3rd 1815.

NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of Appointment, Enlistment or Engagement.	For what time engaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	By Whom Enlisted	Bounty Received Dolls Cts	Bounty Due Dolls Cts	To what time Paid On what Rolls and by Whom
William Dirrickson	Captn.			William Dirrickson				
Charles Walston	1st Lieut.							
Levin Moore	2nd Lieut.							
Jacob Morris	3rd Lieut.							
Lemuel Williams	Ensign							
Ingram, Job	1st Sergt.	Dec. 3rd 1814	Six Months	Lemuel Williams				
Hill, William M.	2nd Sergt.	Dec. 3rd 1814	Six Months	Job Ingram				
Jefferson, Job	3rd Sergt.	do 3rd	do	William M. Hill				
Cannon, Isaac	4th Sergt.	do 3rd	do	Job Jefferson				
Andrew, John	Private	3rd of Dec.	do	Isaac Cannon				
Ake, James	do	do do	Six Months	John Andrew				
Ake, Jasper	do	do do	do	James Ake				
Barr, Robert	do	do do	do	Jasper Ake				
Banks, Jacob	do	do do	do	Robert Barr				
Bull, Daniel	do	do do	do	Jacob Banks				
Brazer, James	do	do do	do	Daniel Bull				
Bull, Joshua	do	do do	do	James Brazer				
Bailey, Purnel	do	do do	do	Joshua Bull				
Beach, George	do	3rd of Feby. 1815	do	Purnel Bailey				
Bennett, Thomas W.	do	do do	do					
Conway, Samuel	do	do do	do	Samuel Conway				
Callaway, Wingate	do	3rd of Dec.	do	Wingate Callaway				
Chamberlin, John	do	do do	do	John Chamberlin				
Collins, John	do	do do	do	John Collins				
Callaway, Elijah	do	do do	do					
Callaway, Hardy	do	3rd of March 1815	do	Hardy Callaway				

Note: Rashings not drawn for self since commenced Servt.
Lute no rashings nor clothes or blankets drawn.

Rashings not drawn for self since commenced

No rashings clothes nor blankets drawn for non-commissioned officers
Nor Privates since commenced

Note: no mustioners only as could be hired

Coffin, Nehemiah	do	3rd of Dec. 1814	do	Abraham Dazey	Note	Corporal
Dazey, Abraham	do	3rd of Dec. 1814	do	William Drickson		
Dirickson, William	do	10th do	do	Selby Dingle		
Dikes, John	do	10th of Dec.	do	John Evans	Note:	Corporal
Dean, William	do	3rd of do	do	Daniel Evins		
Evins, John	do	10th of do	do	Robert L. Harris		
Evins, Benjamin	do	3rd of Dec.	do	William M. Hudson		
Evins, Daniel	do	3rd of Dec.	do			
Elzey, Martin	do					
Gilles, George	do					
Harris, Robert L.	do					
Houston, Nottingham	do					
Hudson, William M.	do					
Hudson, Samuel	do					
Hales, Jacob	do					
Horsey, Nathaniel	do					
Hastings, Elijah	do					
Hastings, Joshua	do					
Hastings, Benjamin	do					
Hitch, Sovereign	do					
Hitchens, Selby	do			Selby Hitchens		
Hitchens, Wingate	do					
Hitch, Samuel	do	10th of Dec.	do			
Irons, John	do	12th of Feb'y. 1815	do	Samuel Hitch		
Johnson, Benjamin	do	3rd of Dec.	do	John Irons		
Johnson, John	do	3rd of Dec.	do	Benjn. Johnson		
Jacobs, John	do	10th of Dec.	do	John Johnson		
Irons, Aaron	do	3rd of Dec.	do	John Jacobs		
Johnson, Peter	do	do do	do	Aaron Irons		
Lewis, William	do	do do	do	Peter Johnson		
Long, Jesse	do	do do	do	William Lewis		
Kinuakin, Mathus	do					
Melby, Nathaniel	do					
Messick, George	do					
Marvlt, Jehu	do					

I do solemnly swear that Capn. William Derrickson and his Company was in the servis of the United States agreeable to the orders of the Governor

and Cammander in Chief of the State of Delaware at Note: the Head of Indian River and that they mustered and Corporal Performed duty agreeable to said orders from the 19th November 1814 untilt peace and to the 3rd March 1815.

23rd June 1819 WILLIAM ELLEGOD
2nd Major of Detached
Militia of State of
Delaware

NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of Appointment, Enlistment or Engagement.	For what time engaged or Enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	By Whom Enlisted	Bounty Received		To what time Paid On what Rolls and by Whom
						Dolls	Cts.	
Mumford, William	Private	These dates hidden by repainting paper.	do	Ephraim Morris Josiah Piper Reece Prettyman	JOHN SPICER.	State of Del. I do certify that the above was sworn to and subscribed before me one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County of Sussex & State of Del. this 23rd Day of June 1819.		do
Murrey, David								
McCabe, Edward								
Marvil, Isaac								
Marvil, James								
Moore, John								
Morris, Ephraim								
Piper, Josiah								
Prittynan, Reece								
Prittynan, Perry								
Polk, William								
Ricords, John								
Ricords, George								
Riggin, Levin								
Sillavin, Thomas								
Sillavin, Isaac								
Thompson, Robert L.								
Timmons, Thomas								
Tingle, John								
Tucker, Levin								
Timmons, John								
Truitt, Jarman								
Timmons, Ezekiel								
Toppin, Ebenezer								
Vincent, Joseph								
West, Lemuel								
Wiley, John								
Warrin, Robert								
Willen, Thomas								
West, Phillip, Jun.								

John Tingle was drafted in two * * * * his joining
the Infantry * * * * Company Commanded by Capt
* * * * Capt. Jones * * * *
*Hidden by repair paper

Corporal

Waples, William
Williams, Saml. R.
Williams, Asbury
Wallis, William
Waller, William
Wotten, Isaac
Waller, George

William Waples
Samuel R. Williams
Asbery Williams

do
do
do

State of Delaware
New Castle County:

I do solemnly swear and affirm that
I fully believe that Capt. William Derrickson & his
Company were in the service of the United States
agreeable to the order of the Governor & Commander in
Chief of the State of Delaware at Lewes and Indian River
—were mustered and performed service from the 19th day
of Nov. until March 3rd 1815, but never having been at
his rendezvous during the period stated I cannot
of my own knowledge aver the fact.

JOHN CALDWELL, Lieut. Col. Comd.
9th Regt. Del. detached Militia

We certify, on honour, that this Muster Roll is a true
statement of Captain William Dirickson of the Ninth
Regiment of Del. Militia for the period herein mentioned,
and that the Remarks set opposite the names of the men
are accurate & just.

the Head of Indian River 3rd day of March 1815

WILLIAM DIRICKSON, Captn.
CHARLES WALSTON, 1st Lieut.

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	1st Lt.	2nd Lt.	3rd Lt.	Ensign	Sergeant	Corporal	Miscian	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty.	1	1	1	1	—	4	4	—	51	62
Sick Present	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sick Absent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	37
On detachment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On command	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On extra service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On furlough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In captivity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deserted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of each grade	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	86	99

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

RECEIPT ROLL

We the subscribers being the members of a Company of Detached Militia of Delaware under the Command of Captain William Dirickson, do hereby acknowledge to have received of.....the sums opposite to our names respectively the same being my pay in full for the period herein expressed.

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service	Term of Service Charged Mo. Dys	Pay per month Dols. Cts	Amount of Pay Dols. Cts	SIGNATURES	Witnesses	Remarks
William Dirickson	Captain	Nov. 19 1814	3d March 1815	3 15	40 ..	.. ..	William Dirickson		Paid on separate account herewith
Charles Walston	1 Lieut.	Dec. 3 "	" "	3 1	30 ..	.. ..	Charles Walston		Do Do
Levin Moore	2d "	Nov. 19 "	" "	3 15	25 ..	.. ..	Levin Moore		Do Do
Jacob Morris	3d "	" " "	" "	3 15	20 ..	.. ..	Jacob Morris		Do Do
Lemuel Williams	Ensign	Dec. " "	" "	3 1	20 ..	.. ..	Lemuel Williams		Do Do
Job Ingram	Sergeant	" " "	" "	" "	11 ..	33 35	Job Ingram		Do Do
William M. Hill	"	" " "	" "	" "	" ..	33 35	William M. Hill		
Job Jefferson	"	" " "	" "	" "	" ..	33 35	Job Jefferson		
Isaac Cannon	"	" " "	" "	" "	" ..	33 35	Isaac Cannon		
John Andrews	Private	" " "	" "	" "	8 ..	24 25	John Andrews		
James Ake	"	" " "	" "	" "	" ..	24 25	James Ake		
Jasper Ake	"	" " "	" "	" "	" ..	24 25	Jasper Ake		
Robert Barr	"	" " "	" "	" "	" ..	24 25	Robert Barr		
Jacob Banks	"	" " "	" "	" "	" ..	24 25	Jacob Banks		
Daniel Bull	"	" 13 "	" "	2 22	" ..	21 67	Daniel Bull	Joshua Ball	
James Brazer	"	" 3 "	" "	3 1	" ..	24 25	James Brazer		
Joshua Bull	"	" 10 "	" "	2 25	" ..	22 65	Joshua Bull		
Purnal Bailey	"	Feb. 3 1815	" "	1 1	" ..	8 19	Purnal Bailey		
George Beach	"	" " "	" "	" "	" ..	.. ..		
Thomas W. Bennett	"	" " "	" "	" "	" ..	.. ..		
Samuel Conaway	"	Dec. 10 1814	" "	2 25	" ..	22 45	Samuel Conaway	Levin Moore	
Wingate Callaway	"	" 3 "	" "	3 1	" ..	24 25	Wingate Callaway		
John Chamberlin	"	Feb. 3 1815	" "	1 1	" ..	.. ..	Received by Capt. Dirickson—See Settlement June 1828 No. 9239.		

NAMES	RANK	Commencement of Service	Expiration of Service	Term of Service Charged Mo. Dys	Pay per month Dols. Cts	Amount of Pay Dols. Cts	Signatures	Witnesses	Remarks
Jessee Long	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
Matthew Kinnakin	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
Nathaniel Milby	"	Dec. 3	"	3 1	8 ..	24 25	Nathaniel Milby	Robert L. Harris	
George Messick	"	"	"	3 1	8 ..	24 25	George Messick		
Jehu Marvel	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
William Mumford	"	Dec. 10 1814	March 3 1815	2 25	8 ..	22 45	William Mumford		
David Murry	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
Edward McCabe	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
Isaac Marvel	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
James Marvel	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
Ephraim Morris	"	Dec. 3 1814	March 3 1815	3 1	8 ..	24 25	Ephraim Morris		
Josiah Piper	"	" 3	" 3	3 1	8 ..	24 25	Josiah Piper		
Rece Prittyman	"	" 10	"	2 25	8 ..	22 45	Rece Prittyman		
Perry Prittyman	"	" 10	"	"	8 ..	22 45	Perry Prittyman		
William Polk	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
John Ricords	"	Dec. 10 1814	March 3 1815	2 25	8 ..	22 45	John Ricords		
George Ricords	"	"	"	2 25	8 ..	22 45	George Ricords		
Levin Riffin	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
Thomas Sillavin	"	Jan. 7 1815	March 3 1815	1 25	8 ..	15 22	Thomas Sillavin		
Isaac Sillavin	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
Robert L. Thompson	"	Dec. 10 1814	March 3 1815	2 25	8 ..	22 45	Robert L. Thompson		
Thomas Timmons	"	" 3	"	3 1	8 ..	.. ..		
John Tingle	"	"	"	"	"	24 25	Pd. 3d Auditor Oct. 24,	1828	
Levin Tucker	"	"	"	3 1	8 ..	24 25	Levin Tucker	Pemberton Burton July 15th 1820	
John Timmons	"	"	"	3 1	8 ..	24 25	John Timmons		
Jarmon Truitt	"	"	"	3 1	8 ..	24 25	Jarmon Truitt		
Ezekiel Timmons	Private	Dec. 3 1814	March 3 1815	3 1	8 ..	24 25	Ezekiel Timmons		
Ebenezer E. Toppin	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
Joseph Vincent	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..		
Lemuel West	Corpl.	Dec. 3 1814	March 3 1815	3 1	10 ..	30 32	Lemuel West		

John Willey	Private	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	8	24 25	John Willey
Robert Warrin	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	25	8	22 45	Robert Warrin
Thomas Willen	"	10	"	"	"	"	3	1	8	24 25	Thomas Willen
Philip West Jun.	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	8	24 25	Philip West Jun.
William Waples Jun.	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	25	8	22 45	William Waples
Samuel R. Williams	"	10	"	"	"	"	3	1	8	24 25	Samuel R. Williams
Asbury Williams	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	1	8	24 25	Asbury Williams
William Wallis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..
Isaac Wootten	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..
William Waller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..
George Waller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	.. ..
Luke	Servant	Dec. 3	1814	March 3	1815	"	3	1	8	24 25	William Dirickson
Saml.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24 25	William Dirickson
Luke for his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24 25	William Dirickson
Subsistence from	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24 25	William Dirickson
Sam for his	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18 20	William Dirickson
Subsistence from	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18 20	William Dirickson
Add pay and Subsistence of Officers as per accounts herewith											
		Pay	\$1,848.13						Dls.	1425 23	
		Subsistence	334.60							757 50	
			<u>\$2,182.73</u>						Dls.	2182 73	

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

MUSTER ROLL

Of a Company of Volunteers under the command of Lieut. William Marshall in the United States Servis in the 4th Military district commanded by Col. Wm. N. Irvin Garrison Lewis Town from October 11th 1814 when last mustered to March 13th 1815.

NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appointment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Dols	Dols	To what time Paid	Remarks and alterations since last return
William Marshall	1st Lieut.	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Marshall, William			Sept. 12th 1814	
John Ganno	2nd Lieut.	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Ganno, John				
John White	Surgeon	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	White, John				
William West	1st Sergt.	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	West, William				
Joseph West	2nd Sergt.	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	West, Joseph				
William Edwards	3rd Sergt.	Sept. 3rd 1814	12 Months	Edwards, William				
Samuel P. Davis	4th Sergt.	Sept. 4th 1814	12 Months	Davis, Samuel P.				
Benjn. Melvain	Qm. Sergt	Sept. 30th 1814	12 Months	Mellvain, Benjn.				
Thomas Virden	1st Corpl.	Sept. 12th 1814	12 Months	Virden, Thomas				
John Clampitt	2nd Corpl.	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Clampitt, John				
Simon Edwards	3rd Corpl.	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Edwards, Simon				
James Rowland	4th Corpl.	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Rowland, James				
Bagwell Atkins	Fifer	Sept. 4th 1814	12 Months	Atkins, Bagwell				
William Atkins	Drummer	Oct. 18th 1814	12 Months	Atkins, William				
Art Bailey	Private	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Bailey Art.				
Art Jacob	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Jacob Art.				
Baker, Charles	do	Sept. 13th 1814	12 Months	Charles Baker				
Breerton Henry	do	Sept. 3 1814	12 Months	Henry Breerton				
Baker, John	do	Oct. 12th 1814	12 Months	John Baker				
Brown, Greensbury	do	Oct. 18th 1814	12 Months	Greensbury Brown				
Conwell, Jacob Sen.	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Jacob Conwell, Sen.				
Conwell, Jacob Jun.	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Jacob Conwell Jun.				
Clampitt, Cook	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Cook Clampitt				
Davis, John	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	John Davis				
Dorman, James	do	Oct. 4th 1814	12 Months	James Dorman				
								Bailey, Art discharged Oct. 12th 1814 being not able to do duty at his own request & Col Davis orders
								John Davis Dec. 11th 1814 found dead

Edwards, Simon, Jun.	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Simon Edwards, Jun.	
Fisher, Daniel	do	Sept. 6th 1814	12 Months	Daniel Fisher	
Hall, David	do	Sept. 10th 1814	12 Months	David Hall	
Hickman, Nathl.	do	Jan'y. 21st 1814	12 Months	Nathl. Hickman	David Hall wounded by the bursting of a cannon Dec. 27th 1814
Hickman, Selby	do	Oct. 12th 1814	12 Months	Selby Hickman	
Hazzard, Seth	do	Oct. 17th 1814	12 Months	Seth Hazzard	
Jeffers, William	do	Sept. 18th 1814	12 Months	William Jeffers	
Johnson, William	do	Sept. 28th 1814	12 Months	William Johnson	
Jeffers, Jacob	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Jacob Jeffers	
Lewis, William	do	Sept. 13th 1814	12 Months	William Lewis	
Martin, William	do	Sept. 22nd 1814	12 Months	William Martin	
Messick, Peter	do	Jan'y. 11th 1813	12 Months	Peter Messick	
McCracking, Gilbert	do	Sept. 13th 1814	12 Months	Gilbert McCracking	
Martin, Hugh	do	Feb. 15th 1814	12 Months	Hugh Martin	
Norwood, Joseph	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Joseph Norwood	
Newnom, Nathl.	do	Sept. 6th 1814	12 Months	Nathl. Newnom	
Norman, Thomas	do	Sept. 8th 1814	12 Months	Thomas Norman	
Norman, John	do	Sept. 12th 1814	12 Months	John Norman	
Nickles, Moses	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Moses Nickles	
Newton, Custus	do	Oct. 15th 1814	12 Months	Custus Newton	
Nicholson, James	do	Sept. 10th 1814	12 Months	James Nicholson	James Nicholson refused duty on Act. of pay 21st Decr 1814
Orton, George	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	George Orton	Richard Paynter discharged by Col. Davis orders for misdeemeanor by his own consent 24 Dec. 1814.
Paynter, Richard	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Richard Paynter	Arthur Paynter discharged by Col Davis orders Dec. 24th 1814.
Phillips, Henry	do	Jan'y. 9th 1815	12 Months	Henry Phillips	
Prittman, John	do	Feb'y. 13th 1815	12 Months	John Prittman	
Prittman, Isaac	do	Feb'y. 15th 1815	12 Months	Isaac Prittman	
Paynter, Arthur	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Arthur Paynter	
Rowland, John	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	John Rowland	
Rowland, Samuel	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Samuel Rowland	
Rowland, Thomas	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Thomas Rowland	
Records, Benjamin	do	Sept. 11th 1814	12 Months	Benjamin Records	Thomas Rowland refused duty 26 Jan. 1815 on the acct of Pay.
Skilling, Jerry	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Jerry Skilling	Jerry Shillinger discharged by Col Davis order Oct. 29th 1814
Saunders, John	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	John Saunders	
Thompson, Samuel Sen.	do	Sept. 2nd 1814	12 Months	Samuel Thompson Sen.	
Thompson, Samuel Jun.	do	Sept. 6th 1814	12 Months	Samuel Thompson Jun.	
Thompson, Joseph	do	Feb. 14th 1815	12 Months	Joseph Thompson	

NAMES (In alphabetical order)	RANK	Dates of appoint- ment or enlistment	To what time engaged or enlisted	NAMES PRESENT	Dols	Dols	To what time Paid	Remarks and alternations since last return
Truxon, Thomas	do	Feb. 14th 1815	12 Months	Thomas Truxon				
Vessells, H. William	do	Jan'y. 9th 1815	12 Months	William H. Vessells				
West, Samuel	do	Sept. 10th 1814	12 Months	Samuel West.				
Ware, John	do	Sept. 30th 1814	12 Months	John Ware				
Wilson, James	do	Jan'y. 7th 1815	12 Months	James Wilson				
West, Jacob	do	Feb. 15th 1815	12 Months	Jacob West.				

RECAPITULATION

	Captain	1st Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	3rd Lieut.	Ensign	Sergeant	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total
Present, fit for duty	1	1				5	4	2	30	43
Sick, Present									1	1
Sick, Absent										
On Detachment										
On Extra Service										
On Furlough										
In Captivity										
Missing										
Deserted									1	1
Dead									14	14
Joined										
Transferred										
	1	1				5	4	2	46	59

We certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of
Lieut. William Marshall Volunteer company of the Pilots under Col.
Wm. N. Irwin for the period therein mentioned, and that the remarks
set opposite the names of the men are accurate and just. March 13th
1815.

Remarks:
Thomas Truxon
private, sick
John Davis, dead
WM. MARSHALL, Lieut. Commdt.

WILLIAM MARSHALL, Lieut. Commdt.
JNO. W. NORRIS, Brigadier Genl.
3rd Brigade of Del. Militia.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Feb. 23, 1815.

John Stockton Esq. reappointed Brigadier General of the 1st Brigade.

Mch 15th 1815.

Cesar A. Rodney Major of Battalion of Artillery attached to 1st Brigade.

John Collins Major 1st Battalion in the 7th Regiment. Vice Lawrence Riley resigned.

May 5, 1815.

Archibald Hamilton Esq. Capt.	}	2nd Company Artillery 1st Brigade.
Allen Thompson 1st Lieutenant		
James Morris Capt.	}	Grenadier Company 9th Regiment.
Asa Boyce Lieut.		
Thomas Fooks Capt.	}	3rd Company 9th Regiment.
Elias Taylor Ensign		
William McBride Capt.	}	6th Company 5th Regiment.
John Danderson Lieut.		
Thomas Curley Ensign.	}	6th Company 7th Regiment.
Jeremiah Rust Capt.		
Zackariah Jones Lieut.		
Thomas Peterkin Lieut. of Light Infantry Company attached to 4th Regiment.		
John Hanson Capt.	}	4th Troop of Horse attached to the 1st Brigade.
Robert McMurphy 1st Lieut.		
John Ball, 2nd Lieut.		
Wingate Prettyman Cornet.		
George R. Massey Major of ye. 2nd Battalion 2nd Regiment.		

May 8, 1815.

Patrich McConoughy Lieutenant Commandant of the 3rd Reg't.

John Wood Lieut. Col. Commandant of the 6th Regiment.

Nathan Pratt Capt.	}	1st Company 6th Regiment.
Thomas Stephenson Lieut.		
Severn Davis Ensign	}	4th Company 3rd Regiment.
James Chambers Capt.		
William Welden Jun. Lieut.	}	3rd Company 3rd Regiment.
William White Ensign		
Wm. Bowman Capt.	}	3rd Company 3rd Regiment.
Nathan Hollond Lieut.		
George McCory Ensign	}	3rd Company 3rd Regiment.
James Anderson Capt. 6th Company 8th Regiment.		

At a meeting held at the house of William Steward for the purpose of Electing a captain and an Ensign for the sixth company attached to the second Regiment of Delaware Militia (Jacob Ash and John Miller having previously resigned) William Stewart, was chosen Captain and James Lindsey Ensign, both by a Magority of fourteen votes.

Iron Hill April 15th 1815.

URIAH SLACK
R. MACNEILL

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

May 19th 1815.

This day the Governor appointed the following officers.

Samuel Paynter Esquire Brigadier General of the 3rd Brigade of Militia.

William Shankland Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the 8th Regiment.

John Kollock Major of the 1st Battalion of the 8th Reg't.

Boaz Burrows Capt.	}	of the 1st Light Infantry Company attached to the 6th Regiment.
Wm. Brinkley Jun. Lieut.		
Thomas Purnel Ensign		

William Abbott Capt. 1st Company 8th Regiment.

Job Ingram Lieut.	}	1st Company 10th Regiment.
Benjamin Johnson Ensign		

May 20, 1815.

John Caldwell Esq. Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of the first Regiment.

John Ball Capt.	}	7th Company 1st Regiment.
Solomon Hersey Lieut.		
Robert Yearly Ensign.		
Wm. Barney Lieut.	}	1st Company 5th Regiment.
Joseph Nuxum Ensign.		

May 23, 1815.

Lawrence S. Aspril Capt.	}	Light Infantry attached to the 3rd Regiment.
Frances Moore Lieut.		
Richard Garrison Ensign		
Panter Laws Capt.	}	Light Infantry attached to 1st Battalion 8th Regiment.
James P. W. Kollock Lieut.		

John Reynolds Jun. Lieut. 2nd Company and 3rd Regiment.

May 27, 1815.

James Chiffins, Major of the 1st Battalion of the 4th Reg't.

Jacob Sharpley Capt.	}	Recommissioned, 1st Company 1st Regiment.
Joseph Jackson Lieut.		
Wm. Elliott Ensign		
William Anderson Capt.	}	Recommissioned, 5th Company 2nd Regiment.
James Anderson Lieut.		

Frederick Leonard Capt. 1st Light Infantry 1st Regiment.

Samuel Hutchenson Capt. 8th Company 3rd Regiment.

June 12, 1815.

Philip Wingate Ensign of the Light Infantry Company attached to the 8th Regiment.

June 23, 1815.

John Dehorty Captain	}	5th Company 6th Regiment.
Chistenbury Clymer Ensign		

July 31, 1815.

Trustin Davis Cap.	}	7th Company and 6th Regiments.
Thomas Chance Lieut.		
Peter Jenkins Ensign		
James Phillips Cap.	}	6th Company and 9th Regiment.
Robert Elzey Lieut.		
Isaac Cordry Ensign.		

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The Commissioned officers of the Second Regiment of Delaware Militia will meet at Christiana Bridge on Saturday the 20th Instant at 10 o'clock A. M. with arms and accoutrements in good order for exercise and training.

Christiana
May 5th 1815.

DAVID NIVIN Lieut.
Col. Comd.
2nd Regiment Delaware Militia

ELECTION—2nd CO. LIGHT INFANTRY—2nd REGIMENT

We the undersigned, appointed Judges and Inspectors of an Election held upon this 17th day of June 1815, by the members of the 2 Company Light Infantry, of the 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment Delaware Militia, Do Certify that Jacob Faris Jun. was then and there duly elected Captain of said company—Amos Faris in like manner was duly appointed Lieutenant and Jacob Moore Ensign for said Company.

Given under our hands this day and date

To his Excellency
DANL. RODNEY Esqr.
Governor of the
State of Delaware.

S. H. BLACK
W. B. COCHRAN

KENT COUNTY. TO ISAAC PAYNTER Dr. FOR HIS SERVICES AS FIRST SERGT. IN THE EIGHTH COMPANY OF THE 5 RIDGMENT OF DEL. MILITIA COMMANDED BY CAPT. THOMAS CANDY.

To Summons the those persons who where absent on the several musterdays in 1815, to Wit,

Nathaniel Smithers Jun. Luther Taylor Jon. Manlove J. G. Brinckle	1.00
John Palmer A. L. Hayes Cornelius Campbell Archd. McCall	1.00
Geo. M. Manlove, John Woodall, Jason Lafferty Henry Swiggitt	1.00
John Bell Presley Allee John Smithers James Voshell T. Cox	1.25
Jonathan Braddy Arther Johns M. W. Bates Levi B. Shanahan	1.00
Alexander P. Laws John Mason Wil. Lynch Daniel Welsh	1.00
Andrew Calley Thos. York, Nal. Smithers Jas. Steward	1.00

7.25

I do hereby certify that the above Named persons where fined at a court marchel held on the 9 day Sept. 1815 and that thea were summon by Isaac Paynter who was first Sergt. at that time Which courtmarchel was held at Capt. Jacob Furbus in the town of Dover

THOMAS CANDY Captn.

THE RETURN OF DELINQUENTS OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE SEVENTH RIDGMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA OF THE FINES IM-
POSD FOR 1815.....

by SAML. HURT Col.

Jesse Watson
Stephan Sterges

\$1.00
1.00

2.00

RALPH ROBINSON Mjr.
JOHN COLLINS Maj.

PAY ROLL of a Company of Volunteers commanded by Lieutenant William Marshall of the Regiment of Delaware Militia in the service of the United States, for the months of September, October, November, & December—1814 and January, February and March, 1815.

No.	NAMES (In Alphabetical order)	RANK	Commencement of Service, Or of this Settlement.	Expiration of Service, Or of this Settlement.	Term of Ser- vice Charged		Pay Per Month		Amount of Pay.		Total Amount	Remarks
					Mo.	Dys	Dols	Cts.	Dols	Cts.		
	William Marshall	1st Lieut.	2d Sept. 1814	March 13th 1815	6	12	30	—	191	58	191 58	Paid from the 17th February at eight dollars per month.
	John Gamro	2nd Lieut.	do	do	6	12	25	—	159	64	159 64	
	William West	1st Sergt.	do	do	6	12	1188	—	67	79	67 79	
	Joseph West	2nd do	do	do	6	12	1188	—	67	79	67 79	do do do
	William Edwards	3d do	3d Sept. 1814	do	6	11	1188	—	67	42	67 42	do do do
	Samuel P. Davis	4th do	4th do 1814	do	6	10	1188	—	67	06	67 06	do do do
	Benjamin McIlvain	Qr. M. Sergt	30th do	do	5	14	1289	—	02	98	02 98	do do at 9 dollars per month.
	Thomas Virden	1st Corpl.	12th do	do	6	2	1087	—	58	08	58 08	do do at 7 dollars per month.
	John Clampitt	2nd do	2d do	do	6	12	1087	—	61	41	61 41	do do do
	Simon Edwards	3rd do	" do	do	6	12	1087	—	61	41	61 41	do do do
	James Rowland	4th do	" do	do	6	12	1087	—	61	41	61 41	do do do
	Bagwell Atkins	Fifer	4th do	do	6	10	986	—	54	42	54 42	do do at 6 dollars per month.
	William Atkins	Drummer	18th Oct.	do	4	27	986	—	41	38	41 38	do do do
	1 Bally Art	Private	2d Sept.	October 12 1814	1	11	885	—	10	82	10 82	Discharged October 12, 1814.
	2 Jacob Art	"	"	March 13th 1815	6	12	"	—	48	63	48 63	Paid from the 17th February at 5 dollars per month.
	3 Charles Baker	"	15th do	do	6	1	"	—	45	70	45 70	do do do
	4 Henry Breton	"	3d do	do	6	11	"	—	48	36	48 36	do do do
	5 John Baker	"	12th Oct.	do	5	3	"	—	38	06	38 06	do do do
	6 Greensberry Brown	"	18th do	do	4	27	"	—	36	51	36 51	do do do
	7 Jacob Conwell, Jun.	"	2d Sept.	do	6	12	"	—	48	63	48 63	do do do
	8 Jacob Conwell, Sen.	"	" do	do	6	12	"	—	48	63	48 63	do do do
	9 Cook Clampitt	"	" do	do	6	12	"	—	48	63	48 63	do do do
	10 John Davis	"	" do	Dec. 11, 1814	3	10	"	—	26	56	26 56	Died December 11, 1814.
	11 James Dorman	"	4th Oct.	March 13th 1815	5	10	"	—	40	12	40 12	Paid from the 17th February at 5 dollars per month.

12	Simon Edwards, Jun.	21st	do	"	do	4	24	"	—	35	73	35	73	do	do
13	Daniel Fisher	6th	Sept.	"	do	6	8	"	—	47	56	47	56	do	do
14	David Hall	10th	do	"	do	6	4	"	—	46	50	46	50	do	do
15	Nathaniel Helbron	21	Jan. 1815	"	March 16th 1815	1	24	"	—	11	73	11	73	do	do
16	Selby Hickman	12th	Oct. 1814	"	do	5	8	"	—	38	06	38	06	do	do
17	Seth Hazzard	17th	do	"	do	4	28	"	—	36	77	36	77	do	do
18	William Jeffers	18th	Sept.	"	do	5	26	"	—	44	36	44	36	do	do
19	William Johnston	28th	do	"	do	5	16	"	—	41	70	41	70	do	do
20	Jacob Jeffers	2d	do	"	do	6	12	"	—	48	63	48	63	do	do
21	William Lewis	13th	do	"	do	5	1	"	—	45	70	45	70	do	do
22	William Martin	22d	do	"	do	5	22	"	—	43	30	43	30	do	do
23	Peter Messick	11th	Jan. 1815	"	do	2	3	"	—	14	31	14	31	do	do
24	Gilbert McCracking	12	Sept. 1814	"	do	6	2	"	—	45	96	45	96	do	do
25	Hugh Martin	15th	Feb. 1815	"	do	6	12	"	—	48	63	48	63	do	do
26	Joseph Norwood	2d	Sept. 1814	"	do	6	8	"	—	47	56	47	56	do	do
27	Nathaniel Newman	6th	do	"	do	6	2	"	—	45	96	45	96	do	do
28	John Norman	12th	do	"	do	6	2	"	—	47	03	47	03	do	do
29	Thomas Norman	8th	do	"	do	6	6	"	—	48	63	48	63	do	do
30	Moses Nichols	2d	do	"	do	6	12	"	—	37	25	37	25	do	do
31	Curtis Newton	15th	Oct.	"	do	5	—	"	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
32	James Nicholson	2d	Sept.	"	March 13th 1815	6	12	"	—	48	63	48	63	do	do
33	George Orton	2d	do	"	Dec. 24, 1814	3	23	8	—	29	92	29	92	Discharged 24th Decr. 1814.	
34	Richard Paynter	9th	Jan. 1815	"	March 13, 1815	2	5	8&5	—	14	83	14	83	Paid from 17th Feby. 1815 at 5 dollars per month.	
35	Henry Phillips	13th	Feb.	"	do	—	29	"	—	5	47	5	47	do	do
36	John Prettyman	2d	Sept. 1814	"	Decr. 24, 1814	3	23	8	—	29	92	29	92	Discharged 24th Decr. 1814.	
37	Arthur Paynter	2d	Sept. 1814	"	March 13, 1815	6	12	8&5	—	48	63	48	63	Paid from 17th Feby. 1815 at 5 dollars per month.	
38	John Rowland	2d	Sept. 1814	"	do	6	12	"	—	48	63	48	63	do	do
39	Samuel Rowland	2d	do	"	do	6	12	"	—	4	90	4	90	do	do
40	Isaac Prettyman	15th	Feb. 1815	"	do	—	27	"	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
41	Thomas Rowland	11	Sept. 1814	"	March 13, 1815	6	3	"	—	46	23	46	23	do	do
42	Benjamin Records	2d	do	"	Oct. 29, 1814	1	28	8	—	15	21	15	21	Discharged October 29, 1814.	
43	Jeremiah Skellinger	2d	do	"	March 13, 1815	6	12	8&5	—	48	63	48	63	Paid from 17th Feby. 1815 at 5 dollars per month.	
44	John Smudras	2d	do	"	do	6	12	"	—	48	63	48	63	do	do
45	Samuel Thompson, Jun.	2d	do	"	do	6	12	"	—	48	63	48	63	do	do
46	Samuel Thompson, Sen.	6th	do	"	do	6	8	"	—	47	56	47	56	do	do
47	Joseph Thompson	14th	Feb. 1815	"	do	—	28	"	—	5	19	5	19	do	do
													2685	67	

Major Generals' Names	RIFLEMEN.						INFANTRY.						ORDNANCE.													
	Captains	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Captains	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Musicians	Privates	Total number including officers, rank and file	Brass twelve pounds	Brass nine pounds	Brass six pounds	Brass four pounds	Brass three pounds	Howitzers	Iron twelve pounds	Iron nine pounds	Iron six pounds	Iron four pounds	Iron two pounds
								25	27	26	110	105	17	2362	3054											
								27	24	22	103	100	14	1524	1930											
								36	36	2	148	148	47	1813	2407											
Thomas Robinson								88	87	50	361	353	78	5699	7391											
First Brigade																										
Second Brigade																										
Third Brigade																										

Major Generals' Names		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND ACCOUTREMENTS.																		
		Artillery side arms	Sabres	Pairs of pistols	Rifles	Fusces	Muskets	Bayonets	Cartridge boxes	Ramrods steel	Knapsacks	Pounds of powder	Cartridges with ball	Lbs. of Lead	Wires and brushes	Flints	Scabbards and belts	Esportoons	Tumbrils and wag- gons	Stands of colours
Thomas Robinson				126	.....	75	840	865	878	840			150	.....	.....	790	799			
First Brigade				44	.....	417	535	226	262	535		56		.....	800		211			12
Second Brigade				55	.....	20	839	836	883	839		728	908	199			754			8
Third Brigade	81																			
				225	.....	512	2214	1927	2023	2214		784	1038	199	800	730	1754			32

Remarks

There are several Companies of Grenadiers, Light Infantry and Riflemen attached to the Militia of Delaware, but as the blank forms, for Brigade Returns do not correspond precisely with this, it was impossible for the Brigade majors in filling up their returns to designate them, they therefore necessarily fall under the denomination of infantry.

Sir, The above and foregoing return of the Militia of the State of Delaware is with great deference submitted to your Excell. Inspection.

Wm EXCLY. DANIEL RODNEY Esq.

Original in possession of Historical Society of Dela.

Governor of Delaware

CORNELIUS P. COMEGYS Adj. Genl.

ROLL OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 2nd REGT. 1st BRIG. OF DELA. MILITIA

NO. OF COMPANYS	FIELD OFFICERS	CAPTAINS	LIEUTENANTS	ENSIGNS
Colonel	David Nivin			
1st Major	Oliver R. Howell			
2nd Major	George R. Massey			
2nd Light Infantry	.....	Jacob Ferris	Amos Ferris Comd.	Jacob Moore Elect
1st Ditto	.....	Nicholas VanDyke	James Rogers	
1st Infantry	.....	James Smith		Joseph Hamilton
2nd Ditto	.....		
3rd Ditto	.....	Bennett Downs	Robert Ocletree	Ebenezer Morton
4th Ditto	.....		James M'Cay	
5th ditto	.....		
6th ditto		Wm. Stewart Elect	Jos. Ash Elect.	Jas. Lindsey Elect.
7th ditto				
8th ditto		Samuel Bolden Capt	Rich'd Groves Lieut	William Chestnut Ensign

4th REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA To DANIEL BEASTON Dr.

Smyrna Delaware Sept. 29, 1815.

To beating drum officers Meeting day	}	1.00
in the year 1814 Sept.		
To do 1 Battalion day 1814 Oct		2.00
To 1 do in May 1815 officers meeting		1.00
To 1 do Battalion May 1815		2.00
To 1 do Lower Battalion May 1815		2.00
To do 1 Review day June 1815		2.00
To officers Meeting day Sept. 1815		1.00

11.00

(DANIEL BEASTON)

Pleas to pay the sum of Eleven Dollars the amount of the above account out of any monies that Is collected for fines of said Rigmment to Daniel Beaston and oblige yours

WILLIAM K. LOCKWOOD

County treasurer.

JAMES CHIFFINS Major

SAMUEL CAHOON Major

DECEMBER THE 9th 1815 THE FIFTH REGIMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA TO DANNIEL VOSHALL 2nd SERGEANT OF THE 3d COMPANY OF SAID REGIMENT Dr.

To summonin Forty nine absentees of the said Company for the present
year at 25 cents each \$12-25 cents

I do hereby certify this account to be correct

HADDEN SMITH Capt. 3d Co. 5th R. D. M.

Received April 27th 1816 of Thomas Pallin Collector of Militia fines for the year 1815 the above sum of twelve dollars and twenty five cents in full for summonin 49 absentees in

DANIEL VOSHALL.

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Aug. 19, 1815.

Charles M. Cullen Esq. Brigade Inspector for the 3rd Brigade of Militia.

John Sharp Capt.	}	4th Company 8th Regiment.
John Thoroughgood Lieut.		

Sept. 16, 1815.

Henry Benson Capt.	}	Grenadier Company attached to the Battalion of the 8th Regiment.
John M. Coulter Lieut.		
George Hall Ensign		

Sept. 19, 1815.

James Kollock Cap.	}	of ye. Light Infantry Company attached to the 1st Battalion and 8th Regiment.
Phillip Wingate Lieut.		

Sept. 23rd 1815.

General James Wolfe a Commissary of Military stores in New Castle County.

Oct. 4, 1815.

Wm. Ellegood Esquire Lieut. Col. Commandant of the 9th Regiment. Vice Col. Kershaw resigned.

Ezekiel Smith Cap.	}	2nd Company 4th Regiment.
Geo. Harris Lieut.		
John Dawson Ensign		

Oct. 17, 1815.

This day the Governor appointed James Rowse to be Lieut. 5th Company 8th Regiment.

Oct. 23, 1815.

This day the Governor appointed Thomas Pepper Ensign of the Light Infantry Company attached to the Battalion and 8th Regiment.

KENDAL BATSON ESQR. COMMISSARY TO THOMAS RODNEYDr.
1815

May To 2 days of my man & team hauling	}	\$4.00
Munitions of War from the two forts & Magazine at \$2.00 per day		
To paid Solomon Gibbs for one days work stowing Cannon balls, &c.		0.75
To storage of Sundry Muskets &c. from April 26 to Dec. 26. @ .50 per mo.		4.00
To my trouble in attending to the Collecting & depositing the above		2.25
		<hr/> \$11.00

Recd. Dec. 30th 1815 of Kendal Batson Esqr. Commissary of Military Stores for the County of Sussex Eleven Dollars in full for the above account.

\$11

THOS. RODNEY.

REGIMENTAL ORDERS

The commissioned officers of the second Regt. Delaware Militia are required to meet, at Christiana Bridge on Tuesday the 26th Inst. at 10 o'clock A. M. with arms & accoutrements in good order for exercise and training.

Christiana

DAVID NIVIN Lieut. Col. Comdt.

Sept. 14th 1815.

AN ACCOUNT OF NOTICES SERVED BY JOSEPH WALLIS NON COMMISSIONED OFFICER OF THE FIRST COMPANY OF THE FIFTH RIDGEMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA.

To serving 45 Notices per Court Martial @ .25 \$11.25

I do certify that the above account is correct.

As witness my hand this 23d day of December 1814.

Recd. Nov. 27 1816 from Wm. K.

Lockwood the above sum of Eleven

Dollars & twenty five cents in full

JOSEPH WALLACE

WILLIAM BARNEY Capt.

JOHN STOCKTON TO GOV. DANIEL RODNEY

Wilmington, Delaware

December 31st 1815.

Dear Sir.

I must trouble you again on the Subject of the State Arms, that have been delivered to certain officers in the first Brigade Delaware Militia there has but two Companies given in their Arms & apparatus, two of our Wilmington Cpts & their Officers have resigned, of course their muskets should be returned or they will be lost to the State.

Major John Crow who was appointed Commissary of Military Stores tells me he has sent his resignation; but has not heard whether it was accepted the United States Stores at this place & New Castle are to be shut up and the Munitions of War Sent to Philada. Mr. Kirkpatrick the keeper of the Stores in this place asked me what was to be done with the State Arms, 39 or 40 in number. I observed he must apply to Major Crow, upon the application he received for answer that he would have nothing to do with them.

Since writing the above I have seen Capt. W. Shipley who had resigned and his Officers, he had 50-stand of arms & apparatus, which he Says is ready to be delivered to any person authorized to receive them.

There is a small account of mine on the files of the Legislation at Dover, which they aut allow me, instead of keeping the State Muskets bright I'd have them bronzed and have them oiled once in two or three months that would be a great saving of expense to the State

I am Sir.

DANIEL RODNEY Esqr.
Governor of the State of
Delaware.....

very respectfully Yr. Obt. St.
JNO. STOCKTON

A LIST OF DELINQUENTS OF MILITIA FINES IN THE FOURTH RIDGMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FOR THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND FIFTEEN. BY LUKE RICHARDS—Capt.

William Spear	1.00	David Lockwood	5.25
Thomas Smith	4.00	John Crisp	5.25
Abraham Reynolds	7.00	Daniel Rash	6.25
Daniel Rash	6.00	James Hand	7.25
John Shelton	7.25	John Pritchett	1.00
Thomas Bryan	2.00	William H. Briscoe	2.25
James Colder	5.25	James Beck	1.00
Philip Duannt	4.00	John Barnes	2.00
William Myres	1.00	John McLane	2.00
James Colgan	3.00	John Denny (Carpenter)	3.00
George Turner	3.00	Samuel Reed	1.00
David Coleman	3.00	John Benson	1.00
William Green	3.00	Elijah Crisp	4.00
William Martin	2.00	Henry Capell	2.00
Finey Smith	1.00	Mordicai Martin	7.25
Perygin Ward	1.00	Israel Peterson Jun	7.25
Thomas Ervin	1.00	James Hartshorn	2.00
Chelsias Greenfield	2.25	Jonathan Walter	7.25
Davis Burrows	5.00	Samuel Ridgway	1.00
Benj. Hann	1.50	Robert Foster	7.25
William Boils	6.00	Levin Lankford	3.25
Peter Torbert	1.50	John Murphey	0.75
John Knox Jun.	2.25	Ebenezer Burrows	0.75
Robert Wilds	0.75		
Cornelius Muney	4.25		80.00
George Clyment	0.75		112.00
Samuel Broadway	1.50		
Daniel Turner	6.00	Feby. 12th 1817	192.00
William H. Hillard	6.00		
Daniel Smith	6.00	Examined and allowd	
Spruance David	5.25	by JAMES CHIFFINS Major	
William Catts	1.75	1st Bat. 4th R. D. M.	
Thomas Stewart	1.50	SAMUEL CAHOON Major	
Joseph Hoeffcker	5.25		
	112.00		

EXTRACTS FROM THE GOVERNOR'S REGISTER

Oct. 31, 1815.

This day the Governor appointed David Johnson Captain and Thomas Bell first Lieut. of the first Company of Artillery attached to the 3rd Brigade of Militia.

Nov. 25, 1815.

Andrew Vist Capt.	}	4th Company in the 7th Regiment.
Clement Houston Lieut.		

Dec. 12, 1815.

Jonathan Downham Lieut.	}	5th Company 5th Regiment.
Isaac Riley Ensign.		

Dec. 23, 1815.

John D. Smith Cap. of a Troop of Horse attached to the 3rd Brigade of Militia, Vice Cap. resigned.

TO SERVICES DONE IN THE 2nd COMPANY OF THE FOURTH RIGEMENT
OF DELAWARE MILITIA IN SUMMONING IN THE ABSENTEES OF
SAID COMPANY BY.....

me EZEKIEL H. SMITH 1st Sgt.

To summoning in 41 Absentees	}	\$10.25
at 25 Cents per Summons		

I do Certify that the above Services was ordered to be Done by
JOSEPH POLK Captn
of the 2nd Company

A LIST OF PERSONS BELONGING TO THE FIRST COMPANY OF THE
FIFTH RIDGMENT OF DELAWARE MILITIA FINED FOR THEIR
NON ATTENDANCE ON THE DIFFERENT DAYS APPOINTED BY
LAW FOR EXCERISING SAID MILITIA FOR THE YEAR 1815

Company day April 29th 1815	\$ C	Delinquents 9th June Review	\$ C
James Clark.....	1 00	James Clark.....	1 25
George Levick	1	George Levick.....	1 25
Jacob Rench	1	James Moan.....	1 25
Vachel Everett.....	1	Aaron Milven	1 25
James Holland.....	1	Jacob Rench.....	1 25
Edward Claton.....	1	Vachel Everett.....	1 25
Joseph Legar	1	James Holland.....	1 25
William Mannering.....	1	Edward Clayton.....	1 25
William Moffit.....	1	Joseph Legar.....	1 25
William Greenfield	1	William Greenfield.....	1 25
Merrett Scotton	1	William K. Lockwood.....	1 25
Delinquents Battalion May 20th		Company Day July 29th	
James Clark.....	1	John Scotton.....	1
George Levick.....	1	James Clark.....	1
Obediah Thomson.....	1	George Levick	1
Jacob Rench	1	Jacob Rench.....	1
James Holland.....	1	James Holland.....	1
Joseph Legar	1	Edward Clayton.....	1
William K. Lockwood	1	William Moffitt.....	1
		William K. Lockwood.....	1
		John K. Sparks.....	1
Company Day August	\$ C	Company Day Novr. 25th	\$ C
James Clark.....	1 00	James Clark.....	1 00
Goerge Lavick	1	George Levick	1
Solomon Lavick.....	1	David Vinson.....	1
Jacob Rench.....	1	James Downs.....	1
Emry Steedham.....	1	Sollomon Lavick.....	1
Vachel Everett.....	1	Jacob Rench.....	1
James Holland.....	1	Vachel Everett.....	1
Edward Clayton.....	1	James Holland.....	1
William Moffitt.....	1	Edward Clayton.....	1
William Greenfield.....	1	William Mannering.....	1
Merritt Scotton.....	1	William Greenfield.....	1
William K. Lockwood	1	William Lockwood.....	1
John K. Sparks.....	1	John K. Sparks.....	1
Solomon Mumford.....	1		

Court Martial for
the Year 1815 Dec. 23rd.

William Barney States to me that he has made a return of the above List of fines to General Ridgely on the 28th of February last, he also states to me he did not know that he was bound to make one to the County treasurer at the same time.

I am of opinion he ought to be Excused and Return his List.

October 23 1816.

THOMAS SMITH 2m 5 R. D. M.

We the Subscribers being appointed and quallified to Try the Absentees for their Non Attendance for the within Mentioned Days and after hearing the proof of them That were Present we fine the within Mentioned persons the Sums annexed to their names as Witness our hands this 23d Day of December 1815.

JOSEPH RASH Jun. President.
WILLIAM ALLABAND
MARTIN FORD
CHARLES TOWNSEND
NATHAN SLAUGHTER

I do hereby Certify that the within is a true copy of the proseding of the Court Martial as it stands Stated. Given under my hand this 23d of October 1816.

WILLIAM BARNEY Captn

DELINQUENTS 8th REGIMENT

A list of Delinquents for One thousand Eight hundred and Fifteen muster Fines in Broadkilm Hundred as Returned by the Subscriber Collector of said Hundred

George Hazzard	4.50
Elisha Cary	2. . .
James Steel	4.50
Jesse Edgin	1. —
Nathan Jones	6.50
John L. Bennet	9.00
William Perry	1. —
John Wingate	1.50
Henry Linch	2. —
Eli Neales	1. —
Thomas Jones	1. —

34 Do

Nov. 14 1815

From the best information I can obtain the above List of Delinquencies returned by Noah Messick are correct

SAML. PAYNTER Jun. B. G.
JOHN KOLLOCK Major of 1st Batt. &
8th Regt. 14th Nov. 1815.

Recd. Dec. 31st 1815 of Kendal Batson Commissary of Military Stores for Sussex County Twenty four dollars for one years Rent of a house for use of an arsenal.

\$24.00

THOMAS BROWN.

A LIST OF DELINQUENTS ALLOWED FOR THE SIXTH RIGMENT OF DELLAWAR MILLITIA FOR THE YEAR 1815.

Samuel Richards.....	1.25	Edward Stapleford.....	7.75
John Davis not found.....	2.50		
Elijah Wolther.....	1.25		\$81.75
3d Company		John W. Luff.....	7.75
Grenbery Clifton.....	2.00	William Porter.....	1.00
Christian Funk.....	7.75		
John Scribner.....	5.00	2d Comp.	
William Robeson.....	3.00	Thomas Kemp.....	7.75
Nathan Carley.....	1.00	James Walls.....	3.00
Samuel Stevens.....	3.00	Nathaniel Coalscott.....	2.00
James Hollan.....	1.00	James Griffin.....	1.00
Annonias W. Lewis.....	2.00	James Dupity.....	1.00
Manlov Clifton.....	1.00	Ebenezer Bacaus.....	3.25
Henry Nowel.....	1.00	Suel Baccaus.....	1.00
David Davis.....	1.00	Ezekiel Smasha.....	7.75
		William Spurry.....	1.00
5th Company		Tilghmon Turner.....	5.25
Gove Case.....	5.00	John Whaley.....	3.00
John Wilson.....	3.75	Sylvester Spencer.....	1.00
Emery Harris.....	5.50		
James Thrawley.....	6.75	Caleb Lockwood.....	\$7.25
Peter Scott.....	2.25	Timothy Reeves.....	3.00
Arther Dillin.....	1.25	Levin Smith.....	1.00
			11.25
7th Company			11.25
Daniel Morris.....	4.25		
Purnel Hudson.....	5.25		\$57.00
John Cooper.....	3.25	J. HARRINGTON his List	
John Rawley.....	3.00	Of Returns	
			81.75
8th Company			
William O. Day.....	1.00		138.75

STATE OF DELAWARE KENT COUNTY

Dr. Treasurer of the Militis fines to
Sina Vickrey administration of James Vickry
first Sergent of the first Company in the sixth Regement for Serveses
Done in Said Company in the year of Eighteen Hindred and fifteen
to Noticing 10 Absentees to attend Cort Martial in Said Company
@ \$00-25 Each..... \$2.50
To Notising 3 to Come on the role in Said
Company @ \$00-25 Each..... \$00.75

\$3.25

I Do Sartify this to be a true Statement of the List given under my hand this
ninth Day of February 1816.....

\$3-25 Cent

DANIEL HARRINGTON Cap.

December 5th 1816 Recid the Above Account in full by me

SINAI VICKREY

DELINQUENTS—5th REGIMENT

A List of the Delinquents belonging to the 5th Regmt Delaware Militia.

Solomon Leveck (Maryland).....	\$1.00
Vachel Everett Not able.....	6.00
John Hinesley Gone away.....	1.00
Ried Warren Runaway.....	2.25
John Scotton (Maryland).....	1.00
Thos. Quilling gone.....	2.00
Peter Hinsley Maryland.....	4.00
George Levick.....	1.00

18.25

3d Company 5th Do.

William Forcum Gone.....	1.00
Saml Henderson gone.....	5.25
William Carty Maryland.....	3.00
Ephraim Gairs Wilmington.....	2.25

\$11.50

4th Company

Ried. Boxwell not able.....	2.00
James Dill Maryland.....	7.00
Reuben Warren (Dead).....	1.00
Daniel Draper Gone away.....	2.00
Andw Cabbage Bad.....	1.00
Oliver Draper Gone.....	1.00
Edw. Pinder over age.....	7.00

21.00

5th Com. 5th Regt.

Jacob Elliott Gone york.....	3.00
Curtice Collins gone away.....	2.25

5.25

6th Com. 5th Regt.

Isaac Clippa not able.....	2.25
Benjm. Brown (dead).....	3.25
Saml. Long gone away.....	4.25
Joshua A. Clark gone.....	1.25
George Dill Gone away.....	3.00
Major Clark gone.....	1.00
James Anderson Bad.....	4.25

\$19.25

21.00

5.25

11.50

18.25

\$71.75

7th Company 5th Reg.

John George up the country.....	5.50
Samuel Coventon gone.....	4.00
Nathan Kimmy.....	6.00

\$15.50

8th Compa.

Daniel McDowell (dead).....	4.00
Wesley McDowell exempt by law..	3.00
David Cochern gone.....	1.00
Jona. Shaunahaun not able dead...	5.25
Nehemiah Clark under age.....	3.00
John VanPelt dead.....	5.25
James Morris Dead.....	2.25
John Boyer dead.....	2.00
David Clayton Middletown.....	1.00
John Palmer not able.....	1.00
Asa Quinnely not able.....	2.25
Noah Whartin.....	1.00
Daniel Duhamil.....	1.00

\$32.00

Light Infantry 5th Regt.

Joshua Brown.....	1.00
Benjm. Brown dead.....	4.00
Ellis Jones (dead).....	2.00
Saml. Anderson.....	3.00
Joseph Callaway gone.....	1.00
William Anderson.....	4.00
Willm. Coulter one.....	2.00
John Brooks (dead).....	3.00
John Register (dead).....	1.00
George Harrington.....	4.00
Garrett Sap.....	6.50

31.50

32.00

15.50

79.00

74.75

\$153.75

We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we do not believe that the fines of the Within List of Delinquents Can be collected Given under our hand this 8th of May¹⁸¹⁶.

THOMAS SMITH Majr. 5 N. D.

HADDEN SMITH Captn Senior of 5th Reg.

DELINQUENTS—10th REGIMENT

A list of Militia Fines return of Deliquance Names &C

Cpt. Clark's Company	
Joseph Howard.....	\$4.50
Derickson Richards.....	4.50
not of age Sacker Murray	1.25
Jesse Long.....	1.00
Mitchell Morris.....	2.25
Bannister Turner.....	1.00
	<hr/>
	14.50
Cpt. Derickson Company	
James Burten.....	1.00
Philip Rickards.....	1.00
	<hr/>
	2.00
	<hr/>
	\$16.50

We the Subscribers do think proper to off the fines of the above Delinkan as
Militia men in the tenth Ridgment of the State of Delawar

January 31st 1817

ARMWELL LONG Colo.

ZADOCK AYDELOTT Major

DELINQUENTS—5th REGIMENT

A List of Militia Delinquents for the year 1815—to be Returned by Thos. G.
Pallin Collector for Little Creek St. Jones & Murderkill Hundreds in Kent County

5th Regiment 3rd Company	
Thos. Morriss	\$5.25 unable to pay.....
5th Company of Said Ridgt.	
Peter Kemp.	\$1.00 In Maryland
Thomas Tyre	1.00 In Sussex County
Samuel Kemp.	1.00 in Maryland
Thos. Cox	1.00 Residence not Known
Jehu Riland	3.00 Moved above Wilmington
6th Company of Said Ridgt.	
Vincent Moore	6.75 Not an able boddied Man Certified by W. W. Morriss
George Gildersleve	6.75 Refuses—no Property
Jonathan Middleton	7.75 No property
James Williams	7.75 Gone to Baltimore
7th Company of Said Ridgt.	
Jonathan Tilna	5.50 no property
8th Company 5th Ridgt.	
Archibald McCall	3.25 No property
Arthur Johns	3.25 Refused—being clerk to the District Court
Levi Shanahan	3.25 Quaker—no property
John Mason	1.00 Dead—left no property.
5th Company 6th Regt.	
Gove Case	5.00 in Maryland
Lewis Barcus	1.00 in Maryland

4th Company	63.50	5th Ridgt.
James Griffin	\$6.00	no property
Richard Boxwell	20.00	Spectation no property
Richard Boxwell	3.00	Absentee.....
Dennis Conner.....	1.00	Not of age and refuses to pay
William Jones	1.00	In Maryland
Zedoch Stradley	1.00	Residence not known
Thos. Stradley	3.00	Gone near Wilmington
Daniel Dwiggins	1.00	Residence not known
James Gray	5.00	in Sussex County

104.50

No Companys Returned in Little by the Officers as find.

We the Subscribers do approve the above List of delinquents of the Fifth Regiment of Delaware Militia this Seventh Day of October Eighteen Hundred and Sixteen

THOMAS SMITH 2 Major 5th R. D. M.
HADDEN SMITH Senior C. 5th R. D. M.

STATE OF DELAWARE KENT COUNTY

Dr. - Treasurer of the Militia Fines To	
Daniel Cain first Sergeant	
of the Seventh Company and Sixth Regiment	
for Services done in said Company in the year	
Eighteen Hundred and fifteen	
To Noticing 37 Absentees to attend Court	
Martial in Said Company @ \$00.25 Cents Each	\$9.25
To Noticing 6 to come on the rool in Said	
Company @ \$00.25 Each.....	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$10.75

I Do Sartify the above to be a true Statement of the List of the Absentees of the Seventh Company of Sixth Ridgement given under my Hand this the 9th Day of November Eighteen Hundred and Sixteen By me Truston L. Davis Captain of Said Company December 12d 1816

Recived of Isaac Harrington the above account in full by me

DANIEL CAIN

THE FIFTH REGMINT TO SAMUEL KELLEY SERGENT OF THE FOURTH COMPANY.....Dr.

1815 To Summing in 34 Absentees @ 25 cts.....	\$8.50
To Summing Cort Marshal.....	\$1.00
	<hr/>
	\$9.50

I do hereby Certify that the above Act to Just from under my hand this 30th Day of July 1816

JOHN KILLEN Captn. 4 Co. 5 Reg.
The above order for the use of Milechap and Hendrixon

SAMUEL KELLEY

ABSENTEES—3rd COMPANY—4th REGIMENT

A List of the absentees of the third Company of the fourth Regiment of Delaware Militia who were absent on the Legal meeting of said Company in the Year 1815 . . .

MEMBERS NAMES	April Comp.	May Battalion	June Regiment	July Company	August Company	October Battalion	Nov. Comp'y Day	MEMBERS NAMES	April Comp.	May Battalion	June Regiment	July Company	August Company	October Battalion	Nov. Comp'y Day
William Green S.....	x						x	Benjamin Coombe S.....	x						
Edward Linch S.....					x	x	x	William Mull S.....			x				
George Walker S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	Henry Watkins S.....		x	x		x	x	x
John Doherty S.....	x				x		x	Jacob Raymond S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
James M. Mann S.....		x	x		x			Joseph B. Harris S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
John P. Atkinson S.....			x		x			William Leyton S.....		x	x	x	x	x	
John Purnell S.....				x	x	x		William Boulton S.....							x
Joseph Barton S.....		x	x			x		William Jones S.....	x	x	x		x	x	x
William Dixon S.....			x			x	x	John Benson							x
Elija Keys S.....					x			Elijah Crisp	x				x	x	x
Joseph Flemmings S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	Darius Cross		x	x	x	x	x	x
John Crisp.....	x		x		x	x		Henry Capell		x	x		x	x	
John White S.....						x		Mordicai Martin	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Benjamin Benson S.....		x	x	x	x	x		Richard Simmons S		x	x		x		
Daniel Rash S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x		Peterson Isearl Jun. S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Enock Joice S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	James Hartshorne S		x	x		x		
Benjamin Wood.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	Jonathan Waller	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
James Catts S.....		x	x					Henry Stevenson							x
James Hand.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	James Bowyer S							x
William Walls S.....		x	x			x	x	Ephraim Jefferson S	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
John Pritchett S					x		x	Robert Foster S	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
John Cloak S.....	x	x	x			x		William Savin S	x						x
Eben Cloak S.....	x	x	x			x		James Smith (B. Smith)							x
William Hanson Briscoe S.....		x	x			x	x	Andrew Lowby							x
Henry Draper S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	Wood Lloyd		x	x	x	x	x	x
James Beck.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	Benjm. Pennington					x	x	x
George Wooter.....		x	x			x		Levin Lankford		x	x	x		x	x
Thomas Lovegrove S.....		x		x	x	x	x	Jos. Haines		x	x			x	
Otho Cacy S.....			x					Henson Glanden S					x	x	x
John Barnes S.....				x		x		William Barnes						x	x
Robert Wilson S.....	x	x	x			x		James Lowry					x	x	x
John McLane.....	x	x						Thomas Crosley					x	x	x
Joseph Graden S.....			x					Robert Smith S						x	x
Joshua Coombe S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	Presley Brown							x
Henry Peterson S.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	Daniel Green S							x
John Cummins.....	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	William Dever S							x
John Denny.....	x						x								

Alexa. Ferris,

You are hereby constituted and appointed a Sergeant in the third Company of the 4th Regt. of Del. M. for the special purpose of notafing the above person Absentees of Said Comp. to attend a Court Martial to be held at the house of Wm. Lockwood in Smyrna on Monday the 29th Int. where you will also attend in person and give at least three days notice of Said Cout Martial to the above absentees.

Jany. 18th 1816

W. KENNEDY Captn.

Mr. Commissary,

Please to pay Alex.a Ferris or order thirteen dollars and Twenty five Cents for summoning fifty three of the above absentees to attend the Court Matrial as per above lists

\$13.25.

WM. KENNEDY Capt.
3rd Compy 4th Regy D. M.

Reed Janyr 9th 1817 from Mr. Luke Richards thirteen Dollars and seventy five Cents in full of the above order \$13.75

ALEXANDER FERRIS

THE STATE OF DELAWARE Dr. TO DANIEL RODNEY

	For postage on the interchange of the Laws, Resolutions &c. between this State, and the other States of the Union, and on publick Military Service amounting in the year 1814.....To	\$20. 38
	For do do in the year 1815 to	26.—
Sept. 1814.	For the expence of an Express to Milford	3. 00
Nov. 2nd	For a whale boat and crew sent Express to Rheedy Island, and to the flotilla at New Castle advising them of the arrival of a British Squadron	10. 00
Nov. 12th	For the expenses of a Trooper sent express to Gen. Gaines, and one to meet the Videtts at Red Lyon with despatches—for this service Col. Paynter advanced the money to Capt. Wright.	10. 00
Nov. 30th	For an express to Milford at the request of Col. Irvine, and Major Stockton, with despatches to Genl. Gaines the commander of the district	3. 00
		<u>\$72. 38</u>

The Legislature will observe that I have made no charge here, for extraordinary Services and expences, as Commander in Chief of the Militia in time of War.

Though it is well known that there was no officer in the Quarter Masters department, furnished with funds, upon whom I could draw an order for the smallest amount, nor were there any funds whatever, placed at my disposal, for that service.

ACCOUNT OF POWDER SOLD AT PUBLIC SALE BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNOR THE 21ST MARCH 1816.

To Benton Harris	3 kegs	@	26.50
To Purnel Loffand	1 do	@	8.90
To Jesse Green Esqr.	4 do	@	32.40
To James Anderson	2 do	@	17.50
To John Wallace	1 do	@	8.75
To Jesse Green Esqr.	1 caske contg. 100 lbs.....	@	17.80
To Thomas Robinson	1 do do	@	17.80
To Benton Harris	1 do do	@	17.80
To John Stockley Esqr.	10 lbs. damaged Emptied from musket cartrages.....		1.78

\$149.13

4181

E. E.

ISAAC TUNNELL County Treasurer
 Jany. 2d 1816

RETURN OF MILITARY STORES FOR KENT CO.

In obedience to orders from the Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia dated on the 8th January 1816, the undersigned Commissary of Military Stores for Kent County makes the following return of the Number and amount, State Condition and places of deposit of the public arms accoutrements ammunition and Military Stores within the limits of the Said Second Brigade.

	In the State house at Dover				In the hands of Militia officers				Remarks
	Fit for Service	Unfit for Service	Want Cleaning	Want Repairs	Unworthy of repairs	Capt. John Adams at Milford	Whole number in care of the commissary	Whole number in the hands of Militia officers	Grand Total in the Brigade
Muskets	382	5	382	5	—	60	382	60	442
Bayonets	380	—	380	—	—	60	382	60	442
Muskets Slings	66	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	66
Bayonets belts & Scabbards	498	—	—	6	—	60	498	60	558
Cartridge boxes	406	—	—	13	—	60	406	60	466
Priming wires	800	—	—	—	—	—	800	—	800
Brushes	800	—	—	—	—	—	800	—	800
Musket Cartridges	200	—	—	—	—	—	200	—	200
Musket Balls	78 lb.	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	78
Flints	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	none
Pounds of Gun powder	50	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	50
Pounds of Lead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	none
Screw Drivers	120	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	120
Bullet Screws	150	—	—	—	—	—	150	—	150
Canteens	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	none
Knapsacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	none
Blankets	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	none
Bullet Screw Shanks	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16
Pounds of Buck Shot	43 lb.	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	43
Arms & accoutrements for Riflemen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	none
Arms & Accoutrements for horse men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	none
Cannon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	none
Bullet Moulds	1 Pr.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1

Dover Jan'y, 11th 1816
JOHN W. MANY, Com'y.
for Kent County.

RESOLUTION

Whereas by a Resolution of the General Assembly passed at their Session in February one thousand eight hundred & fourteen the Governor was requested to forward to the Secretary at War of the United States an account of all monies which had been expended by this State against the then common enemy of the United States, with a request that the same should be laid before Congress. And whereas his Excellency Daniel Rodney Esquire, Governor, did in his message to the General Assembly at their Sessin in January last, inform the Legislature, that the Auditor, on the eighteenth day of March one thousand eight Hundred and fourteen, furnished him with an account of our expenditures in military operations during the year one thousand eight hundred and thirteen, amounting to thirty thousand, six hundred and nineteen dollars and seventy nine cents, and that he had transmitted the same to the secretary at War, with a request that the President would provide for the reimbursement of that sum to the State, or that the amounts should be laid before Congress. And whereas this State steadily pursuing military operations against the common enemy of the United States has expended considerable sums of money in addition to the sums mentioned in the Governor's message. And it is just that all monies thus expended for the common defence should be refunded by the General Government, and not suffered to operate as a burthen upon an Individual State when in all things promptly contributes its full proportion of Taxes towards the support of the National Government as well in War as in Peace.

Therefore

RESOLVED UNANIMOUSLY by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met, that the Governor be and he is hereby requested to forward to the Secretary at War of the United States a further and additional amount of all monies which have been expended by this State for defence against the common enemy of the United States during the late war, with a request that the same may be laid before Congress.—

On back of paper

RESOLUTION.....

requesting the Governor to submit to the Secretary of War accounts of monies expended during the late war by this State & to desire the Sec. to lay the same before Congress.

In Senate

Jan. 29th read

A. D. 1816.

Jan. 30th read a second time.

Jan. 31st read a third time & unanimously adopted.

Sent. for Con.

J. M. CLAYTON, Clk.

H. of Rep.

1 Feb. 1816 read

10.....adopted unanimously.

A. L. HAYES, Clk.

RETURN OF MILITARY STORES OF 2nd BRIGADE

Smyrna the 15th of Jay 1816.

Dear Sir

Your favour of the 12th Came to hand Enquiring of me a return of the Arms and Accoutrements Committed to my Care as the Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia.

Those were distributed by Maskline Clark who was armour to the following Perons to wit

Muskets	Bayonets	B. Scabbards & belts	C. Box belts	Slings	
100	100	100	100	100	GOVERNOR HASLET
76	76	76	76	76	CAPT. DILL Camden
104	104	104	104	86	Dover
"	"	50	"	"	CAPN. ADAMS
30	30	30	30	00	Frederica
45	45	45	45	00	Forrest Landing
7	7	7	00	00	S. KOLLOCK Kenton
"	"	100	"	"	GOVERNOR HASLET
38	38	38	38	"	Forrest Landing
400	400	550	393	262	
66	66	66	66	—	CAP.N KENNADY
466	466	616	459	262	

I have the Honour to submit to his Excellency Henry M. Ridgely Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of Delaware Militia the foregoing Return of the arms &c. Committed to my care by Governor Haslet—on the 18th of March 1813.

ISAAC DAVIS,

Late B. G. of the
2nd B. of D. M.

WAR DEPARTMENT

15th April 1816.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that the evidence furnished by the correspondence between this Department, and the Governor of the State of Delaware, is concieved to be sufficient to entitle the State to reimbursement from the United States, for the money expended by it, in repelling the attack made upon Lewes Town—in the spring of 1813.

It may be necessary however to observe that the appropriation made to meet the arrearages of this department, was founded upon an estimate which did not include the sums which had been advanced for militia service by the States themselves should no appropriation be made to meet these arrearages they will not be discharged, until the elaims of individuals shall be satisfied.

I have the honor to be your

most obt. very humble servt.

HONBLE THOMAS COOPER

WM. H. CRAWFORD.

DR. WILLIAM K. LOCKWOOD TREASURER OF KENT COUNTY. IN ACCT WITH THE SECOND BRIGADE OF
DELAWARE MILITIA Cr.

1815	To amount of Fines returned in the 4th Regt. of Said Brigade, Viz.	1816	By delinquents allowed Jno. Catts Collector for the 4. Redgt. of 2d. Brigade	183	25
Feb'y. 2	Capt. Buckhanan	April 25	To Cash paid Danl. Beaton, by Jno. Catts, Col.	11	00
" "	Capt. Kennedy	March 13	Ditto. E. H. Smith 1st Sergt. by Ditto	10	25
" "	Capt. Caloon	Feb'y. 3	" Robt. Hopkins Col. 4. Ridgt	6	00
" "	Capt. Wright		" Jesse Jones fifer	4	00
" 25	Capt. Chiffens		" Isaac Tobias fifer	4	00
" 26	Capt. Barnett		" A. Murry 1st. Sergt.	19	75
" 27	Capt. Polk				
		470	By delinquents allowd. Jno. Catts Collector for the 5. Ridgt. of Del. Militia, except Capt. Thomas Paines, Company	153	75
	To amout of Fines returned in the 5th. Ridgment of Sd. Brigade, Viz.	75	By Cash pd. Wm. Colgan 1st. Sergt. by Jno. Catts.	11	50
Feb'y. 7	Capt. Wallace		" John Hall Ditto	5	75
" "	Capt. McClyment		" Capt. H. Smith by Ditto	7	00
" 23	Capt. Killen		" Isaac Marker fifer by Do.	4	00
" 25	Capt. Smith		" John Jackson fifer by Do.	22	00
" "	Capt. Kees		" Abner Dill fifer by Do	7	00
" "	Capt. Green		" John Needles drummer by Do.	7	00
" "	Capt. Coldscott		" James Cohoe Do. by Do.	7	00
" 28	Capt. Candy	398	" Jno. Jackson fifer by Do.	6	00
			" John Catts 1st. Sergt.	17	00
			" John Comer fifer	7	00
			" Samuel Dixon 1st. Sergt.	9	25
			" John Killen pd. by Jno. Catts Col.	3	00
			" Jos. Humphreys 1. Sergt.	22	50
Jany. 12	Capt. Manlove		" Danl. Voshell. 1st. Sergt. pd. by J. Catts.	5	50
Feb'y. 7	Capt. Flemming		" Wm. Hazell 1 Sergt. pd. by Jno. Catts	9	75
12	Capt. Adams		" Capt. Candy	5	30
23	Capt. Harrington		" Danl. Voshell 1st. Sergt.	12	25
25	Capt. Jos. Booth		" Jos. Wallace, 1st. Sergt.	4	50
26	Capt. John Booth		" Ditto Ditto	11	25
25	Capt. Collins				
	To amout of Fines returned in the 6th. Ridgt. of Said Brigade, Viz.				
Jany. 12	Capt. Manlove				
Feb'y. 7	Capt. Flemming				
12	Capt. Adams				
23	Capt. Harrington				
25	Capt. Jos. Booth				
26	Capt. John Booth				
25	Capt. Collins				

[illegible]

To this Sum due 2d. Brigade D. M
E. E. WM. K. LOCKWOOD
Treasurer of Kent. County.

WE THE SUBSCRIBERS DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED FROM CAPT. FREDERICK LEONARD OF THE VOLUNTEER INFANTRY OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE THE SUMS SET OPPOSITE TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY.

Witness our hands this day of 1816.

No.	NAMES	RANK	Pay Received Doll. Cts.	Subsistence received Dolls. Cts.	Forage received Dolls. Cts.	Total Amt. received Dolls. Cts.	SIGNATURE	Witness
	Frederick Leonard	Capt.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Frederick Leonard	George Bush
	Genl. Jas. Wolfe	1 Lieu.	64 ..	29 40	.. ..	193 40	Genl. Jas. Wolfe	James Hogg
	Saml. Carnahan	2 Lieu.	136 66	29 40	.. ..	166 06	Elizabeth Carnahan, Adm.	George Bush
	Alexander Porter	Ensign	109 33	29 40	.. ..	138 73	Alexander Porter	George Bush
	Allen McLane, Jun.	Surgeon	246 00	80 ..	43 73	390 53	Allen McLane, Jun.	George Bush
	Pogue, John	Sergt.	65 60	in kind	.. ..	65 60	John Pogue	George Bush
	Newlin, Joseph	Sergt.	60 13	.. ..	.. ..	60 13	Joseph Newlin	George Bush
	Robinson, Aquila	"	60 13	.. ..	.. ..	60 13	Aquila Robinson	George Bush
	French, William	"	60 13	.. ..	.. ..	60 13	William French	George Bush
	Robinson, Ebenezer	"	60 13	.. ..	.. ..	60 13	Ebenezer Robinson	Philip Mendenhall
1	Chandler, Benjamin	Corporal	54 63	.. ..	.. ..	54 63	Benj. Chandler	George Bush
2	Palmer, Henry	"	54 63	.. ..	.. ..	54 63	Henry Palmer	George Bush
3	Ward, John	"	54 63	.. ..	.. ..	54 63	John Ward	George Bush
4	Fisher, George	"	54 63	.. ..	.. ..	54 63	George Fisher	George Bush
1	Barnard, John	Drummer	49 20	.. ..	.. ..	49 20	John Barnard x his mark	in my presence Philip Mendenhall
2	Yasley, John	Fifer	49 20	.. ..	.. ..	49 20	Benjn. Chandler x his mark	George Bush
1	Atkinson, John	Private	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	John Atkinson	George Bush
2	Arbuckle, James	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	James Arbuckle	Philip Mendenhall
3	Beeson, Edward	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	Edwd. Beeson	Philip Mendenhall
4	Boyd, John	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	John Boyd	George Bush
5	Campbell, David	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	David Campbell	George Bush
6	Combs, Jacob	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	Jacob Combs	George Bush
7	Cripps, Matthew	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	Matlew Crips	George Bush
8	Castalough, Robert	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	Robert R. Castalow	George Bush
9	Conaway, Asa	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	Asa Conaway	George Bush
10	Clayton, James	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	James Clayton	George Bush
11	Doris, Barnard	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	Barnard Doris	George Bush
12	Grimes, Joseph T.	"	43 73	.. ..	.. ..	43 73	Joseph T. Grimes	George Bush

13	Horton, Joseph H.	"	43	73						Jos. H. Horton	George Bush
14	Hastings, Jesse	"	43	73						Jesse Hastings & his mark	George Bush
15	Jones, William	"	43	73						Wm. Jones	George Bush
16	Jefferts, Bezilla	"	43	73						Barzila Jefferts	George Bush
17	Johnson, Thomas	"	43	73						Thomas Johnson	George Bush
18	Love, Robert	"	43	73						Robert Love	George Bush
19	Muthollin, Charles	"	16	00						Charles Muthollin	George Bush
20	Murphy, Isaac	"	12	79						for Isaac Murphy decd	George Bush
21	McEntire, William	"	43	73						William McEntire	George Bush
22	McCullough, David	"	43	73						David McCullough	Philip Mendenhall
23	Montgomery, William	"	43	73						William Montgomery	Fredk. Leonard
24	McGlade, William	"	43	73						William McGlade	George Bush
25	McMinn, John	"	43	73						John McMinn	George Bush
26	McGee, Alexander	"	43	73						Alexander McGee	George Bush
27	Orr, Joseph	"	43	73						Joseph Orr	George Bush
28	Payne, George	"	43	73						Sarah Payne, Widow of George Payne decd.	George Bush
29	Rice, James	"	43	73						James Rice Jun.	George Bush
30	Ryan, Richardson	"	43	73						Richardson Ryan	Philip Mendenhall
31	Ritchie, Robert	"	43	73						Robert Ritchie	George Bush
32	Rumford, Thomas	"	43	73						Thomas Rumford	George Bush
33	Smith, James	"	43	73						James Smith	George Bush
34	Stewart, Benjamin	"	43	73						Benja. Stewart	Philip Mendenhall
35	Taylor, Samuel H.	"	43	73						Samuel H. Taylor	Samuel Ross
36	Thompson, Andrew	"	43	73						Andrew Thompson	George Bush
37	Thompson, Thomas	"	43	73						Thomas Thompson	Philip Mendenhall
38	Talley, Harman	"	43	73						Harmin Talley	George Bush
39	Way, Larkin	"	43	73						Larkin Way	Philip Mendenhall
40	Way, Joseph	"	43	73						Joseph Way	Thos. Mendenhall, Jr
41	Weaver, Bannard	"	43	73						Beward Weaver	George Bush
42	Yates, Charles	"	43	73						Charles Yates	George Bush
	Bunker, John, Servant to Capt. Leonard	{ Servt.	43	73	16	50				Frederick Leonard	
	Cleont, Robert, Servant to Lien. Wolfe & Carnahan	{ Servt.	43	73	9	80				Frederick Leonard for Lien. J. Wolfe & S. Carnahan	

Amount of this Roll

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

ACCOUNT CURRENT

Dr. The United States, in account current with E. I. Du Pont Paymaster. Cr.

1816		1816	
To amount expended in Payments made to two companies of Delaware Militia in the United States Service from 31 August 1814 to 3d Jan. 1815 as per Abstract mkd. A and particular amounts and vouchers from 1 to 12 herewith namely		Jan. 29 By Cash rec'd of Robt. Brent, Esq. Paymaster Genl. U. S. Army through the hands of Genl. Jno. Mason for the pay of two companies of Delaware Militia.	8824 66
For Pay. 8082.49			
For subsistence. 658.80			
For Clothing. 73.17			
	8814 46		
Balance.	10 20		
	\$8824 66		\$8824 66
		By Balance per Contra due U. States.	10 20

Stated at Wilmington in the State of Delaware this

day of July 1816

PAYMASTER.

From duPont Hall of Records

Sir:—

Please to pay to James Cohee or to his order the Sum of Seven Dollars out of any moneys now received or hereafter to be Received, by you for fines from the 5th Regiment of Delaware Militia, Said Sum being in full for his Services as Drumer in the third company in the Regiment aford. up to the present time.

C. P. COMEGYS, Lt. Col. Comd. 5th R. D. M.

THOS. SMITH 2d M. 5th R. D. M.

To the Treasurer of Kent County
State of Delaware.

P. GREEN Major.

Septemr. 21 Recd. Payment Infull
of the within Order from John Catts.

\$700

JAMES COHEE.

These are to certify to Whome it may concern that Peter Parker Quarter Master of the 8th Regdt. of Delaware Militia was Detached by me the then Adjutant Genl. on the 11th of May 1813 and Ordered to Join Col. Arrmuel Long; Rigt. of Detached Militia at Lewes Town at which place he performed the duty of Quarter Master Untill about the last of July 1813.

JSE. GREEN

Late Adjutant Genl.
of Delaware

December 27th, 1816.

REPORT OF THE M. STORES OF THE STATE OF DELAWARE IN THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX. DECEMBER 31st 1816.

Places at which the articles are deposited.	No. of Cannon	of Boxes of Grape shot	of Cannon Ball	do of Screw drivers	do of Screws	of Bullet Moulds	" Flints.	of Musket slings.	of Bayonet belts & Scabbards	do of Bayonets	" of Cartridge Boxes	" of Lbs. of lead	No. of Lbs. of powder	No. of muskets defective	No. of Muskets complete
In the Arsenal at Georgetown.	—	—	—	9	9	—	350	508	195	293	297	50	—	45	259
At Lewestown.	1	1	700	"	"	1	—	—	—	—	—	280	28	"	"
In the hands of Col. Long by order of P. Robinson	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	139	139	139	101	128	"	139
do of Capt. John Campbell.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	7	"	"	"	"	"
do of Capt. David Hazzard	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	3	3	5	"	"	"	"
do of Capt. Jehn Hill	"	"	"	2	2	—	—	24	12	12	12	—	—	—	12
do of Capt. Paynter Frame.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
do of Capt. John Dorman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	2	2	2	"	"	"	2
do of Capt. Anthony Ingram.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	6	6	6	"	"	"	6
Aggregate	1	1	700	11	11	3	350	593	358	452	402	431	156	45	418

Remarks:

The Powder at Lewestown is damaged having been emptied from musket cartridges, and the lead reported is in musket balls.

A true Report.

KENDAL BATSON,

M Commissary of Sussex,

Dec. 31st 1816.

Account of Powder sold, at Public Sale 21st March 1816.

To Benton Harris,	3 Kegs	26.50
" Purnel Lolland,	1 do	8.50
" Jesse Green, Esq.	4 do	32.40
" John Wallace,	1 do	8.75
" Samuel Anderson,	2 do	17.50
" Jesse Green, Esq.	1 Cask Ctg. 100 lbs.	17.80
" Thomas Robinson,	1 do	17.80
" Benton Harris,	1 do	17.80
" John Stockley,	10 lbs damaged	1.78

\$149.13

RESOLUTION RESPECTING CLAIM FOR EXPENDITURES

Whereas by the communication to this House from the late governor of this State dated the seventh day of January last, it doth appear that the evidence furnished by the correspondence between the Department of War and the governor of the State of Delaware is sufficient to entitle the State to reimbursement from the United States for the money expended by it in repelling the attack upon Lewis in the Spring of eighteen hundred and thirteen;

And Whereas by a resolution of the General Assembly passed at Dover on the tenth day of February eighteen hundred and sixteen, the governor of this State was requested to forward to the Secretary of war of the United States a further and additional account of all monies which have been expended by this State for defence against the common enemy of the United States during the late war with a request that the same might be laid before congress;

And Whereas other and additional accounts have been allowed and paid out of the treasury of this State under and by the authority of certain commissioners named and appointed in an act of Assembly passed at their session in January last of the year eighteen hundred and sixteen to liquidate and settle the accounts of all persons having demands against the State for articles furnished, for expenses incurred, and for services rendered under the orders of the governor or otherwise for the defence of the same;

And Whereas it is just and proper that all monies expended for the common defence should be refunded by the General Government and not suffered to operate as a burthen upon an individual State, which in all things promptly contributes its full proportion of taxes towards the support of the National government as well in war as in peace;

Therefore Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Delaware in General Assembly met, That the governor be and he is hereby requested to forward to the Secretary at war of the United States further and additional accounts of all monies which have been expended by this State for defence against the common enemy of the United States during the late war, with a request that the same may be laid before Congress.

Adopted at Dover }
6 February 1817

Attest,

A. L. HAYES, Clk. of the
House of Representatives.

THE FOLLOWINGS AMOUNTS HAVE BEEN LIQUIDATED BY US FOR
SERVICES PERFORMED AND RETURNS FURNISHED UNDER THE
ORDERS OF THE GOVERNOR OR OTHERWISE AMONG THE LATE
WAR TO WIT.

The Account of Frederick Shreder armourer of the First Brigade was presented amounting to two hundred ninety six Dollars and Sixty five and a half cents. Two hundred thirty two Dollars and twenty cents was allowed the Residue thereof disallowed	}	232.20
The Account of Captn. William Moore of the First Regiment amounting to thirty five Dollars and thirty cents for expenses of Canteens—Transporting arms and for Musicians for his Company on duty by Order of General Stockton was allowed		
The Account of General Stockton for Flints and Expenses of Express to General Smith amounting to Seventeen Dollars and sixty eight cents was allowed	}	35.30
	}	17.68

The Account of George Pearce for erecting a magazine at Fort Cassimore New Castle amounting to ten Dollars was allowed	10.00
The Account of John Riddle for Articles furnished in the erection of Fort Cassimore, New Castle, amounting to Thirty five Dollars and thirty five cents was allowed	36.35
The Account of John and Thomas Janvier for Boards, scantling and nails for the erecting a guard house at Fort Cassimore New Castle amounting to one hundred and forty nine Dollars and fifty cents was allowed	149.50
The Account of David Morrisson for planks for plat Forms in Fort Cassimore New Castle amounting to thirty one Dollars and twenty five cents was allowed	31.25
The Account of Captn. Caleb P. Bennett for his Services materials and laborers in the erecting of Fort Cassimore New Castle amounting to one hundred and eighteen Dollars and thirty six cents. Seventy Six Dollars and thirty six cents was allowed	76.36
The Account of the Corporation of Wilmington for Expenses incurred by them in the erecting of a Fort, ammunition, Rations, Forage, Transportation and other incidental expenses amounting to three thousand three hundred and eight Dollars and fourteen cents was presented. Fifteen hundred fifty three Dollars and twenty seven cents was allowed	1553.27
The Account of General J. Wolf for cleaning arms of the First Brigade by order of General Stockton amounting to eighty five Dollars and fifty Cents was allowed	85.50
The Account of Peter Hall amounting to Ten Dollars and Twenty four Cents was allowed	10.24
The Account of David Walker was disallowed except Five Dollars thereof	5.00
The Account of Daniel Hudson amounting to three hundred forty Nine Dollars and Seventy Cents was presented. One hundred Sixty four Dollars and ninety five Cents was allowed	164.95
The Account of William W. Green amounting to Twenty four Dollars and Twenty five Cents was allowed	24.25
The Account of William Hollingsworth amounting to Twenty one Dollars and eighty Seven Cents was presented and fifteen Dollars thereof was allowed	15.00
The Account of Daniel Rodney Esquire Governor for Monies Expended by him public Service amounting to Twenty Six Dollars was allowed	26.00
The Account of B. A. West amounting to Six Dollars and eighty six and a half Cents was allowed	6.86½
The Account of John M. West amounting to eleven hundred and Twenty six Dollars and forty Cents for Rations furnished Captn. Thomas Rodney Company at Lewis was allowed	1126.40
The Account of Captn. Thomas Rodney his officers & men amounting to fourteen hundred Twenty Two Dollars and forty eight Cents for their Services at Lewis was allowed	1422.48
The Account of David Hazard amounting to ninety Two Dollars and eighty Seven and one third of a Cents was allowed	92.87⅓
The Account of Kendal Batson Military Commissary of the third Brigade amounting to four hundred eighty eight Dollars and ninety four Cents was presented and one hundred Ninety one Dollars and eighty one Cents was allowed	191.81
The Account of Coln. John Wilson amounting to forty four Dollars and Sixty Cents was allowed	44.60
The Account of Captn. William Russell amounting to Seventy one Dollars and Ninety Cents was allowed	71.90

The Account of Bevins Morriss amounting to Ninety four Dollars forty six and one third Cents was allowed.....	94.46 $\frac{1}{3}$
The Account of Lieut. John B. Smith of the Cavalry for his Services and privats amounting to Sixty Six Dollars and Seven- four and one third of a Cents was allowed.....	66.74 $\frac{1}{3}$
Gen. Kollock account amounting to Twenty five Dollars and Twenty Cents was presented. Twenty Dollars thereof was allowed..	20.00
The Account of Captn. William Shankland for himself and Troopers amounting to one hundred and fifty four dollars and Nineteen Cents was allowed.....	154.19
The Account of Captn. Elias Fleming amounting to Sixty four Dollars and fifty Cents was allowed.....	64.50
The Account of Cummings & Raymond amounting to thirty Two Dollars and five Cents was presented and Twenty five Dol- lars and thirteen Cents was allowed.....	25.13
The Account of Benjn. Comb amounting to Nineteen Dollars and forty Cents was allowed.....	19.40
The Account of Robert Patterson amounting to Six Dollars and eighty nine Cents was presented and Sixty four Cents thereof was allowed.....	0.64
The Account of Captn. William Kennedy for branding arms amounting to five Dollars was allowed.....	5.00
The Account of Captn. William Keith Amounting to eight Dollars and Twenty five Cents was allowed.....	8.25
The Account of Abel Harriss amounting to Seventy five Dol- lars was presented Twenty Dollars thereof was allowed.....	20.00
The Account of Captn. John Warner of the 2d Troop of Cav- alry for himself officers and privats for their Services Rations and forage amounting to eight hundred and Ten Dol- lars and Seventy five Cents was allowed.....	810.75
The Account of Captn. Ceaser A. Rodney of the Artillery of the First Brigade for himself his officers and privats amounting to Twelve hundred fifty three Dollars and Nine- ty four Cents was allowed.....	1253.94
The Account of John W. Many Military Commissary of the 2d Brigade to Janry. 12th 1815 the Balance thereof amount- ing to thirty Dollars and fifty Cents was allowed.....	30.50
The Account of Ansley White for cartage of Rations for the Com- panies of Militia under the Command of Captns. Adams, Manlove, Reddin and Godwin amounting to thirty Dollars and fifty Cents was allowed.....	30.50
The Account of James Gaskins amounting to fifteen Dollars was allowed.....	15.00
The Account of John Crow Military Commissary of New Castle County amounting to twenty five Dollars was allowed	25.00
The Account of the Commissioners of the Town of New Castle for rations and transportation furnished by order of General Stockton amounting to one hundred fifty six Dollars and forty Cents was allowed.....	156.40
The Account of Coln. Armwell Long of the Tenth Regiment for Incidental Expenses amounting to Sixty three Dol- lars was allowed.....	63.00

January 9th 1817.

To DANIEL RODNEY Esquire
Governor of the State
of Delaware.

JNO. MITCHELL
JOHN CROW

\$8293.19- $\frac{1}{2}$

Commissioners.

**ISAAC TUNNELL, COUNTY TREASURER IN ACCT. WITH THE THIRD
BRIGADE OF MILITIA Cr.**

To balance due at last settlement of acct. rendered for Fines imposed in the year 1813.....	41	03	By paid James Stayton order..	20.00		
To amount fines imposed in the 7 Reg. for the year 1814, according the Returns made in Jan'y. and Feb. 1815.			By pd. John Handy "	10.00		
by the Respective Captains as follows:			By Pd. Ashael Philips "	16.80		
Capt. Watson.....			By Pd. Do Do "	63.13		
Capt. Richards.....			By Pd. Saml. Walls "	13.50	123	43
Capt. Wm. N. Polk.....						
Capt. Evans.....			By Collectors Delinquent bills as follows:			
Capt. Laws.....	86	25	John Lingo.....	8.50		
To Do. on 8 Regiment			Levin Phillips.....	42.02		
Capt. Rodney.....			Leml. Williams.....	16.50		
Capt. Hill.....			Trusten Handy.....	75.75		
Capt. Frame.....			John M. West.....	17.50		
Capt. Kollock.....			Noah Messick.....	24.00		
Capt. Ingram.....			Thos. Hearn.....	18.00		
Capt. Willis.....			Saml. Hart.....	2.00	214	27
Capt. Mustard.....	81	30	By Coms. on 165 Dols. @ 20 %....		33	00
To Do. on 9 Regiment			Balance due the Brigade.....		49	60
Capt. Smith.....						
Capt. Wonnell.....						
Capt. Swigget.....						
Capt. Wallace.....						
Capt. Waller.....						
Capt. Ricords.....						
Capt. Rider.....						
Capt. Phillips.....						
Capt. Carroll.....	193	02				
To do on 10 Regiments						
Capt. Clark.....			E E			
Capt. Dirickson.....	18	50	ISAAC TUNNELL, C. T.	Dr	420	30
Dr.	420	30	June 5, 1817			

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

3rd. Auditors office August 27th. 1817

Sir

You stand charged with public monies received by you as paymaster for which you have not rendered any account, and vouchers. The present is therefore to request that you will without delay make up and transmit to this office all your accounts and vouchers showing the monies received and expended by you and any balance of money remaining in your hands you will refund to the credit of the treasurer of the United States in some chartered bank most convenient to you and forward the cashiers certificate thereof to this office. As it is intended to report the names of all those who shall not within a reasonable time render their accounts to the Comptroller agreeable to law, It is confidently expected that you will not fail to comply with this request.

E. I. DuPONT Esq.
Brandywine Wilmington Dela.

From duPont Hall of Records

I am very respectfully Sir
Yr. Ob. Servt.

PETER HAGNER Aud.

RECEIPT ROLL OF CAPT. JOHN KOLLOCKS COMPY.

We the subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have received of John D. Smith, the sums annexed to our names respectively, being in full of our allowance of Pay for the periods expressed on the Muster Roll herewith. December 1st 1817.

No	NAMES	RANK	Amount of pay as per pay roll		SIGNERS NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks
			Dolls.	Cts.			
1	John Kollock	Capt.	207	74	Jno. Kollock	Jonathan Martin	Not paid
2	James Martin	Lieut.	152	90	James Martin, 1st Lt.	John Janvier	
3	Nehemiah Loffland	Lieut.	127	41	Nehemiah Loffland	Jonathan Martin	
4	William B. Spicer	Lieut.	117	22	Wm. B. Spicer	John Kollock	
5	Henry Benson	Ensign	62	58	Henry Benson	Thomas Bowlin	
1	Jacob S. Burton	Sergeant	56	06	Jacob S. Burton	Jonathan Martin	
2	Benjamin White	"	56	06	Benj. White	Jonathan Martin	
3	Thomas Walls	"	56	06	Thomas Walls	Jno. Kollock	
4	Abraham Marvel	"	12	65	Abraham Marvel	John Kollock	
5	James Kersey	"	56	06	James Kersey	Jonathan Martin	
1	John Robbins	Corporal	50	96	John Robbins	Jonathan Martin	
2	Joshua Brittingham	"	49	35	Joshua Brittingham	Jonathan Martin	
3	Daniel Roach	"	50	96	Daniel Roach	John Kollock	
4	Flutcher Lacy	"	50	96	Fletcher Lacey	James Maull	
5	Solomon Campbell	"	44	20	Solomon Campbell	Jonathan Martin	
6	James Oliver	"	47	00	James Oliver	Jonathan Martin	
1	William D. Atkins	Drummer	45	87	William D. Atkins	John Kollock	
2	J. Parker Morris	Fifer	31	64	John P. Morris	Jonhn. Dixon	
3	Bagwell Atkins	"	7	54	Bagwell Atkins	John Waples	
1	Shepherd Abdill	Private	35	35	Shepherd Abdill	Shepherd Price	
2	William Blizzard	"	36	12	William Blizzard	John Kollock	
3	Robert Burton	"	40	77			
4	Kendle Batson	"	41	29	Kendal Batson	John Kollock	
5	Burton Blizzard	"	39	22	Burton Blizzard	Jonathan Martin	
6	John Brereton	"	40	77	John Brereton	Jonathan Martin	
7	Elijah Beachamp	"	40	77	Elijah Beacham	Jonathan Martin	
8	John Boyer	"	29	16	John Boyer	Jonathan Martin	
9	George Branum	"	40	77	George Bennum	John Milby	
10	Thomas Burton	"	28	12	Thomas Burton	David Robins	
11	Samuel Brereton	"	27	35	Samuel Brereton	Jonathan Martin	
12	Jesse Collison	"	38	45	Jesse Collison	Jonathan Martin	
13	James Colhoon	"	38	45	James Colhoon	Jonathan Martin	
14	Whittington Clifton	"	40	77	Whittington Clifton	Jonathan Martin	
15	Elisha Colhoon	"	49	06	Elisha Colhoon	Jonathan Martin	
16	Isaih Clift	"	41	54	Isaiah Clift	George Hall	
17	Collin Carey	"	40	77	Collin Carey	Jonathan Martin	
18	Thomas Coffin	"	40	77	Thomas Coffin	Newbel Coffin	
19	James Davis	"	38	45	James Davis	Cornelius Carey	
20	Noah Dodd	"	21	93	Noah Dodd	Jonathan Martin	
21	John Dodd	"	40	77	John Dodd	John Jacobs	
22	William Darbey	"	40	77	William Darley	Jonathan Martin	
23	Absolom Dodd	"	40	77	Absolom Dodd	David Robins	
24	Truitt Dutton	"	28	38	Truitt Dutton	Jesse Dutton	
25	Gustavus Ewing	"	28	38	Gustavus Ewing	Jonathan Martin	
26	Thomas Flutcher	"	26	35	Thomas Flutcher	Jonathan Martin	

27	Parradee Gordon	"	28	38	Paradee Gordon	Jonathan Martin
28	George Howard	"	10	32	George Howard	Jonathan Martin
29	Nathaniel Hebron	"	29	41	Nathaniel Hebron	Samuel Cade
30	Thomas Hobbs	"	38	70	Thomas Hobbs	Jonathan Martin
31	James Harris	"	35	87	James Harris	W. Blockson
32	Jacob Holland	"	29	16	Jacob Holland	Jonathan Martin
33	William Hancock	"	8	25	William Hancock	Jonathan Martin
34	Elijah Hatfield	"	27	35	Elijah Hatfield	Jonathan Martin
35	Thomas Jones	"	7	22	Thomas Jones	Jonathan Martin
36	Nathaniel Jones	"	33	33	Nathaniel Jones	Jonathan Martin
37	Mills Johnson	"	40	77	Mills Johnson	Jonathan Martin
38	Elias Johnson	"	25	29	Elias Johnson	Jonathan Martin
39	Hugh King	"	3	61		
40	Thomas Knowles	"	35	87		
41	Richard Knock	"	26	90		
42	George Killom	"	3	87	George Killom	Jonathan Martin
43	James Lowry	"	38	70	James Lowry	Jonathan Martin
44	Mitchell Lank	"	40	77	Mitchell Lank	Jonathan Martin
45	Isaac Lynch	"	35	87	Isaac Linch	Jonathan Martin
46	William Maxwell	"	40	77	William Maxwell	Begnull
47	John B. Murphy	"	40	77	John B. Murphy	Truitt
48	Thomas Murphy	"	36	64	Thomas Murphy	Jonathan Martin
49	Peter Messick	"	40	77	Peter Messick	Jonathan Martin
50	John Martin	"	35	61		
51	William B. Morris	"	35	61		
52	Jacob Nevels	"	8	26		
53	Stouton Oday	"	28	12	Stouton Oday	Jonathan Martin
54	William Orr	"	40	77	William Orr	Jonathan Martin
55	Samuel Oaks	"	24	25	Samuel Oaks	Jonathan Martin
56	William Polite	"	4	38	William Polite	Jonathan Martin
57	John Prettyman	"	41	54	John Prettyman	Jonathan Martin
58	Elihu Pennywell	"	40	77	Elihu Pennywell	John Kollock
59	William Pettyjohn	"	11	55	William Pettyjohn	Jonathan Martin
60	Henry Philips	"	40	77		
61	Peter Pennewell	"	40	77		
62	Levin Palmone	"	40	77		
63	James Pettyjohn	"	39	48	James Pettyjohn	Jonathan Martin
64	William Piper	"	37	41	Wm. Piper	Jonathan Martin
65	Noah Reynolds	"	41	54	Noah Reynolds	Jonathan Martin
66	John Robinson	"	40	77	John Robinson	White
67	Dashfield Robinson	"	41	54	Dashfield Robinson	Jonathan Martin
68	John Russell	"	38	96	John Russel	Jonathan Martin
69	Levi Russell	"	36	12	Levi Russell	Truitt
70	William Stradley	"	4	12		
71	Daniel Sherwin	"	37	41		
72	Robert Stockly	"	40	77		
73	Samuel Stephenson	"	40	77	Samuel Stephenson	Isaiah B. Robbins
74	John Steel	"	41	34	John Steel	Isaiah Clifton
75	Roads Shankland	"	37	41	Rhoads B. Shankland	Prettyman
76	Theodore Spice	"	40	77	Theodore Spice	Joseph Tam
77	Robert Stephenson	"	40	77	Robert Stevenson	
78	James Story	"	33	60	James Story	Jonathan Martin
79	Handy Smith	"	38	70	Handy Smith	Jonathan Martin
80	William Toomby	"	40	77	William Toomby	Jonathan Martin
81	Mitchell Tull	"	35	87		
82	Smith Twiford	"	35	87		

No	NAMES	RANK	Amount of pay as per pay roll		SIGNERS NAMES	Witnesses	Remarks
			Dolls.	Cts.			
83	Garrison Tigue		35	87			
84	Joseph Tam	"	29	41	Joseph Tam		
85	Joseph Vent	"	38	45	Joseph Vent	Jonathan Martin	
86	William H. Vessels	"	40	77	Wm. H. Vessels	Jonathan Martin	
					his		
87	John Veazy	"	40	77	John Veazey— x	Jonathan Martin	
					mark		
88	John Waples	"	41	54	John Waples		
89	Robert C. White	"	40	77	Robert C. White	Jonathan Martin	
90	Benjamin Warren	"	40	77	Benjamin Warren	Jonathan Martin	
91	Hamilton Warren	"	28	12	Hamilton Warren	Jonathan Martin	
1	London		41	54			
2	John		40	77			
3	Zaddock		40	77			
			4461	80			

From War Dept. Washington, D. C.

ACCOUNTS CURRENT

Dr. The United States in account Current with E. I. Du Pont, Paymaster. Cr.

1817	To amount expended in payments made to one Company of Delaware militia in the United States Service from 6th September 1814 to 3rd Januy. 1815 as per particular amounts and Vouchers			1816 June 29	by Cash received of Robert Brent, Esq. Paymaster General U. S. Army through the hands of Gen. Jno. Mason for the pay of one Company of Delaware Militia.....	\$4401 34	
	namely						
	For pay.....	\$3987.50			Balance	53 95	
	For Subsistence.....	432.					
	For clothing.....	35.79				\$4455 29	
			\$4455 29				
	To Balance P Contra due by the U. States		53 95				

Stated at Wilmington in the State of Delaware this day of October 1817.

From duPont Hall of Records

GOV. JOHN CLARK'S MESSAGE JANU. 19th 1818.

I lay before the General Assembly a copy of a letter received from our Senators and Representatives in Congress dated on the 23 Decr. 1817, stating "that the claim exhibited on behalf of this State for expenditures during the late war remains in the same state that it was a year ago; and that nothing further will be done until the proper vouchers shall be produced and the original accounts and receipts be sent forward to the War office":—Under these circumstances, and considering that this is a matter of great importance to the State, I recommend the appointment of a special agent on behalf of the State, vested with full powers, to attend personally and constantly to this business until it shall be closed.

19th Jan. 1818.

JOHN CLARK.

Sir.

Washington, Decr. 23d, 1817.

Upon inquiry made at the War Department we discover that the claim exhibited on behalf of the State of Delaware for expenditures during the late war remains in the same state that it was a year ago.—We learn that nothing further will be done until the proper vouchers shall be produced, and it is expressly stated that the original accounts and receipts must be sent forward to the war office. Under these circumstances we believe it will be most advisable to employ on the part of the State a special agent to bring on all the papers relating to the claim, and to attend personally and constantly to the business until it shall be closed. Other States have been obliged to take the same course and have succeeded in obtaining settlement and payment of their accounts some time since.

We have the honor to be very respectfully

Your Excellency's Mo. Obt.

His Excellency,

JOHN CLARK

N. VAN DYKE

L. McLANE

O. HORSEY

WILLARD HALL

Secretary's office, Dover 19 January 1818.

The foregoing is a true copy from the original letter remaining filed in this office.

H. M. RIDGELY.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE TO GOV. JOHN CLARK.

Sir,

Dover 17 Oct. 1818.

In pursuance of my appointment by you under the resolution of the General Assembly, of the 30th of January 1818, I proceeded to the city of Washington last week with all the original accounts, receipts and other vouchers and papers necessary to enable me to have liquidated and settled at the War department, the claim of this State against the United States for military expenditures made by this State in Support of, and in consequence of the late War. The examination and Settlement of our account having been referred by the Secretary of War to Peter Hagner esquire, 3rd Auditor, I filed in his office on the 12th inst. two Statements of the amount of our claim, one of which, marked B. contained the allowances made by the Second Set of Commissioners, amounting to \$8,505.25½, and the other marked A. contained the allowances made by the first Set of Commissioners and a Special Act of Assembly amounting to \$29,480.60, making together \$37,985.94½. I also filed all the vouchers that had come to my hands, which in any manner supported the different items of our claim. Finding it impossible to procure an *immediate* examination and Settlement of our account, I made an application to the Secretary of War for an advance on it and succeeded in getting a warrant on the Treasury for twenty five thousand dollars; for this warrant I obtained a check on the Bank of the United States at Philadelphia, which I this day endorsed and delivered to C. P. Comegys esquire, State Treasurer, as directed by the Second clause of the resolution of the General Assembly.

It is not probable that I shall be able to procure a final Settlement of our claim before the Spring, in consequence of the great pressure of business in the office of the 3rd auditor.

I have the honor to be

Your Excellency's

His Excellency,

JOHN CLARK Esquire

Governor of the State of Delaware

mt. obt. hble. svt.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE

Agent of the State of Delaware.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE TO GOV. JOHN CLARK.

Dover 3. Jan. 1820.

Sir,

I have not yet been able to affect the entire Settlement of the claim of the State of Delaware against the United States for Military expenditures during the late war.

I have however the satisfaction to inform you that so much of the claim as consists of the *pay* and *provisions* of the militia, the general government has agreed to adjust upon principles which appear to be unobjectionable.

The adjustment of most of the other items remains yet embarrassed by serious difficulties growing out of the want of proper vouchers.

I have the honor to be

Your Excellency's

Obt. Svt.

His Ex.

J. CLARK, Governr. &c.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE agent &c.

REPORT AND ACCOUNT OF J. GORDON BRINCKLE.

Wilmington 7. Jan. 1823.

Sir,

The account of this State against the United States for moneys expended for purposes of defence during the last war with Great Britain having been examined by the 3rd Auditor and the 2nd Comptroler of the Treasury of the United States and settled, with the exception of a few items, it become proper for me to lay before the General assembly the result of that examination and settlement.

The account was stated in two schedules, the one of which embraced certain allowances made by the General assembly and also those made by the commissioners James R. Black, Andrew Barratt and Edward Dingle, esquires, and was marked with the letter A; the other embraced the allowances made by John Crow, John Mitchell and John Handy, esquires, and was marked with the letter B.

The items in the first amounted to.....	\$29,480. 69
Those in the second to.....	10,035. 78- $\frac{1}{2}$
Making an aggregate of.....	39,516. 47- $\frac{1}{2}$
From this sum however there must be deducted for the proceeds of powder remaining on hand at the close of the war & sold by the State	153. 83
Leaving a balance of.....	39,362. 64- $\frac{1}{2}$
Of which there has been allowed	34,545. 72
Items to this amount are suspended	768. 80- $\frac{1}{2}$
And disallowed to the amount of	4,048. 12
	39,362. 64- $\frac{1}{2}$

The suspended items consist principally of charges for cleaning and repairing arms, and await a decision on similar items in the account of the State of New York.

The accompanying paper presents a statement of the disallowed items arranged in the following classes: viz.—

1. Charges for cooking and for articles not allow- able to troops in service.....	}	386.46- $\frac{1}{2}$
2. Allowances to Military commissaries, for branding arms &c.....		
3. Charges for printing.....		51.—
4. Allowances remaining unpaid		105.28- $\frac{1}{2}$
5. Charge for bullet moulds.....		60.—
6. Unnecessary officers.....		201.20
7. Double payments.....	43.75	
8. Errors in addition and overcharges	65.42- $\frac{1}{8}$	
9. Previously paid by the U. States	311.72	
10. Errors in allowances of pay rations	398.76- $\frac{1}{2}$	819.65- $\frac{1}{2}$
11. Allowance to the commissioners.....		333.—
12. Miscellaneous.....		203.15
13. Loss on purchase of provisions.....		1628.71
		<hr/> 4109.84
Deduct for undercharges allowed.....		61.72
		<hr/> 4048.12

And a further deduction should be made for the following arms which ought not to have entered into the account; viz.—

Improper items in the 2nd class.....	206.16- $\frac{1}{2}$	
Amount of the 3rd class.....	51.—	
“ “ “ 4th do.....	105.28- $\frac{1}{2}$	
“ “ “ 5th do.....	60.—	
“ “ “ 11th do.....	333.—	755.45
So that the loss of the State on the various grounds mentioned in the accompanying statement and remarks amount to.....	}	3, 292.67

Although the loss has been so very considerable, I am constrained to say that the settlement appears to me to have been made upon most fair and liberal principles. Indeed such was the state of the vouchers that without the aid of great liberality almost the whole of the claim must have been disallowed.

Of the sum allowed, and received by me, twenty five thousand dollars has long since been paid to the State Treasurer; the balance of nine thousand five hundred forty five dollars and seventy two cents remains in my hands subject to the order of the General Assembly.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Yr. Obt. Svt.

The Hon.

The Speaker of the Senate
of the State of Del.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE

Agent of the State of Delaware.

A STATEMENT OF THE ITEMS IN THE ACCOUNTS OF THE STATE OF
DELAWARE DISALLOWED BY THE ACCOUNTING OFFICERS OF THE
UNITED STATES ARRANGED IN CLASSES.

1st Class. Charges for cooking & articles not allowed to troops in service.			
A No. 37	Molasses & hauling.....	104.75	
38	Cooking & potatoes.....	8.75	
39	Pitchers & a jug.....	.75	
41	Potatoes.....	5.	
61	Cabbages & lard.....	4.33	
65	Knives, forks, spoons, glass & earthenware.....	4.13- $\frac{1}{2}$	
73	Potatoes & Cooking.....	.17	
74	Vegetables.....	14.19	
89	Coffee pot & tin cups.....	3.12- $\frac{1}{2}$	
91	Vegetables, lard & crackers	28.12	
116	Coffee.....	37.25	
121	Earthenware.....	9.87- $\frac{1}{2}$	
141	Baking.....	2.	
157	Cabbages.....	7.92	
159	Do.....	3.	
161	A ladle.....	.50	
168	Baking.....	2.	
187	Cooking.....	6.	
188	Do.....	6.	
190	Do.....	1.60	
191	Do.....	4.40	
192	Do.....	2.	
193	Do.....	5.40	
194	Do.....	1.60	
195	Do.....	6.20	
196	Do.....	1.40	
197	Do.....	1.40	
198	Do.....	1.40	
199	Do.....	1.80	
201	Do.....	7.60	
202	Do.....	6.	
204	Do.....	1.80	
205	Do.....	6.	
206	Do.....	6.	
207	Do.....	2.40	
208	Do.....	2.	
209	Do.....	5.80	
210	Do.....	1.60	
211	Do.....	5.	
212	Do.....	6.	
213	Do.....	1.60	
214	Do.....	1.60	
215	Do.....	6.	
216	Do.....	1.60	
217	Do.....	1.60	
218	Do.....	1.40	
219	Do.....	1.60	
220	Do.....	6.20	
221	Do.....	2.	
222	Do.....	1.40	
223	Do.....	1.40	
224	Do.....	4.20	
225	Do.....	1.40	
226	Do.....	1.40	
227	Do.....	3.	
228	Do.....	2.	
229	Do.....	1.40	
230	Do.....	2.	
279	Forage to lieut. of infantry	1.60	
291	Vegetables.....	6.07	
307	Carpet.....	6.	
B No. 7	Blanket.....	3.	
36	Tumblers.....	.33	
			386.46- $\frac{1}{2}$
2. Class. Allowances to Military Commissaries & for rent of arsenals &c.			
A No. 286	Storage of powder.....	12.32	
301	Rent of arsenal.....	12.	
320	Storage of powder (before charged 286.....	7.	
323	Military Commissary.....	38.	
B 5	Branding Muskets.....	20.	
12	Military Commissary.....	10.24- $\frac{1}{2}$	
37	Branding muskets.....	5.	
38	Military Commissary.....	25.	
47	Do. & rent of arsenal &c....	191.81	
			321.37- $\frac{1}{2}$
3. Class. Charges for printing.			
A No. 280	Printing general orders.....	4.	
329	Do.....	47.	
			51.
4. Class. Allowances not paid			
A No. 194	A. Donovin.....	2.13	
259	Unpaid balances on Roll No. 1.....	93.59	
260	Do. on Roll No. 2.....	9.56- $\frac{1}{2}$	
			105.28- $\frac{1}{2}$
5. Class. Bullit moulds.			
A No. 330	4 brass bullit moulds.....	60.	

6. Class. Unnecessary officers.			202 Do.....	7.73
A No. 309 Adj. Genl. Green.....	150.		205 Do.....	3.60
B 28 Adjutant of C. A. Rodney's			206 Do.....	34.42
Co.....	14.		207 Do.....	6.20
48 Quarter Master Springer....	37.20		208 Do.....	7.01
			211 Do.....	.50
	201.20		213 Do.....	6.89
7. Class. Double payments.			214 Do.....	6.34
A No. 55 John Orr.....	4.		215 Do.....	11.20
156 Wm. Marshall.....	7.25		216 Do.....	5.97
274 Wm. Harris.....	4.		217 Do.....	4.05
B 4 James Gaskins.....	15.		218 Do.....	3.06
40 Borough of Wilmington....	13.50		220 Do.....	24.05
			222 Do.....	3.52
	43.75		223 Do.....	2.79
8. Class. Errors in addition & over charges.			224 Do.....	7.11
A No. 88 Overcharge.....	.84		226 Do.....	4.60
130 Do.....	1.07		227 Do.....	2.90
140 Over addition.....	7.		228 Do.....	5.50
159 Do.....	2.83		229 Do.....	11.44
200 Roll of Davis's Co. over			230 Do.....	49.63
added.....	10.06		231 Do.....	.11
222 Roll of Ricord's Co. over-			233 Do.....	.21
charged.....	2.46		234 Do.....	.08
30 Roll of Shankland's Co.			236 Do.....	.40
overadded.....	5.34		245 Do.....	.40
31 Roll of T. Rodney's Co. do	30.48 $\frac{2}{3}$	B	246 Do.....	1.
40 Borough of Wilmington			249 Do.....	2.51
overadded.....	.50		250 Do.....	.57
" Do.....overcharge ..	4.83 $\frac{1}{2}$		8 Do.....	1.80
	65.42		27 Do.....	1.75
9. Class. Previously paid by U. States			30 Do.....	3.84
B. No. 29 Warner's company.....	311.72		31 Do.....	26.00 $\frac{1}{3}$
10. Class. Errors in calculating and			32 Do.....	.80
allowing pay and rations.			33 Do.....	11.60
A No. 186 Errors against the State....	18.01		34 Do.....	1.76
187 Do.....	12.92		35 Do.....	.58
189 Do.....	5.02		28 Do.....	24.51
190 Do.....	6.26			398.76 $\frac{1}{3}$
191 Do.....	13.62		11. Class. Allowances to commissioners	
192 Do.....	5.11		A No. 94, 97, 145, 326, 327, 328.....	165.—
194 Do.....	5.30		B No. 43, 44, 45, 46.....	168.—
195 Do.....	4.47			333.—
196 Do.....	3.48		12. Class. Miscellaneous.	
197 Do.....	4.84		A No. 42 Davis Paynter for purchas-	
198 Do.....	3.18		ing provisions & issuing	
200 Do.....	12.17		rations.....	100.—
201 Do.....	17.95		72 Apprehending deserters....	8.—
			330 Discount on money borrowed	
			by Governor Haslet.....	50.55
			B 14 Col. Wilson for baggage	
			wagon.....	44.60
				203.15

13. Class—is the difference between cost of provisions & the charges for procuring, forwarding & issuing them, and the allowance of 32,131 rations at 20 cts. The former is..... 8,054.91 The latter..... 6,426.20		201 Do..... 2.— 202 Do..... .80 205 Do..... 7.98 207 Do..... 1.77 208 Do..... 2.69 211 Do..... 1.91 213 Do..... .52 217 Do..... .80 220 Do..... .67 224 Do..... .84 227 Do..... .51 249 Do..... .06	
Disallowed..... 1,628.71			
Suspended items.	B	30 Do..... 1.08 31 Do..... 19.82 32 Do..... .16 48 Do..... 13.38	
A No. 267 John Thompson's acct..... 105.75 270 Frederick Schrader's..... 100.20			61.72
B 1 Genl. Jas. Wolfe's..... 85.50 2 Daniel Hudson's..... 164.95 19 John W. Many's..... 80.— 22 Frederick Schrader's 232.40- $\frac{1}{2}$		Credit.	
768.80- $\frac{1}{2}$		Proceeds of powder sold by the State...	153.83
Undercharges allowed.		Amount of the accts. presented—	
A No. 38 Error in addition..... .50 187 Undercharges on pay roll... 3.91 195 Do..... 2.32		Account A..... 29,480.69 " B..... 10,035.78- $\frac{1}{2}$	
			39,516.47- $\frac{1}{2}$

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Amount of the two accounts.....	39,516.47- $\frac{1}{2}$	
Deduct proceeds of powder sold.....	153.83	
		39,362.64- $\frac{1}{2}$
Disallowed items.		
1st Class.....	386.46- $\frac{1}{2}$	
2nd ".....	321.37- $\frac{1}{2}$	
3rd ".....	51.—	
4th ".....	105.28- $\frac{1}{2}$	
5th ".....	60.—	
6th ".....	201.20	
7th ".....	43.75	
8th ".....	65.42- $\frac{1}{5}$	
9th ".....	311.72	
10th ".....	398.76- $\frac{1}{3}$	
11th ".....	333.—	
12th ".....	203.15	
13th ".....	1,628.71	
	4,109.84	
Deduct for undercharges allowed.....	61.72	
	4,048.12	
Add Suspended Items.....	768.80- $\frac{1}{2}$	4,816.92- $\frac{1}{2}$
This sum has been allowed and paid to the Agent of the State.....		34,545.72

REMARKS ON THE PRECEDING STATEMENTS.

1. Class. This class clearly consists of items not properly allowable.
2. Class. Of this class there are items not connected with the war to the amount of \$181.16- $\frac{1}{2}$. There is also a double charge of \$7, and by mistake the sum of \$25 which forms part of another account is included in the last item. These sums amount to \$213.16- $\frac{1}{2}$.
3. Class. The printing was of blank commissions and general orders for the militia generally and for that part of it detached for the service of the States, and had it is believed no relation to the troops called out by the State.
4. Class. The items in this class were allowed but *never paid* by the State.
5. Class. The moulds are, or ought to be, yet in the possession of the State and so could not form an item of charge against the U. States.
6. Class. The principal item is the allowance of \$150 to the adjutant General, which was rejected on the ground that the number of troops in service did not require both him and deputy adjutant General Batson, whose allowance was admitted. The other two items were disallowed because such officers were unnecessary.
7. Class. }
8. Class. } These all include matters which need no explanation.
10. Class. }
9. Class. This item consists of the sum allowed Capt. Warner's troop of horse in lieu of rations and forage, which were in point of fact supplied to that company by the Borough of Wilmington and paid for by the United States.
11. Class. This consists of the various sums paid Messrs. Black, Barratt, Dingle, Mitchell, Crow and Handy for their services in liquidating the claims against the State.
12. Class. The Auditor refused to allow anything in the shape of interest. The expenses attending the apprehension of deserters should have been defrayed out of their pay. The allowance to W. Paynter was rejected for the reasons mentioned in the remarks upon the next class.
13. Class. The accounting officers of the U. States required regular vouchers to shew the distribution of the provisions bought in the year 1813. Such papers could not be shewn. It therefore became necessary to reject from the account all the charges for provisions purchased in that year; and it was agreed that in lieu of them the State should be allowed for the rations drawn by the troops in service. The only difficulty that remained was to fix on the price. It was represented to me by W. Hagner that the U. States contractors furnished rations at that time (1813) in Delaware at *fifteen* cents; but as it was perceived that the State would be a very considerable loser at such a price, it was agreed that it should be fixed at *twenty* cents, which was stated to be the maximum price allowed. This arrangement placed the State in the situation of a contractor, and all charges for procuring, forwarding and issuing provisions were also rejected.

The charges for provisions amounted to	7,726.94	
Those for procuring &c (besides the item in Class 12) to	327.97	8,054.91
The <i>drawn</i> rations were in number 32,131		6,428.20
		<hr/>
Difference		1,628.71

The "*undercharges allowed*" are of an opposite nature to these errors included in the 8th & 10th classes and were intended by the accounting officers of the U. States as a set off against them.

J. GORDON BRINCKLE

Agent of the State of Delaware.

REPORT OF W. P. BROBSON TO LEGISLATURE

Sir,

Dover Jan. 3, 1827.

In obedience to the resolution of the General Assembly adopted at its last session, appointing me the agent of the State to settle and adjust the military claims against the United States, the following report is respectfully submitted:

Having been instructed to demand the payment of interest upon the moneys expended by this State, in the common defence, during the late war with Great Britain, and understanding that such a demand would not be admitted by the accounting officers of the general government without the authority of an act of congress, I proceeded, shortly after the close of the last session of the legislature, to Washington, for the purpose of obtaining the passage of such an act. An act authorizing the payment of interest to the State of Delaware, was passed on the 22nd day of May last.

The act passed at the preceding session of congress, in favour of Virginia, formed the precedent of the act passed in our favour, and both contemplated and provided for the payment, by the United States, of interest upon loans which had been borrowed by the State, and upon which it had paid interest.

The moneys borrowed by this State, during the late war, according to the statement of the State Treasurer, were as follows:

1813, May 4.	From the Farmer's Bank	at Dover	\$20,000.—	
1814, April 12.	Ditto	" ditto " ditto	10,000.—	
" July 5,	Ditto	" ditto " ditto	5,000.—	\$35,000.00

In addition to these loans, there were sold by the State Treasurer—

1813, June 12.	To McEuen, Hale & Davidson, 74 shares of Phila	
delphia Bank Stock, nett proceeds, deducting borkerage &c.	9,480.74	

Which, added to the sum of \$35,000.—amounts to \$44,480.74 raised by this State, by loans and the sale of Bank Stock, and supposed to have been expended, in the common defence, during the war.

The claim of interest on the proceeds of the bank stock sold by the State, and amounting to \$9,480.74, was at once and decidedly rejected by the third Auditor, as a case entirely unprovided for by the act of Congress, which only looked to the payment of interest on moneys actually borrowed by the State.

In construing the act of congress, subject to this restriction, I regarded it as placing the United States and this State in the common situation of debtor and creditor, in which interest was to be paid for so long a period as the debtor has enjoyed the use of the principal. I, accordingly, prepared an account, charging the United States with interest from the date of the respective loan up to the several periods when the payments of the principal sums had been made to the late agent of the State, J. G. Brinckle Esquire, namely, in October 1818, \$25,000.—and in December 1822, \$9,545.47- $\frac{1}{2}$. This construction, however, was rejected by the Auditor, who stated the rules adopted by the War department in the settlement of the claim of Virginia, under an act precisely similar in its terms to ours, to be, as follows:—

1. The loans must have been borrowed and expended by the State, for the use and benefit of the United States.

2. The United States will pay or reimburse to the State, the interest the State has actually paid on these loans, and no more.

3. Under these rules, the claim of interest on the loan of \$20,000.—borrowed May 4, 1813, has been admitted.

This loan was repaid to the Farmer's Bank, November 4, 1818; five years and six months interest having been paid thereon by the State, amounting to \$6,600.—But

the United States having paid on the 13th of October preceding, the sum of \$25,000.—to Mr. Brinckle, a deduction was made for the intervening time, between the 13th of October and the 4th of November, leaving due to the State upon that loan, the sum of \$6,530.—which has been recently paid to me by the Treasurer of the United States, and is now in my hands, subject to the disposition of the General Assembly.

With regard to the balance of the account, embracing the loans made on the 12th of April and 5th of July 1814, amounting to \$15,000.—a doubt has arisen whether a claim of interest against the United States, can fairly be founded upon it. The claim has been suspended, and upon grounds which, I apprehend, will lead to a final rejection of it. It would appear, that this money was not borrowed and expended for the use and benefit of the United States, nor for any military purposes whatever; but to carry into effect an act of the legislature, passed February 15, 1814, authorizing the State Treasurer to borrow \$15,000.—for the purpose of paying the instalments due by the State upon its shares in the Farmer's Bank.

In relation to that part of the duty assigned to me as Agent, which refers to the settlement of the account of the War department of the United States with this State, "relative to arms and military supplies to be furnished under the authority of an act of congress, entitled—"An act for arming and equipping the whole body of the militia of the United States," I beg leave to state—that, during the last summer an agent was appointed by the War department to meet me at Wilmington for the purpose of settling this account; but that from circumstances connected with the public service of the United States, he was not able to arrive there before the month of November. He presented a very large account of arms and military stores issued to this State, during the late war with Great Britain, by the United States, as a sett-off against this State, in its claim for arms &c. under the act of congress. We were engaged, during the greater part of November and the early part of December, in the investigation and settlement of this account; and after having made considerable progress in this investigation, we were under the necessity of suspending our labours, for the purpose of obtaining certain necessary information not immediately within our reach. This information must be obtained, principally, in Kent and Sussex Counties, and my final report upon the subject must necessarily await the result of our inquiries.

I am, Sir, respectfully

To the honorable

Your obedt. Servt.

HENRY WHITELEY

W. P. BROBSON.

Speaker of the Senate of the State of Delaware.

To the honorable the Senate and house of Representatives of the State of Delaware,
In General Assembly met,

The memorial of the undersigned agent for settling the military claims of this State against the United States, respectfully represents, that he has, during the past year, been engaged at a considerable expense of money, time and labour in attending to the business of the agency; and that as it regards the claim of interest, he believes, his duties are terminated, and that no further claim on that account exists against the United States, on the part of this State:

He therefore prays, that he may be authorized to retain out of the money in his hands such a sum by way of compensation for his services as the General Assembly may deem right and proper.

And he will ever pray &c.

W. P. BROBSON.

Note. In June 1908 Atty. Genl. Robt. H. Richards finally succeeded in getting this claim settled, by the United States government paying to the State of Delaware the sum of \$83,250.50.

ACCOUNT & SETTLEMENT BETWEEN THE STATE OF DELAWARE AND THE UNITED STATES

B

Abstract of the Account and settlement between the state of Delaware and the United States, for ordnance, ordnance stores, small arms &c. delivered by the United States prior to the 1st of January, 1816, and for the quota of arms due to the said State, under the act of Congress of 1808, for arming and equipping the whole body of the militia of the United States, as made and certified by the Agents of the said State and of the United States, on the 27th of July, 1827.

Items charged against the State, in the account presented by the United States	Items deducted from the account of the U. S. and credited to the State	Items appearing due to the U. S. on settlement	By whom issued.	By Whom received	By whose order.
Iron cannon 18 pounders..	6	4	George Ingles U. S. Military Storekeeper, Philadelphia	Abel Harris, for the State of Delaware 4, C. A. Rodney 2	Not known
Ditto, 24 Pounders	4	4	Ditto.....	Wm. Linnard, Quarter Master, U. S.....	Ditto.....
Traveling Carriages	10	6	Ditto.....	A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 2, Wm. Linnard 4.....	ditto.....
Limbers	10	6	Ditto.....	As above.....	Ditto.....
Budge Barrels	12	6	G. Ingles & I. M. Taylor Mil. Storekeeper, U. S. Philadel.	A Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 4.....	Ditto..
Pairs drag ropes	10	6	G. Ingles.....	A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 2, Wm. Linnard 4.....	Ditto.....
Tompons.....	12	6	G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor..	A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 4.....	Ditto..
Trail hand spikes	26	12	Ditto.....	A. Harris 8, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 8.....	Ditto....
Rammers & Sponges	8	2	Ditto.....	A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 4.....	Ditto..
Ladels & Worms	8	2	Ditto.....	As Above.....	Ditto....
Gunner's haversacks	12	6	Ditto.....	A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 4.....	Ditto....
Gunner's Belts	8	6	G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor..	C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 4.....	Not known
Do. priming wires	4	4	Geo. Ingles.....	C. A. Rodney.....	Ditto
Linstocks	14	6	G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor..	A. Harris 4, C. A. Rodney 6, Wm. Linnard 4.....	Ditto
Sponge skins	11	4	Ditto.....	A. Harris, 4, C. A. Rodney 3, Wm. Linnard, 4.....	Ditto
Port fire stocks	4	4	G. Ingles.....	William Linnard.....	Ditto
lbs. Slow match	63	30	Geo. Ingles & I. M. Taylor..	A. Harris 20, C. A. Rodney 13, Wm. Linnard 30.....	Ditto

Powder horns		14	6	8	Ditto.....	A. Harris, C. A. Rodney, 4, W. Linnard 4, Col. A. McLane 2.....	Ditto
Lead Aprons	2	"	2		I. M. Taylor.....	C. A. Rodney.....	Ditto
6 lbs. Cannister shot	68	"	"	68	Ditto.....	Ditto.....	Ditto
6 lbs. Shot.....	288	"	"	288	Geo. Ingles & I. M. Taylor.....	Capt. John Warner 100, C. A. Rodney.....	Ditto
9 lbs. Ditto.....	130	"	"	150	G. Ingles.....	I. S. Wilsoll for John Warner.....	Ditto
12 lb. do. Unfixed.....	100	"	"	100	Ditto.....	Col. A. McLane.....	Ditto
18 lbs. Shot.....	900	"	"	900	Ditto.....	J. Warner 200, A. Harris 600, C. A. Rodney 100.....	Ditto
24 lb. Ditto.....	400	"	400	"	Ditto.....	William Linnard.....	Ditto
lbs. grape shot	2546	"	1046	1500	Ditto.....	J. Warner 503, A. Harris 907, Wm. Linnard 1046.....	Ditto
lbs. powder	24695	"	20200	4495	G. Ingles & I. M. Taylor.....	A. Harris 3700, C. A. Rodney 650, Wm. Linnard 1200.....	The delivery to P. Bonsall of 5600 lbs. by order of David Kirkpatrick mil. storekeeper U. S. at Wilmington, purporting to be on behalf of the State of Del. The residue not known.
Flannel cartridges empty		363	3	365	Ditto.....	A. Harris 6, C. A. Rodney 359, Wm. Linnard 3.....	Not known
Musket cartridges		2940	"	2940	Caleb P. Bennett, Military store—Keeper U. S. at New Castle.....	Lieutenant J. Buckmaster for Capt. Greens Company Del. Mil. 1260 Lieut. J. Rogers for Capt. N. Van-Dyke Company 1680.....	The delivery to Lieut. Buckmaster, by general orders, and at request of Major Conegys to Lieut. Rogers not known..
Flints		12807	6000	6807	G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor.....	Col. A. McLane 500, P. Barnett 4000, Lieut. C. P. Hopkins 6000 and the U. S. on settlement with 3rd Auditor 2507.	The delivery to P. Bonsall of 4000 by order of David Kirkpatrick, as before the residue not known.
lbs. Pig lead		9036	6000	8034	Ditto.....	Cap. J. Warner 1501 P. Bensall 5000, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 1002 due on settlement or 1533	The delivery to P. Bensall of 5000 by order of David Kirkpatrick, as before, the residue, not known.
Stands of grape		100	100	"	I. M. Taylor	Lieutenant C. B. Hopkins.....	Not known
Rheams cartridge paper		6	6	"	Ditto.....	Ditto.....	Ditto.....
Bullet Moulds		1	1	"	Ditto.....	Ditto.....	Ditto.....
lbs. Cartridge thread		8	8	"	Ditto.....	Ditto.....	Ditto.....
Pieces of Flannel		6	3	3	G. Ingles & I. M. Taylor.....	A. Harris 2, C. A. Rodney 1, Wm. Linnard 3, Lieut. Hopkins 1.....	Ditto.....

Items charged against the State, in the account presented by the United States	Items deducted from the account of the U. S. and cred- ited to the State	Items appearing due to the U. S. on settlement	By whom issued.	By Whom received	By whose order.
Thumb Stalls,	6	6	G. Ingles,	C. A. Rodney 3, Wm. Linnard 4,	Ditto
Back bands,	29	11	Ditto,	A. Harris 18, C. A. Rodney 6, Wm. Linnard 5,	Ditto
Belly bands,	64	36	Ditto,	A. Harris 28, C. A. Rodney 12, Wm. Linnard 24,	Ditto
Collars,	64	36	Ditto,	As above,	Ditto
Pairs of chain traces	66	36	Ditto,	A. Harris 30, C. A. Rodney 12, Wm. Linnard 34,	Ditto
Cruppers,	42	24	Ditto,	A. Harris 18, C. A. Rodney 8, Wm. Linnard 16,	Ditto
Pairs hames,	64	36	Ditto,	A. Harris 28, C. A. Rodney 12, Wm. Linnard 24,	Ditto
Halters,	64	36	Ditto,	As above,	Ditto
Side Pipes,	128	72	Ditto,	A. Harris 56, C. A. Rodney 24, Wm. Linnard 48,	Ditto
Quillers,	22	12	Ditto,	A. Harris 10, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 8,	Ditto
Saddles,	20	12	Ditto,	A. Harris 8, C. A. Rodney 4, Wm. Linnard 8,	Ditto
Whiffle trees,	4	4	Ditto,	C. A. Rodney,	Ditto
Tent Poles	368	"	C. P. Bennett & I. M. Taylor	Lieut. Buckmaster for Cap. Green's Co. 142. Ash- berry J. Pennington 20, Robert Love for Capt. Leon- and's Comp. 16, Philip Bansom 190,	The delivery to Lieut. Buck- master by general order & re- quest of Major Conegys, to A J. Pennington & Robt. Love by order of Brig. Gen. Stock- ton, to P. Bensol by order of Lieut. Kirkpatrick.
Tent Pins,	1442	"	Ditto,	Lieut. Buckmaster 728, A. S. Bennett 300, R. Love 224, P. Bensol 190,	As above
Tents,	273	"	Ditto,	Lieut. Buckmaster 47, A. S. Pennington 20, R. Love 16, P. Benson 190,	As Above
Tent flags,	30	"	Ditto,	Philip Bansom,	By order of Dvd. Kirkpatrick
Camp kettles,	270	80	Ditto,	Lieut. Buckmaster 36, R. Love 3, P. Bensol 160, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 80,	L. Buckmaster as above, R. Love and P. Bensol do. Lieut. Hopkins, not known.
Mess pans	86	"	Ditto,	Lieut. Buckmaster 36, P. Bensol 50,	To L. Buckmaster & P. Ben- sol as above

Knapsacks	971	500	471	Ditto	Lieut. Buckmaster 222, Lieut. T. Rogers for Capt. N. Van Dykes Co. 146, Major C. P. Bennett 8, R. Love 51, Lt. C. B. Hopkins 500, A. S. Pennington 150.	To L. Buckmaster & R. Love, as above. A. S. Pennington, as above, the residue not known
Haversacks	1468	500	968	Ditto	Lieut. Buckmaster 222, A. S. Pennington 150, Lieut. J. Rogers 40, Major C. P. Bennett 6, R. Love 50, P. Bensol 500, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500.	To Lieut. Buckmaster, A. S. Pennington, R. Love & P. Bensol as above—the residue not known as above
Canteens	1973	500	1473	Ditto	Lieut. Buckmaster 222, Lieut. J. Rogers 42, A. S. Pennington 150, Major C. P. Bennett 9, R. Love 50, P. Bensol 1000, Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500.	
Muskets & Bayonets	2378	2370	8	Geo. Ingles, C. P. Bensol and I. M. Taylor	Governor of the State 650, Major C. P. Bennett 8, P. Bensol 1000 Lieut. C. B. Hopkins 500, C. Thomas 220.	To the Governor & E. Thomas by order of the War Dept. P. Bensol, as above the residue not known
Cartouch Boxes	1258	500	758	C. P. Bennett & I. N. Taylor	C. P. Bennett 8, P. Bensol 750, Lieut. Hopkins 500	To P. Bensol as above. The residue not known.
Ditto Belts	1258	500	758	Ditto	As above.	As above.
Bayonets & Scabbards	1258	500	758	Ditto	As Above.	As above.
Ditto Belts	1258	500	758	Ditto	As Above.	As above.
Gun Slings	758	"	758	Ditto	Major C. P. Bennett 8, P. Bensol 750.	As Above.
Brushes & Wires	1750	500	1250	G. Ingles, C. P. Bennett, I. M. Taylor	Col. A. McLane 250, P. Bensol 1000.	As above.
Screw Drivers	115	40	75	Capt. P. Bennett & I. M. Taylor	Lieut. C. B. Hopkins Lieut. J. Rogers 13, C. P. Bennett 2, P. Bensol 60, Col. A. McLane 40.	P Bensol, by order of D. Kirkpatrick the residue not known
Gun worms	30	30	"	I. M. Taylor	Lieut. C. B. Hopkins.	Not Known.
Gun Wipers	100	"	100	Ditto	P. Bensol.	by order of David Kirkpatrick
Sabres	150	"	150	G. Ingles and I. M. Taylor	J. Warner 50, Sam'l Harker for Capt. C. A. Rodney 100	Not Known.
Swords	100	40	60	I. M. Taylor	P. Bensol, 60 Lieut. Hopkins 400.	P. Bensol as above Lieut. Hopkins, not known.
Swords belts	220	40	180	G. Ingles & I. M. Taylor	W. Linnard for transportation to Capt. J. Warner, 20 P. Bensol 60, Lieut. Hopkins 40, L. Harker for C. A. R. 100	P. Bensol as above—the residue not known.
Pikes	12	"	12	G. Ingles	Chas. Callahan for Col. A. McLane.	Not Known
Esopontons & Pikes	6	"	6	Ditto	Col. A. McLane.	Ditto.
Hand spikes	40	24	16	Ditto	A. Harris, 16, C. A. Rodney 8, W. Linnard 16.	Ditto.
Pistols	100	"	100	Ditto	J. Warner.	Ditto.

Items charged against the State, in the account presented by the United States	Items deducted from the account of the U. S. and cred- ited to the State		Items appearing due to the U. S. on settlement	By whom issued.	By Whom received	By whose order.
Drums.....	10	"	10	I. M. Taylor.....	P. Bonsal.....	by order of David Kirkpatrick
Fifes.....	10	"	10	Ditto.....	Ditto.....	Ditto.....
Filling Axes.....	83	20	62	C. P. Bennett & I. M. Taylor	Lieut. Buckmaster 30, R. Love 3, P. Bonsal 40, Lieut C. B. Hopkins 20.	Lieut. Buckmaster, R. Love & P. Bonsal, as before stated, Lieut. Hopkins not known
Pick Axes.....	30	10	20	I. M. Taylor.....	P. Bonsal 20, Lieut Hopkins 10.....	P. Bonsal as before stated, Lieut. Hop. not known.
Bill Hooks.....	5	"	5	Ditto.....	P. Bonsal.....	By order as above stated.
Water Buckets.....	10	"	10	Ditto.....	Do.....	Ditto.....
Mallets.....	10	"	10	Ditto.....	Do.....	Ditto.....
Pieces Ravens Duck.....	1	1	"	Ditto.....	Lieutenant C. B. Hopkins.....	Not known.
lbs. Musket ball	923	"	923			
Ditto Buck shot	738	"	738			
4 Pounder Iron Cannon	"	"	2			

INDEX

INDEX

This index is paged under the INTENDED or PHONIC name, but each name, as originally written, is entered, with reference, viz., Allon, see Allen. Nocks, see Knox, etc.

- | | | | |
|------------|---|------------|---|
| A. | | Ains, | Tilmon—187, |
| Aaron, | David—305, | Aires, | see Ayers. |
| | Moses—88, 819, | Aitkinson, | see Atkinson. |
| | Richard—91, | Ake, | James—517, 824, 908, 912, |
| | William—359, | | Jasper—824, 908, 912, |
| Abbit, | see Abbott. | | William—677, |
| Abbott, | Collin—214, 305, 505, | Albany, | see Albina. |
| | John—39, 50, 58, 453, 497, 821, 867, | Albina, | Jesse—320, 361, 380, |
| | Mayson—489, | Aldred, | John—811, 904, |
| | Thomas—163, 489, | Alexander, | Archibald—54, 157, 167, 182, 186, 228, 244, |
| | William—503, 709, 823, 920, | | 290, |
| Abdell, | Morris—166, 211, 258, 302, | | Benjamin—556, 790, |
| | Shepard—166, 256, 450, 799, 881, 886, 952, | | Peter—868, 872, |
| | William—450, 531, 579, 584, | | Stephen—214, |
| Act. | Ceding Lands to U. S. 224; Detachment of | | Thomas—26, |
| | Militia for U. S. 315; President of U. S. | | William—187, 229, |
| | to accept Volunteers—314; Purchase of | Alford, | Hinnamon—149, |
| | Arms—222, | Alfree, | Jacob—55, |
| Adair, | John—74, | | James—32, 90, |
| | Joseph—86, | | William—820, 868, 872, |
| | Robert—300, | Allaband, | John—39, |
| | William—80, | | William—39, 931, |
| Adam, | see Adams. | Allee, | Abraham—91, 671, |
| Adams, | Abraham—485, | | Abraham, Jr.—21, |
| | Absolom—11, | | Jonathan—179, 183, 269, 291, |
| | Baley—242, | | Presley—160, 163, 177, 179, 183, 266, 669, |
| | Charles—493, | | 710, 921, |
| | Clemmon—479, | Allen, | Anderson—756, 892, 897, |
| | Henry—699, | | Andrew—132, |
| | Isaac—457, | | Charles—2, 5, |
| | Jacob—487, | | David—457, |
| | James—161, 188, 237, 303, | | Isaac—44, 90, 194, 262, 614, 620, 681, |
| | Jesse—33, 199, 250, | | Patrick—192, 193, 272, 323, 442, |
| | John—39, 50, 58, 65, 100, 163, 183, 291, 341, | | Robert—796, |
| | 363, 371, 377, 441, 473, 501, 693, 698, | | Reuben—303, |
| | 699, 754, 816, 822, 890, 894, | | Samuel—332, 431, |
| | Levi—77, 123, 192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 431, | | Thomas—37, 86, 147, |
| | Martin—536, 790, 860, 864, | | William—44, |
| | Peter—4, 397, 822, | Allender, | William—26, |
| | Richard—416, 511, | Allison, | John—80, 259, |
| | Robert—614, 620, 638, 648, 826, 906, | | Samuel—819, |
| | Roger—203, 210, | Allon, | see Allen. |
| | Samuel—12, 61, 248, | Allston, | see Alston. |
| | Stouten—213, | Alrich, | Isaac—71, 80, 263, 668, |
| | William—81, 112, 142, 145, 178, 462, 511, | | Jacob—12, 61, 668, |
| | William—158, | | John—355, |
| Addams, | see Adams. | | John, Jr.—265, |
| Addis, | Robert—193, | | Jonas—12, 13, 62, |
| Adkins, | see Atkins. | | Peter—G. F.—728, |
| Adkinson, | see Atkinson. | | Peter S.—327, 334, 792, |
| Affidavit, | of William Pryor—401, | | Samuel—417, 571, 588, 657, |
| Agnew, | Peter—205, | | Thomas C.—754, 890, 894, |
| Aiken, | William—248, 265, | | Thomas G.—816, |

- Alricks, see Alrich.
 Alstin, see Alston.
 Alston, Abner—663,
 Andrew—34, 67,
 Joab—18,
 John—89,
 Jonathan—33, 63, 88, 352, 689,
 Joshua—690,
 Thomas—199, 250,
 Amons, John, 95, 556,
 Amos, George—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,
 John—108,
 see Amos.
 Amous, see Amos.
 Anders, Samuel—199,
 Anderson, Alexander—6,
 Andrew—41, 91, 244, 822,
 Bartholomew—58,
 Delitha—284, 699,
 Benedict—284, 326, 340, 362, 398, 690, 698,
 701,
 Charles—45, 54, 57, 111, 123, 148, 186, 553,
 Clement—138, 162, 172,
 Clothier—15, 50, 135,
 Curtis—662, 703, 822,
 Elijah—59, 127, 128, 138,
 Elisha—135, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,
 Enoch—614, 620, 638, 648, 796, 826, 906,
 Ezekiel—138, 669, 698, 727,
 George—540.
 Isaac—116, 180, 189, 264, 450, 559, 566, 762,
 790, 793, 860, 864,
 James—5, 6, 149, 165, 169, 182, 228, 237,
 274, 278, 290, 323, 327, 345, 353, 357,
 430, 442, 498, 555, 567, 574, 658, 662,
 667, 692, 703, 721, 732, 803, 813, 822,
 859, 901, 919, 920, 932, 937,
 Jenifer—662, 703,
 Jesse D.—269, 425, 540,
 John—36, 55, 59, 112, 172, 192, 281, 359,
 465, 551,
 John L.—138,
 Joseph—584,
 Josiah—65, 357, 404, 411, 456, 531, 577, 579,
 846,
 Robert—34, 328, 498, 692, 764, 817, 858,
 901,
 Roger—340, 398, 425, 540, 610, 624, 640,
 644,
 Reuben—78, 163, 172, 179, 183, 268, 291,
 400, 415, 416, 420,
 Samuel—526, 667, 859, 933, 947,
 Thomas—479, 531, 579, 584,
 Vincent—824,
 William—5, 6, 136, 138, 149, 165, 167, 180,
 189, 196, 207, 220, 228, 232, 237, 244,
 245, 253, 274, 276, 278, 279, 290, 328,
 331, 340, 345, 353, 356, 424, 425, 430,
 498, 500, 525, 540, 555, 610, 624, 640,
 (Anderson) 644, 658, 667, 673, 692, 720, 721, 728,
 764, 803, 804, 813, 839, 856, 857, 858,
 859, 901, 920, 933,
 William, Jr.—102, 116,
 William S.—680,
 Andrews, Benjamin—65, 100,
 Elijah—846,
 John—485, 823, 908, 912,
 Richard—303,
 Samuel—66, 100, 250,
 William—465, 481,
 Andrewson, see Anderson.
 Anguish, William—554,
 Anthony, Benjamin—415,
 Apleton, see Appleton.
 Appleton, John—41, 91,
 Joseph—199,
 Lewis—675,
 Thomas—818,
 Arbuckle, James—817, 898, 944,
 Ardis, William—674,
 Argoe, Andrew—511,
 David—490,
 Joseph—822,
 Armer, see Armor.
 Armor, James—177, 182, 232, 290, 400, 419, 614,
 620, 638, 648, 657, 728,
 John—286,
 Arms, Act for the purchase of—222,
 Armstrong, Andrew—361,
 Benjamin—295, 704,
 Cornelius—671,
 David—5, 6,
 James—26, 46, 93, 207, 237, 275, 329, 558,
 560,
 John—30, 96, 187, 229, 275, 353, 490, 550,
 558, 559, 571, 588, 657, 680, 816,
 Hon. John, fr. Danl. Rodney, asking for
 troops to protect coast—707; Reim-
 bursement of War Expenses—715; Mil-
 itary conditions at Lewes—735; State's
 quota of Militia—810; to Gov. Jos. Has-
 let, Granting request for troops—397,
 Jonathan—2,
 Matthew—175, 184, 198, 256,
 Nathaniel—187, 229, 680,
 Thomas—202, 247, 673,
 William—89, 175, 182, 186, 187, 196, 220,
 229, 232, 279, 280, 286, 290, 297, 302,
 356, 657, 673, 728, 856, 857,
 Arnatt, see Arnett.
 Arnell, John—445, 830, 885,
 William G.—445,
 William J.—828,
 Arnett, Elkanah—138,
 Richard—136, 246, 285,
 Rufus—125,
 Arnold, William—3, 439,

Arorix, Fairman—241,
 Art, Bailey—451, 521, 599, 602, 634, 650, 654,
 766, 768, 806, 916, 922,
 Jacob—599, 602, 650, 654, 766, 768, 806, 916,
 922,
 Samuel—452, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,
 768,
 Artergey, James—258,
 Arthurs, Mark—241,
 William—795,
 Artillery, 1st Brigade—97, 182, 290, 754, 770,
 2nd Brigade—146, 183, 282, 291, 521,
 3rd Brigade—3, 131, 133, 184, 203, 292, 445,
 447, 451, 455,
 Formation of Company—656,
 Artis, John—415,
 Ash, Jacob—233, 239, 335, 338, 343, 345, 356,
 430, 437, 525, 555, 658, 667, 719, 721,
 765, 803, 839, 856, 857, 919,
 Joseph—239, 335, 338, 343, 345, 430, 437,
 555, 658, 667, 721, 803, 816, 926,
 Ashbridge, Aaron—214, 246, 285,
 Ashby, George—12, 62,
 Ashpan, John—81,
 Ashton, George—251,
 Jonathan—128,
 Samuel—12, 62, 117,
 Askew, Parker—34, 60, 103,
 Samuel—65, 234, 682,
 Asprece, John—301,
 Aspril, Lawrence—317, 659, 721, 920,
 Assembly, Message fr. Gov. Nath. Mitchell—155; fr.
 Gov. John Clark—954; Pet. fr. Arty.
 Co. at Lewes—358; Pet. fr. 1st Troop
 of Horse—878; Pet. fr. New Castle
 Arty. Co.—170; Rep. of committee on
 Jacob Jones—350; Rep. of J. G. Brinkle,
 War Claim—956; Rep. of W. P. Brob-
 son, War Claim—962; Reso. Commo-
 dore Macdonough—784, 785; Reso. to
 Congress reimbursement for War ex-
 penses—713, 940, 948; Reso. Fortifica-
 tion of Pea Patch—710; Reso. to Jacob
 Jonas—349; Report of Comm. on Thos.
 Macdonough—786,
 Aston, see Ashton,
 Atkins, Bagwell—377, 799, 806, 828, 881, 886, 916,
 922, 952,
 George—306,
 George H.—493, 511, 716,
 Isaac—351, 477, 490, 661, 846,
 James—357, 465, 477, 814, 828, 830,
 John—132,
 Jonathan—26, 46, 93,
 Joseph—230,
 Leonard—132,
 Spencer II.—353, 471,
 Thomas—377,

(Atkins) William—799, 828, 881, 886, 916, 922, 952,
 Atkinson, Jacob—293, 352,
 John—817, 898, 944,
 John P.—832, 936,
 William—150, 158, 165,
 Attix, Aquilla—554,
 Thomas—212, 554,
 Aull, John—638,
 Joseph—614, 620, 638, 648, 796, 826, 906,
 Austin, Isaac—490,
 Zebulon—719,
 Auxley, Cornelius—361,
 Aydelott, Ebenezer—213, 517,
 John—213, 517,
 John, Jr.—517,
 Samuel—463, 517, 528, 563, 590, 593,
 Thomas—130,
 Zadock—130, 159, 164, 184, 213, 215, 292,
 809, 831, 843, 934,
 Ayers, Enias—733,
 Isaac—192, 307, 332, 431,
 James—58, 127,
 Sovern—14, 58, 59, 127, 238,

B.

Babb, Thomas—38,
 Baccaus, see Backus.
 Backhouse, Jacob—102, 116,
 Joseph—26, 46, 93,
 Backus, Ebenezer—932,
 Suel—932,
 Bacon, Gilbert—479, 531, 579, 584,
 Henry—479,
 John—661,
 Levin—502, 531, 579, 584,
 Russell—531,
 William—42,
 Badley, see Bradley,
 Bagg, see Boggs,
 Bagley, Purnal—524,
 Bagwell, Patience—439,
 William, 126,
 Bail, Christopher—238, 672,
 John—12, 54, 61, 63, 238, 264,
 Bailey, Amer—686, 819,
 Curtis—453, 536, 606, 630,
 Edmond—283, 398, 690, 701,
 Edward—696,
 Henry—702,
 James—259, 262, 319, 395, 491, 495,
 Jebu—359,
 Jeremiah—320, 380,
 John—264, 668,
 Jonathan—25, 119,
 Joseph—12, 61, 668,
 Nathaniel—3, 491, 495,

- (Bailey) Nathaniel, Jr.—495,
Purnal—524, 824, 908, 912,
Robert—192,
Samuel—221, 288, 292, 676,
Wesley—668,
William—258, 395, 668, 702, 719,
William, Jr.—309,
- Bainum, see Baynum.
- Baitman, see Bateman.
- Baker, Benjamin—439,
Charles—806, 916, 922,
Daniel—458,
David—see Barker.
George—292, 337, 371, 505, 690, 709, 724,
Isaac—458,
James—40, 41, 357, 457, 504, 822,
Jesse—449, 457,
John—180, 259, 463, 540, 610, 625, 640, 645,
806, 828, 830, 916, 922,
Russell—504, 531, 579, 584,
Stephen—458,
Thomas—458,
William—453, 497,
see Bacon.
- Baking, see Bail.
- Bales, see Bailey.
- Baley, see Bailey.
- Baldwin, Eli—228, 295, 571, 588,
James M.—783,
Samuel—228, 571, 588, 668,
Thomas—93, 229, 280, 567, 574,
William—264, 549, 571, 588,
- Balies, see Bayliss.
- Ball, Ezekiel—249,
Jacob—186,
James—111, 208,
Jeremiah—209, 231, 321, 334, 792,
John—182, 209, 213, 257, 290, 296, 361, 567,
574, 657, 686, 702, 919, 920,
Joseph—686,
Joshua—524,
Peter—342,
Thomas—342,
- Ballard, Benjamin—818,
William—663,
- Banard, see Barnard.
- Banks, Hezekiah—519,
Jacob—517, 824, 908, 912,
Job—517, 528, 563, 590, 593,
Lemuel—517,
Peter—517,
- Banning, Charles—223, 303, 531, 577, 580, 584, 852,
James—243, 259,
Jeremiah—822,
John—680,
- Banum, see Baynum.
- Barber, Abraham—678,
Alexander—65, 187, 229, 280,
Francis—173, 183, 669,
- (Barber) Francis, Jr.—266,
Jesse—819,
John—192, 332, 431, 697,
Joseph—678,
Robert—39, 58, 59,
Tatty—65, 100,
William—100,
- Barckley, James—332,
- Barckus, see Barkus.
- Barcus, see Barker.
- Barkar, see Barker.
- Barker, Abraham—208,
Bagwell—166, 483,
David—166, 481,
George—179,
J. M.—845, 876,
Jehu—211, 258,
John—98, 121, 163, 292, 425, 455, 463, 481,
Jonathan—415, 536, 606, 630,
Joseph—481, 823,
Moses—163,
Samuel—513,
William—35, 49, 87, 505, 545,
Zadock—481,
- Barkley, Joseph—272,
- Barkus, Laben, 526,
Lewis—934,
Nathan—666,
- Barlow, John—27, 90, 206, 244,
Josiah—199,
- Barn, Robert—790, 860, 864,
- Barnaby, Andrew—74, 230, 272, 294, 324, 442, 732,
- Barnard, John—259, 898, 944,
Robert—557,
William—816,
- Barnes, George—232,
James—40,
John—344, 694, 731, 855, 929, 936,
Miller—668,
Thomas—109, 832,
William—109, 936,
- Barnett, Edward—689,
George—257,
Jacob—526,
John—101, 280, 549, 557, 557, 558, 559, 560,
619, 689, 762, 790, 860, 864,
Presley—212, 965,
Sampson—187, 229,
Solomon—653,
Thomas—173, 183, 291, 318, 362, 461, 492,
536, 606, 630, 678, 697, 823,
William—252, 672, 833,
- Barney, William—920, 928, 931,
- Barns, see Barnes.
- Barr, Adam—342,
James—53, 89, 690,
James M.—432, 435, 720, 721, 757, 764, 765,
770, 803, 816,

- (Barr) John—53, 759,
Joseph—327,
Paul—301, 321, 432, 433, 770, 796, 826, 836,
Robert—485, 823, 908, 912,
Robert H.—432, 435,
Samuel—53, 334,
Samuel J.—342,
Samuel, Jr.—792,
Samuel T.—321,
William—453,
William S.—432, 433, 770, 816,
Barratt, see Barrett.
Barrell, Joshua—759, 764,
Barrenstine, John—31, 58, 127,
Barrett, Andrew—112, 125, 144, 146, 374, 441, 821,
956,
Edward—281,
Elijah—50, 59, 108, 118, 127, 144, 146, 158,
183,
George—227, 291, 527, 662, 703,
Isaac—88,
John—175, 183, 277, 291, 326, 439, 475,
Joseph—297, 432, 435, 675, 868, 872,
Joshua—432, 433,
Samuel—15, 50,
Barronett, Thomas—493,
Barry, James—23, 95, 136,
John—338, 356,
Bartlett, Daniel—526,
James—483,
Bartley, James—337, 343, 403, 431,
Barton, James—203, 303, 352,
Joseph—463, 694, 817, 832, 936,
Peter—303, 352,
Barwick, Edward—699,
Nathan—113,
Bassett, Caleb—125,
David—689,
Gov. Richard, fr. Maj. John Clark, asking
appointment of Officers—80; fr. Jno.
Stockton, Militia return—51, 78,
Bateman, Michael—699,
William—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 645,
Bates, John—265, 322, 352, 552, 659, 661, 694, 818,
856, 857,
Martin—833, 921,
James—276,
James—447, 766, 768, 806,
Kendal—4, 211, 377, 382, 439, 440, 445, 565,
716, 720, 830, 878, 880, 884, 885, 887,
927, 931, 947, 949, 952,
Battel, see Battle.
Batterson, Andrew—560,
Battle, Cornelius—135, 284, 374, 819,
French—23,
James—63, 161, 173, 259, 285,
John—259, 828,
Batton, see Bratton.
Batts, see Bates.
Bauday, Peter—65, 100, 327, 334, 683,
Stephen—668,
Baudway, see Bauday.
Baughman, see Bowman.
Bauldin, see Boulden.
Baveal, see Belville.
Bawldin, see Boulden.
Baxter, John—332, 337, 343, 403, 431, 567, 574,
Moscs—332, 337, 343, 403, 431, 567, 574,
William—858,
Bayard, James A.—438; to C. A. Rodney, Ghent—
805; to Gov. Jos. Haslet, Resignation—
412,
Baylis, James F., Jr.—823,
James T.—481,
Baynard, John—854,
Thomas—328, 498,
Baynum, Anannias—217, 481,
Ezekiel—108,
George—470, 799, 881, 887,
Gire—824,
Hezekiah—456,
John—507, 515,
Joseph—471,
Seth—358, 453, 829,
John—194,
Bazle, Clemont—197, 257, 317,
Beach, George—821, 908, 912,
Handy—547, 702,
Winder—431, 532, 577, 580, 585,
Beale, William G.—811,
Beasey, John—531, 580, 584,
Beaston, Andrew—684,
Benjamin—73,
Daniel—259, 425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,
697, 926, 942,
Ephraim—258, 288, 820,
George—232, 361,
John—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644, 697,
Jonathan—264,
Thomas—227, 269, 291, 552, 695, 731,
Beaty, Arthur—338, 437,
Beauchamp, Elijah—467, 799, 881, 887, 952,
Isaac—306, 318, 354, 492,
Nehemiah—242,
William—357, 465,
Beaudy, see Bauday.
Beavis, Joseph—668,
Beck, James—110, 212, 929, 936,
John—89, 212, 681,
Joseph—615, 621,
Samuel—43, 90, 110,
William—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,
Beckley, Chester—263, 668,
Justis—816, 890, 894,
Nathaniel—668,
Owen—754, 816, 890, 894,

- (Beckley) Solomon—264, 653,
 Beckworth, Clement—501,
 Curtis—501,
 John—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644, 653, 704,
 see Beckley.
 Becley, John—597.
 Bedford, Gunning—28, 43, 44, 57, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77,
 80, 81, 90, 91, 107, 110, 123,
 Bedlow, William—396, 528, 563, 590, 593,
 Bedwell, George—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,
 James—554, 672,
 Preston—127,
 Thomas—214, 285, 305, 359,
 Thomas, Jr.—246,
 Bee, Jonathan—192, 193, 308, 338, 356, 437, 719,
 765,
 Beebe, Ichabod—3,
 Richard—829,
 Beedle, Bolden—32,
 Beck, see Beck.
 Beer, David—362,
 Beeson, Andrew—248,
 Edward—182, 290, 326, 898, 944,
 George—248,
 Henry—116,
 Ichabod—450,
 John—188, 189, 251, 252,
 Thomas—34, 60, 102, 180, 189, 254,
 see Beaston.
 Beeston, see Beaston.
 Beison, see Beaston.
 Belch, Nathan—211,
 Belew, William—380, 395,
 Belin, William—702,
 Bell, Boaz—119,
 Ebenezer—295,
 George—12, 62,
 James—237, 662, 703,
 John—53, 63, 119, 175, 183, 187, 304, 322,
 669, 670, 921,
 John I.—165, 184, 221, 242, 261, 292, 502,
 Jonathan—817,
 Joseph—531, 580, 585,
 Silvy—95, 108, 118,
 Thomas—292, 358, 370, 445, 828, 929,
 Tindly—95,
 William—212, 229, 357,
 Bellah, John—33, 88, 188, 251,
 Belville, Jacob—77,
 John—272, 324, 443, 733, 796, 826, 906,
 Joseph—300,
 Samuel—361,
 Thomas—294, 322,
 Benderman, John—65,
 William—682,
 Benghes, John—702,
 Benn, George—134, 262, 681, 721,
 Richard—44,
 Bennett, Allen—117,
 Caleb P.—97, 111, 123, 162, 167, 170, 268,
 342, 400, 420, 561, 614, 618, 620, 629,
 638, 648, 649, 660, 702, 722, 723, 726,
 727, 856, 949, 965,
 Court Martial of—736 to 753,
 Notes for trial of—729,
 Ebenezer—689,
 Ezekiel—180, 189, 253,
 George—304, 489,
 Isaac—662,
 James—180, 524,
 Jehu—523,
 John—28, 52, 68, 70, 81, 82, 127, 180, 259,
 439, 460, 472, 497, 821, 830, 868, 872,
 John, Jr.—472,
 John of N.—472,
 John L.—931,
 John T.—708,
 Joshua—489,
 Moses—199, 281, 689,
 Peregrine—244,
 Samuel—118,
 Stephen—198,
 Thomas W.—822, 908, 912,
 William—27, 359, 666,
 Benson, Benjamin—114, 552, 694, 817, 832, 936,
 Daniel—502,
 George—457,
 Henry—11, 14, 453, 503, 536, 606, 630, 724,
 798, 816, 880, 886, 927, 952,
 James—524,
 John—127, 929, 936,
 Stephen—473, 531, 580, 584,
 William—504, 824,
 William R.—91,
 Benston, see Benson.
 Beresford, Com. J. P.—385, 391; Demand for Provi-
 sions—370; to Gov. Haslet, Renewing
 Demand, under threat—375; fr. Gov.
 Haslet, refusing to accede—374; fr. Gov.
 Haslet, an armed flag of truce—405; to
 Gov. Haslet, Reply to same—407,
 Berges, see Burgess.
 Bergin, John—567, 574,
 Samuel—244,
 Berkley, Joseph—323, 442,
 Berry, William—86, 113, 131, 283, 284, 285,
 Best, Adam—868, 872,
 John—44, 90,
 Beswick, George—23,
 Robert—21, 64,
 Bethods, John—284,
 Betts, Abram—396,
 Benjamin—396,
 James—396, 528, 563, 590, 593,
 Jasper—396,
 Jesse—682,
 Jonathan—503,

- (Betts) Samuel—504,
 Bevely, Isaac—187,
 Bibbars, Levin—13,
 Bicknel, Thomas—192, 309,
 Biddle, Andrew—319,
 Dianna—195, 236,
 Jacob—51, 195, 237, 693,
 James—191, 271,
 John—205, 319, 395, 663,
 John, Jr.—205,
 Lieutenant—347, 348,
 Noble—300, 320,
 Reyman—191, 230,
 Stephen—179,
 Tobias—51,
 William—395,
 Biers, Thomas—275,
 Biggs, Aaron—206,
 Andrew—40, 41, 199,
 George—44,
 William—302, 358, 445, 708, 853,
 Bignall, William—127,
 Biles, William—82, 113,
 Billing, Moses—450, 550, 560, 619,
 Birch, Samuel—764,
 Bird, Albert—571, 588,
 Charles—73,
 Empson—188, 252, 818,
 John—162, 182, 188, 189, 196, 220, 252, 279,
 290, 435, 665, 818, 868, 872,
 John, Jr.—188,
 Joseph—251,
 Thomas—43, 74, 110, 326, 660,
 Thomas, Jr.—102, 116,
 William—34, 67, 110, 116, 254,
 Birton, see Burton.
 Bishop, Elijah—36, 50, 58, 127,
 John—553,
 Joshua—524,
 William—127,
 Biveans, see Bivins.
 Bivins, Benjamin—249,
 Caleb—249,
 Joseph—83,
 Thomas—137,
 Black, Adkinson—306, 318,
 Alexander—682,
 Andrew—762, 868, 872,
 Benjamin—201,
 Benjamin, Jr.—7,
 Cornelius—439,
 David—194,
 George—400, 821,
 H.—196, 220,
 James—162, 290,
 James R.—167, 170, 182, 290, 400, 413, 414,
 420, 441, 659, 660, 664, 671, 690, 716,
 (Black) 717, 722, 722, 729, 737, 738, 740, 742,
 743, 843, 956,
 L. to David Nivin—421, 553, 735, 794, 809,
 John C.—195, 306, 318, 492, 823,
 Joseph—72, 97, 449,
 Lesly—511,
 Samuel—64, 79, 109, 165, 182, 228, 278, 279,
 290, 373, 597, 921,
 William—553,
 Blackford, Garrett—553,
 Blackiston, see Blackston.
 Blackshare, George—227,
 Blackson, see Blackston.
 Blackston, Benjamin—77, 126, 177, 816,
 Ebenezer—112,
 George—135, 687,
 James—202,
 John—295,
 Samuel—109,
 William—682,
 Blades, James—699,
 Blake, Matthew—868, 872,
 Blaney, Cornelius D.—432, 435, 757, 764, 770, 816,
 840,
 Daniel—129,
 William—556,
 Blizzard, Burton—799, 881, 887, 952,
 Ephriam—281, 615, 621,
 Ezekiel—481,
 John—463, 531, 579, 584, 867,
 Levi—281,
 Stephen—463, 471,
 William—166, 211, 256, 258, 302, 463, 481,
 706, 799, 881, 886, 952,
 Blocksom, see Bloxam—
 Bloomfield, Brig. Gen. Joseph—400, 413, 414, 423, 424,
 425, 437, 438, 531, 540, 562, 898,
 Bloxam, John—450,
 Kendal—720,
 Levin—223, 531, 580, 584, 720,
 William—143, 450, 822, 953,
 Blundel, James—21, 64, 79,
 Blunt, William—163, 242,
 Boags, see Boggs.
 Boarum, see Boram.
 Bocket, Joseph—554,
 Boddy, Philip—526, 625, 641, 645, 847,
 Philip, Jr.—667,
 Stephen—335,
 Wateman—501, 693,
 Boggs, Benjamin—554,
 Henry—161, 176, 183, 277, 282, 291,
 Jacob—70, 205,
 Lewis—37,
 Bohanon, see Buchannan.
 Boice, see Boyce.
 Boid, see Boyd.
 Boilds, see Boyle,

- Boiles, see Boyle.
 Bold, see Bole.
 Bolden, see Boulden.
 Bole, Bennett—191, 271, 324,
 Roley, Edward—818,
 John—819,
 see Boulden.
 Bolton, see Belville.
 Bolvical, see Belville.
 Boman, see Bowman.
 Bond, Jacob—504,
 Thomas—614, 620, 638, 648, 796,
 Bonine, George—90,
 Bonnawell, see Bonwell.
 Bonnet, see Bennett.
 Bonsall, Philip—965,
 Bonwell, George—42, 109, 364, 662,
 Boone, Andrew—190,
 Jacob—380, 662, 703, 822,
 John—553,
 Owen—163, 172, 176, 183, 185,
 Perry—17, 55, 112, 125, 139, 144, 146,
 Thomas—259,
 Booth, George—83,
 James—12, 61,
 James, Jr.—342, 432, 433, 674, 757, 764, 770,
 816,
 John—162, 172, 174, 183, 291, 363, 400, 415,
 420, 454, 693, 698, 815, 942,
 Joseph—272, 341, 724, 816, 942,
 Leutenant—347,
 Levin—458,
 Thomas—272, 319,
 Boots, John—18, 238,
 Perigrine—18, 83, 249,
 Boram, Henry—293, 352, 677,
 Jeremiah—294,
 Bosman, see Bozman.
 Bossell, Elias—41,
 Bostick, Hezekiah—258,
 James—194, 295,
 John—199, 281, 295, 615, 621,
 Jonathan—662,
 Joseph—675,
 Major—148, 163,
 Richard—206,
 Solomon—822,
 Thomas—40, 678, 704,
 William—127, 163, 262, 526, 667, 685, 847,
 Bostwick, see Bostick.
 Boswell, Richard—859,
 Robert—433,
 see Bostick.
 Boswick, John—53,
 Boughman, see Bowman.
 Boulden, Benjamin—160, 173, 182, 202,
 Elisha—671,
 Elisha, Jr.—297,
 James—344, 418, 597, 731,
 (Boulden) Jesse—76, 94, 202, 247, 288, 319, 395, 677,
 Levi—165, 182, 228, 245, 255, 278, 290, 306,
 344, 345, 418, 424, 430, 525, 555, 597,
 658, 667, 721, 731, 765, 803, 804, 838,
 Nathan—344, 418, 597, 731,
 Nathaniel L.—597,
 Richard—29, 344,
 Samuel—319, 325, 395, 867, 926,
 Thomas—94,
 William—187, 229, 280, 833, 936,
 William L.—301, 321, 674, 675, 796,
 Boulton, see Boulden.
 Bourroughs, see Burrows.
 Bowden, John—342,
 Bowen, Andrew—327,
 Daniel—82, 138,
 Ezekiel—70, 81, 248,
 John—12, 18, 47, 50, 248,
 John, Jr.—283,
 Joseph—248,
 Nathan—853,
 Robert—65,
 Thomas—418, 597, 731,
 William—132,
 Bowers, John—426, 541, 611, 625, 640, 645,
 John, Jr.—340,
 Pearce—205,
 Richard—66, 100,
 Samuel—24, 47, 83,
 William—668,
 see Bowen.
 Bowing, see Bowen.
 Bowles, John—12,
 Bowlin, Thomas—473, 952,
 Bowman, Andrew—180,
 Charles—811, 904,
 Curtis—145, 259,
 George—41,
 Henry—148, 182, 185, 195, 220, 237, 259,
 279, 290, 300, 302, 356, 659, 684, 856,
 857,
 Jeremiah—202, 247, 615, 621, 638, 648.
 Jesse—754, 816, 890, 894,
 John—236, 246, 259, 283.
 Paul—225, 264, 290,
 Stacy—686,
 William—182, 185, 195, 290, 300, 400, 419,
 567, 574, 659, 680, 684, 856, 919,
 Bowram, see Bowman.
 Bowyer, see Boyer.
 Boxwell, Richard—933, 935,
 Boyce, Asa—317, 919,
 Francis A.—501,
 George—190, 210, 303, 357, 846,
 Hugh—762,
 John—799, 881, 887,
 Joshua—458,
 Laurence—205, 247, 663,
 Silas—473,

- Boyd, Francis A.—716,
 James—682,
 John—110, 309, 333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 567,
 574, 697, 817, 898, 944,
 John S.—757, 764, 770, 817, 836,
 Thomas—192, 258, 319, 332, 431,
 William—549, 550, 556, 559, 560, 619, 682,
 763, 790, 793, 860, 863, 868, 872,
 Boyer, Charles—59,
 Hosea—150,
 James—552, 666, 696, 704, 936,
 John—125, 526, 763, 859, 933, 952,
 John W.—823,
 Nathaniel—59, 127, 136,
 Thomas—300,
 Boyle, Christopher—666,
 Hugh—790, 860, 864,
 William—117, 656, 666, 929,
 Boys, see Boyce.
 Bozman, Daniel—210, 217,
 Philomon—203, 210,
 Bracken, Aaron—686,
 Benjamin—682, 720, 771,
 Francis—553,
 Henry—71, 99, 101, 240, 686,
 John—553,
 William, Jr.—553,
 Brackey, John—127,
 Braday, see Brady.
 Braden, Charles—818,
 James, Jr.—65, 100,
 Thomas—13, 63, 182, 196, 220, 231, 290, 668,
 William—46,
 Bradford, James—34, 67, 309, 333, 431, 697, 796, 858,
 William—251, 252, 687, 703,
 Bradley, Andrew—437,
 Cannon—7,
 Edward—549, 557, 762, 790, 860, 864,
 Elisha—213, 304,
 James—187, 550, 619, 868, 872,
 John—549, 556, 557, 559, 763, 790, 860, 866,
 Joseph—823,
 Joshua—473,
 Peter—301, 868, 872,
 Robert—819,
 Thomas—25, 54, 68, 82, 111, 123, 138,
 William—1, 2, 3, 233, 854, 868, 872,
 William, Jr.—499,
 Bradshaw, Noah—248,
 William—868, 872,
 Bradun, see Braden.
 Brady, Benjamin—15, 135,
 James—344, 418, 597, 731, 765, 868, 872,
 Jonathan—921,
 Morris—284,
 Patrick—551, 557, 560,
 Robert—50,
 William—225,
 (Brady) William, Jr.—677,
 Braiden, see Braden.
 Bramer, Andrew—551, 557, 558, 560,
 Brandywine Cavalry—565; Manufacturers warrants fr.
 Gov.—422,
 South, Volunteers—548, 550, 551, 557, 558,
 559, 560, 561, 762,
 Brang, John—577,
 Brannon, George—952,
 Isaac—192, 307,
 Jeremiah—12,
 Jesse—549,
 John—187, 229, 280, 519, 762, 790, 860, 864,
 see Brannon.
 Branon, see Brannon.
 Brantum, see Brannon.
 Braton, see Bratton.
 Bratten, see Bratton.
 Bratting, see Bratton.
 Bratton, Benjamin—94,
 Bishop—868, 872,
 George—116, 254, 868, 872,
 Henry—91, 202, 258, 320, 333, 361, 380, 819,
 James—258, 319, 380,
 John—110, 199, 250, 281, 319, 556, 557, 675,
 762, 790, 860, 864,
 John, Jr.—110,
 Joshua—178,
 William—190, 254, 320, 333, 361, 380, 540,
 819,
 Bray, John—425, 610, 624, 640, 645,
 Brazer, see Frazer.
 Breaden, see Braden.
 Bready, see Brady.
 Brent, Robert—946, 954,
 Brereton, Henry—806, 828, 916, 922,
 James—451, 521,
 John—456, 493, 547, 799, 881, 887, 952,
 Robert—439, 452, 455, 829,
 Samuel—799, 881, 887, 952,
 Brewer, Edward—684,
 Brewington, see Bruington.
 Brian, see Bryan.
 Brigade, First—182, 270, 279, 290, 459,
 Second—183, 260, 277, 291,
 Third—184, 260, 292, 496, 903,
 Briggs, John P.—783,
 Briley, Samuel—820,
 Brinekle, Charles—23, 118, 372,
 John—23, 55, 78, 95, 112, 118, 125, 136, 142,
 145, 214, 240, 282, 502,
 Joseph B.—693, 703,
 Joseph J.—501,
 Joshua G.—669, 670,
 J. Gordan—710, 735, 921; to Gov. Jno. Clark,
 War Claim—955, 956; Report on War
 Claim—956,
 William—23, 501, 698,
 William, Jr.—920,

- Brindley, James—171, 567, 574,
James, Jr.—171,
Joseph—177,
- Bringhurst, Joseph—12, 62,
- Brinton, David—263,
John—215,
- Briscoe, Alexander—9, 73, 205,
John—225, 227, 290,
William—832, 929, 936,
- Brisson, see Bryson.
- Brister, William—205,
- Brite, Major—138,
- British Squadron, Report of Attack—383; Report of
Comm. on—391,
- Brittenham, see Brittingham.
- Brittingham, Isaac—678, 679, 704,
James—364,
Joshua—709, 799, 829, 880, 886, 952,
Lazarus—12, 61,
Smith—185, 505,
Solomon—396,
Thomas—202, 615, 621,
- Broadaway, Samuel—31, 108, 118, 127, 929,
- Broadie, see Broady.
- Broady, Robert—36, 58, 127, 135,
- Brobson, James—13, 62, 789,
William P.—335, 342, 459, 793; Report to
Leg., War Claim—962,
- Brogan, Patrick—557, 559, 762, 790, 860, 864,
- Broman, John—556,
- Bromley, Daniel—364, 694,
David—704,
Samuel—78,
- Brooks, Christopher—205, 663,
Daniel—10, 50, 58,
James—327, 334, 683, 855,
John—425, 540, 610, 662, 859, 933,
Joseph—65, 100, 425, 526, 540,
- Broom, Abraham—54, 73, 74, 123,
James—24, 47, 83,
James M.—680,
- Brothers, James—320,
William—819,
- Brow, Charles—282,
- Brown, John—699,
- Brown, Aaron—246, 282,
Able—303, 461,
Abraham—327, 334, 683, 792,
Anderton—104, 114,
Benjamin—124, 234, 282, 425, 526, 540, 571,
588, 610, 614, 620, 624, 638, 640, 644,
648, 667, 754, 817, 859, 890, 894, 933,
Caleb—327, 334, 792,
Charles—284,
Daniel—16, 66, 101, 140, 184, 225, 292, 425,
540, 610, 624, 640, 644,
David—826, 906,
Elias—675,
- (Brown) Francis—4, 114, 217, 885,
George—96, 303,
Greensberry—465, 495, 532, 580, 585, 822,
916, 922,
Henry—220,
Isaac—673, 819,
Israel—306,
Jacob—700, 703,
James—234, 319, 455, 463, 515, 528, 562, 590,
593, 677, 823,
James A.—295,
Jeremiah—4,
John—163, 175, 227, 457, 473, 683, 727,
John, Jr.—183, 284, 303,
Jonathan—118, 146,
Joseph—247, 251, 252, 536, 606, 630, 792,
820,
Joshua—34, 60, 66, 67, 100, 283, 859, 933,
Lewis B.—743,
Presley—936,
Richard—12, 61,
Robert—240,
Samuel—52, 244,
Thomas—163, 235, 656, 682, 931,
Thomas, Jr.—259, 291,
William—12, 39, 61, 163, 187, 229, 234, 241,
243, 337, 552, 656, 694, 696, 811, 817,
832, 855, 904, 943,
- Broxon, see Broxton,
- Broxton, John—89, 238, 262,
William—364,
- Bruff, Robert—399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636, 847,
- Bruington, Henry—399, 421, 527, 847,
- Brumley, see Bromley.
- Bryan, Andrew—73, 239, 509,
Cornelius—178,
Daniel—238,
Hudson—178,—see also Bryant.
Isaac—165, 175, 196, 334, 432, 433, 683, 757,
764, 770, 792, 817, 836,
John—86,
Thomas—238, 262, 396, 929,
- Bryant, Hudson—208, see also Bryan.
Peter—110,
Wateman—457,
William—234,
- Brynburg, John—63,
Peter—566,
- Bryson, Daniel—239,
James—571, 588,
Thomas—656,
- Buchanan, see Buchannan.
- Buchannan, James—317,
John—287, 297, 305, 317, 362, 691, 697, 772,
Nathaniel—235,
William—73, 686, 791,
- Bucher, Joseph—91,
- Buck, James—549, 559,

- (Buck) John—58, 106, 127,
Samuel—615, 621,
Buckhannan, see Buchanan.
Buckingham, Isaac—678, 817,
James—682, 819,
Richard—26, 46, 93,
Buckler, Samuel—59,
Buckley, Joseph—732,
Levin—192,
Buckmaster, Abraham—426, 541, 610, 625, 641, 645,
Charles—176, 178, 284, 475, 667,
George—666,
James—162, 172,
Joseph—183, 227, 291, 317, 425, 540, 546,
610, 691, 965,
Thomas—140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 161, 173,
176, 183, 291, 340,
Buckson, William—194,
Buckworth, see Beckworth.
Budd, Charles—to Com. Macdonough—782,
John—262, 684,
William—681,
Thomas—53,
Buffington, Thomas—53,
Bull, Daniel—824, 908, 912,
Joshua—824, 908, 912,
Bullen, Edward—47,
William—819,
Bullock, Curtis—566,
Bunell, Joshua—816,
Bunker, Jesse—559, 762, 790, 860, 864,
John—899, 945,
Josiah—361,
Levi—330, 500,
see Bunton.
Buntin, see Bunton.
Bunton, Jackson—523,
John—523,
Mathew—241, 296,
Burbage, Edward, 792,
Elias—590, 591, 593,
James—764,
John—115, 217,
Burbet, John—551,
Burch, George—41,
John—689,
Samuel—732,
Burchall, James—24,
Burchard, David—9, 70, 81, 232,
Isaac—70, 81,
Marinus—818,
Thomas—47,
Burchinal, Jeremiah—259,
John—662,
Joseph—283, 698,
Burgen, see Bergin.
Burger, see Bergin.
Burgess, John—230, 272, 319, 320, 333, 395, 418, 597,
731,
Peter—288,
Burk, Gabriel—47,
Joseph—871, 875,
Burling, James—868, 873,
Burnan, David—190,
Edward—188,
Samuel—251, 252,
Samuel, Jr.—188,
Burn, see Burns.
Burnett, see Barnett.
Burnham, David—180,
Samuel—704,
William—180,
see also Byrnes.
Burns, David—325,
Jacob—432, 435, 665,
Jacob, Jr.—342,
James—205, 762,
Joseph—68, 117, 553,
Thomas—556, 559,
Burr, David—662,
Thadeous—34, 60, 67,
Burrell, Joshua—770,
Burris, see Burrows.
Burroughs, see Burrows.
Burrows, Benjamin—81, 113, 125, 297, 501, 693, 705,
823,
Boaz—501, 920,
Caleb J.—686,
David—554,
Davis—929,
Ebenezer—666, 929,
James—795,
John—453, 536, 606, 630,
Lewis—84, 109, 214, 246, 283,
Reuben—246, 283,
Richard—554,
Thomas—682, 754, 817, 890, 894,
Urias—666,
William—554, 666, 681,
see Burrows.
Burrus, see Burrows.
Burt, Levi—14, 58,
Burton, Albert—439, 447, 494, 708,
Benjamin—159, 184, 219, 292, 417, 420, 423,
439, 441, 456, 469, 481, 496, 677, 809,
815, 879,
Coard—481,
Cornelius—142,
Daniel—143, 306, 439, 494, 649,
David—678, 679,
Elisha—483,
George L.—502,
Gideon—483,
Isaac—545,
Jacob S.—445, 454, 799, 828, 880, 886, 952,
James—184, 268, 292, 353, 454, 463, 528, 562,
590, 593, 708, 934,
James, of Luke—158,
James, of Wm.—211, 455, 463, 481,

- (Burton) James R.—483, 529, 563, 590, 593, 823,
John—285, 357, 399, 421, 465, 491, 495, 527,
577, 596, 636,
John H.—456,
John, of Job—481,
John, of Thos.—483.
Joseph—481,
Joshua—104, 128, 131, 142, 158, 166, 184,
218, 256, 261, 292,
Mary—879,
Miers—469,
Pemberton—913, 914,
Robert—4, 134, 439, 495, 799, 880, 884, 887,
952,
Samuel—483, 823,
Thomas—268, 459, 471, 799, 881, 887, 952,
Thomas, of Jos.—706,
William—114, 121, 123, 131, 133, 143, 158,
184, 200, 218, 256, 261, 292, 299, 302,
353, 481, 507, 545, 687, 823,
William B.—481,
Woolsey—491, 495, 546,
Peter—103, 116,
George—944, 945,
John—351,
Joseph—33, 88, 129,
Joshua—246,
Lewis—351,
William—351, 668, 817, 890, 894,
Butcher, Joseph—206,
Louise—140,
Thomas—244,
Butler, Benjamin—171, 184, 200, 218,
Isaac—361, 380,
Joseph—301, 321,
Leonard—671,
Peter—470,
Samuel—821,
Thomas—821, 824,
William—39, 58, 223, 388, 681,
William D.—326,
Butran, William—91,
Byers, Thomas—328, 498, 553,
Byram, Samuel—59, 127,
Byrbage, see Burbage.
Byrnes, see also Burns.
Daniel—668,
James—13,
Jonathan—12, 62, 264,
Byron, R.—883,
- C.
- Cable, Thomas G.—754, 817, 890, 895,
Cacy, see Casey.
Cade, see Cady.
Cadwalader, Thomas, to duPont, Bauday & Co., Powder
order—810; to Geo. Read, Retaining his
(Cadwalader) Company—876; to Victor duPont, mak-
ing blank cartridges—797,
Cady, John—358, 465, 706,
John, Jr.—3, 266,
Richardson—114,
Samuel—497, 708, 953,
Cahall, Archibald—281, 420, 665,
Cahoon, John—42, 109,
Jonathan—357, 477,
Levin—357,
Samuel—291, 362, 688, 697, 926, 929,
Thomas—41, 719,
Cain, see Kane.
Cake, Henry—552, 704,
Jacob—199,
Laurance—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
Philip—64, 259,
William—109,
Calahan, Charles—967,
John—40,
Caldwell, Andrew—161, 183, 277, 285, 291,
David—228, 572, 588,
George—869, 873,
James—284,
John—157, 167, 173, 174, 182, 290, 527, 657,
726, 727, 736, 737, 825, 903, 911, 920;
to Gov. Danl. Rodney, Organization of
detachments—763; fr. C. P. Comegys,
Command of detached Militia—795.
Janathan—112, 125, 132, 162, 176, 183, 277,
291,
Samuel—668,
Thomas—190, 254,
William—615, 621,
Calhoun, Elisha—799, 881, 882, 887, 888, 952,
James—799, 881, 887, 952,
John—18, 51, 85,
Levin—463, 477,
Samuel—177, 183, 227,
Thomas—338, 356, 437,
William—127,
Callaway, Charles—503,
Clement—358, 702, 845,
Curtis—415,
Ebenezer—845,
Elijah—822, 908, 913,
Hardy—822, 908, 913,
Jacob—98,
Jesse—127, 526,
Job—702, 845,
John—396, 547, 724, 824,
Joseph—10, 58, 127, 527, 859, 933,
Levin—133, 358, 845,
Lowder—457,
Matthew—358, 702, 845,
Nathan—532, 577, 580, 585,
Peter—91, 223,
Stephen—504,

- (Callaway) Thomas—10, 106, 127,
Winder—257,
Wingate—823, 908, 912.
- Callender, William—868, 872,
- Calley, Andrew—670, 921,
- Calliway, see Callaway.
- Calloway, see Callaway.
- Calwell, see Caldwell.
- Camble, see Campbell.
- Camblin, William—76, 94, 319, 418, 597, 731,
Zephania—149,
- Camel, see Campbell.
- Camp, Lewestown, Military strength—377, 382,
- Campbell, Anthony—342, 557, 762, 790, 861, 864,
Benjamin—453, 456, 829,
Cornelius—921,
David—26, 46, 229, 792, 817, 898, 944,
Ebe—524,
Eli—523,
Henry—225, 290, 677,
James—551, 557, 560,
Jasper—463, 491, 495,
John—43, 74, 215, 267, 321, 342, 371, 472,
536, 606, 615, 621, 630, 711, 947,
Lemuel—470,
March—524,
Robert—264, 523,
Robert P.—120, 489,
Samuel—43, 74, 187, 229, 280, 453, 829,
Solomon—455, 463, 481, 799, 828, 880, 886,
952,
William—442, 523, 696,
- Campben, see Camblin.
- Campell, see Campbell.
- Canady, see Cannady.
- Canare, see Canary.
- Canary, Antrim—77,
Henry—47, 293,
Laurence—47,
- Canby, Benjamin—53, 66, 101,
James—101, 234, 682,
Merritt—235, 682,
- Candiff, John—304,
- Candy, Thomas—176, 183, 267, 291, 362, 372, 420,
670, 698, 921,
- Cane, see Kane.
- Canigan, William—816,
- Caniper, James—249, -
- Canlett, Elijah—258,
- Cann, Augustua—195, 293,
Isaac—42, 192, 308,
John—195, 661,
Robert—43, 202,
William—249, 319, 320, 333, 361, 380,
- Cannady, Anthony—13, 63,
James—208, 240,
William—715,
- Canner, see Conner.
- Canning, see also Cuning.
John—551, 559, 762,
- Cannon, Abraham—158, 184, 102, 307, 332, 431,
Allen—502, 823,
Burton—4,
Clement—184, 292, 396, 463,
Constantine—164, 184,
Daniel—404, 411, 532, 577, 580,
Ebenezer—547,
Edward—221, 292,
Elijah—56, 104, 357,
Eneils—396,
Isaac—4, 158, 184, 223, 292, 396, 400, 420
528, 530, 562, 590, 592, 593, 720, 823,
908, 912,
Jacob—158, 176, 223, 355, 823, 846,
James—511,
Jeremiah—223, 390,
Jesse—192, 219, 221, 261, 292, 307, 333, 337,
343, 431, 567, 574,
Jesse, of Levin—176,
Joseph—615, 621,
Levi—824,
Levin—473, 846,
Minors H.—303,
Richard C.—184, 292,
Shadrach—190, 303, 404, 411, 547, 824, 846,
Sylvester—473,
Thomas—351,
William—396, 404, 411, 553, 823,
Wingate—267, 299, 337,
- Cantwell, Elijah—319, 395,
Matthew—75,
Samuel—344, 418, 597, 731,
- Capelle, Henry—929, 936,
Maners—817,
Marcus—754, 890, 895,
- Carden, William—417,
- Cardey, Abel—537, 607, 631,
William—686,
- Cardiff, John—257,
- Caren, Patrick—136,
- Carew, see Carey.
- Carey, Burton—470,
Cannon—137, 505,
Collins—449, 454, 460, 461, 493, 497, 607,
631, 799, 881, 887, 952,
Cornelius—179, 952,
Eli—211, 212, 483,
Elijah M.—437,
Elisha—504, 509, 931,
George—855,
James H.—501, 705, 715,
John—184, 292, 439, 828,
Joseph—460, 497, 708,
Leonard—469,
Nehemiah—460, 497, 502, 708, 854,
Peter—469, 532, 577, 580, 585,

- (Carey) Purnel—139,
Samuel—265,
Samuel H.—140, 166, 322, 515,
Thomas—64, 481.
William—175, 523, 562, 590, 593,
Wingate—505,
Woolsey—470, 471,
Zacharias—140, 509,
Zadock—469,
Carl, William—402, 431,
Carley, Nathan—932,
Carlisle, Charles—45, 104, 114, 121, 128, 201,
David—7, 571, 588,
James—180, 189, 253,
Joel—816, 938,
John—161, 184, 204, 218,
John B.—113,
Joseph—322,
Manlove—306, 318, 354, 492,
Samuel—96,
Thomas—104, 114, 128, 150, 157, 163, 183,
184, 216, 218, 227, 256, 258, 291, 292,
501, L. to Gov. Truitt, requesting com-
missions for officers—267,
Thomas W.—435, 757, 764, 770, 817, 836,
Carmean, Daniel—824,
Carnahan, Elizabeth—944,
James—656, 682, 811, 904,
Samuel—175, 266, 657, 898, 944,
Carney, John—671,
Carns, Barney—231,
Benjamin—208,
Richard—553,
Carow, see Carrow.
Carpenter, Benjamin—38, 117,
George—204, 210,
Isaac—492,
Jacob—38, 116, 188, 251,
James—24, 47, 83, 445, 650, 654, 766, 768,
John—188, 251,
Labon—206, 244,
Noah—528, 563, 591, 843,
Richard—24,
Samuel—342, 352, 615, 621, 638, 648, 661,
674, 794, 796,
William—24, 47, 85,
William, Jr.—47, 83, 248, 293,
Carr, David—686,
Hugh—40, 41,
Owen—549, 560, 561,
Carrel, see Carrol.
Carrigan, William—435, 614, 620, 638, 648, 757, 764,
770,
Carrol, Clement—11,
Elias—192, 193, 308,
Jacob—819,
John—70, 666, 672,
Peter—459, 694,
(Carrol) William—43, 337, 343,
Carrow, James—691,
William—183, 317, 691, 816,
Carry, see Carey.
Carsey, James—829,
Carson, John—227, 231, 266, 278, 301, 432, 433, 674,
675, 796,
Carswell, Robert—432,
Carter, Abraham—134,
Ephriam—700,
Henry—79, 125, 141, 145,
James—163,
Jeremiah—91,
John—821,
Joseph—251, 252,
Joshua—32, 54, 69, 111, 124, 134, 147, 157,
174, 175, 182, 290, 659, 726, 727, 736,
737,
Noah—664,
Rogers—782,
Carthal, John—201, 513,
Cartmell, George—38, 111, 123, 188,
Thomas—116, 188,
Carty, Edward—80,
William—859, 933,
Cary, see Carey.
Casby, John—66,
Case, Charles—113,
Govey—95, 113, 118, 528, 562, 590, 593, 932,
934,
Casesey, see Casey.
Casey, Michael—255,
Otho—269, 832, 936,
Peter—465,
William—269, 661,
Caslow, see Custalow.
Casperson, William—792,
Cassedy, Terence—869, 873,
Casswell, Robert—327, 332, 431, 683,
Castalough, see Custalow.
Casteloe, see Custalow.
Casin, Stephen—439,
Cataling, George—177, 183, 197,
John—359, 690,
William—257,
Cathwill, Johnathan—79,
Catler, Alexander—554,
Catlin, see Cataling.
Caton, John—23, 95, 108,
Catts, George—869, 873,
James—132, 282, 341, 682, 936,
John—415, 536, 607, 630, 852, 942, 943, 946,
Levin—503,
Vincent—341, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
William—869, 874, 929,
Caufman, Christian—571, 588,
Caulk, Benjamin—69,
Jacob—89, 323, 656, 690, 721, 731, 906,

- (Caulk) James—89, 682,
John—355, 826,
Oliver—733,
William G.—77,
Cavander, see Cavender.
Cavender, Alexander—301, 826, 906,
David—18,
Henry—550, 556, 559, 762, 790, 860, 864,
John—230, 272, 294, 443, 733, 826, 906,
Joshua—243, 303, 853,
Levin—552, 694,
Philip—271, 826, 906,
Thomas—526, 550, 556, 557, 559, 666, 762,
790, 860, 864
Cavener, see Cavender.
Caverly, Peter—23, 37, 55, 78, 81, 104, 112, 114, 123,
128, 131, 135, 138, 196, 221, 277, 789,
Cavilier, see Caverly.
Cay, William—66, 101,
Cayton, see Caton.
Cazier, John—319,
Certain, see Curtin.
Cessil, Joshua—854,
Chace, William—666,
Chaddock, see Chadwick.
Chadice, Richard—695,
Chadwick, Richard—847,
William—40, 41,
Chairs, John—106,
Joseph—163,
Chalfant, James—682,
Chamberlin, Gideon—546,
John—546, 823, 908, 912.
Joseph—237, 276, 330, 701,
Palmer—901,
Pierce—274,
Chambers, Alexander—65, 100, 102, 116,
David—207, 237, 275, 329, 353, 499, 692,
901,
Isaac—30, 75, 92,
James—322, 689, 816, 856, 857, 919,
John—30, 75, 92, 207, 214, 237, 244, 246, 275,
284, 305, 329, 353, 498, 664, 692, 901,
Joseph—5, 6, 30, 75, 92, 207, 237, 275, 329,
353, 498, 692, 901,
Richard—5, 6, 30, 75, 92, 207, 237, 276, 329,
353, 498, 692, 901,
Samuel—5, 6, 9, 30, 75, 92, 207, 237, 276,
329, 353, 499, 692, 858, 901,
William—333, 337, 343, 431,
Chance, John—416, 536, 606, 630,
Peter—639, 648,
Thomas—920,
Chandler, Amor—180, 190, 254,
Asahel—192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 431, 567,
574, 796,
Benjamin—187, 229, 280, 565, 566, 816, 898,
944,
(Chandler) David—683,
George—811, 904,
Jacob—35, 49,
Jehu—34, 60, 67, 102, 116, 180, 190, 254,
Jesse—187, 229, 280, 680,
John—689,
Joseph—26, 566,
Joshua—553,
Philip—240, 296, 686,
Spencer—35, 49, 87, 553,
Swithen—35, 49, 208, 240, 296, 553,
Thomas—26, 46, 187,
William—263, 342, 432, 433,
Zeal—96,
Chapman, Daniel—60, 116,
Daniel, Jr.—34,
Dennis—682,
John—572, 588,
Samuel—255,
Chase, John—352, 661,
William—357, 465, 477, 532, 577, 580, 585,
Chatten, John—24, 47, 83,
Cheers, John—140,
Joseph—10,
Chedrick, James—251,
Cheesley, Joseph—556, 559, 686, 763, 790, 861, 864,
Cheeseman, Stephen—699,
Cheney, George—756,
Cherry, George—892, 897,
Chester, James—262
Chesterman, Joh's.—194
Chestnut, James—263,
Jarred—264,
John—553,
Samuel—344, 418, 597, 731,
William—80, 258, 319, 395, 803, 867, 926,
Chicken, Daniel—52,
Chiffins, Benjamin—795,
James—177, 183, 291, 362, 420, 685, 697,
795, 816, 855, 920, 926, 929,
William—109,
Chilcoat, Christopher—293,
Chippy, Isaac—359, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645, 859,
Choat, Robert—899, 945,
Chrisfield, John—666,
Chrispin, Thomas—209,
Christopher, Belitha—439,
William—39, 242, 545,
Christy, John—416,
Cimney, Aaron—513,
Cissel, Joshua—163,
Citizens Committee (Phila.) to Gov. Rodney, resolu-
tions for defence—761,
Civil, see Saville.
Clampitt, Cook—439, 447, 451, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,
768, 807, 916, 922,
James—163,

- (Clampitt) John—451, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 690, 766, 768, 806, 916, 922,
 Jonathan—58,
 Clark, Alexander—9, 24, 47, 212,
 Caleb—78, 113,
 Charles—811, 904,
 Clement—78,
 David—163, 180, 189, 262, 790, 861, 864,
 George—18, 51, 54, 85, 111, 124, 129, 373,
 Hugh—127,
 Jacob—517,
 James—12, 66, 101, 205, 326, 439, 475, 667, 930,
 James (Blacksmith)—80,
 James S.—826, 906,
 John—3, 12, 25, 33, 47, 52, 68, 82, 94, 127, 134, 157, 167, 174, 224, 228, 245, 255, 268, 278, 283, 309, 319, 332, 333, 342, 345, 361, 380, 430, 431, 461, 500, 517, 545, 555, 667, 698, 721, 784, 785, 803, 819, 823, 869, 872, 873,
 John D.—554,
 John (Major) to Richard Bassett—80,
 John (Governor)—954, 955, L. fr. J. G. Brinckle, War Claim—955, 956,
 John (Hatter)—12, 62, 264,
 Joseph—62,
 Joshua—95, 108, 118, 136, 933,
 Joshua A.—859,
 Levi—58, 249, 352, 661,
 Major—859, 933,
 Maskaline—147, 176, 183, 941,
 Maskaline, Jr.—372, 526, 546, 643, 652,
 Matthew—55, 103, 112, 125, 128, 142, 145,
 Miers—3, 97,
 Nchemiah—859, 933,
 Noah—282,
 Richard—122, 133, 159, 184, 215, 219, 292, 441, 523, 815,
 Robert—24, 47, 83, 205,
 Samuel—32, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
 Stephen G.—781,
 Thomas—42, 55, 112, 125, 144, 146, 237, 327, 334, 361, 380, 492, 536, 606, 630, 684, 792, 811, 904,
 Thomas J.—320, 333,
 Vincent—58,
 William—110, 162, 175, 196, 248, 305, 359, 380, 398, 690, 701,
 Zachariah—192, 216, 256,
 Clarke, see Clark.
 Clarkson, Daniel—109,
 John—846,
 Noah—190, 210, 303, 357,
 Claton, see Clayton.
 Claxton, Lieutenant—348,
 Clay, Hon. Henry—315, 316,
 Clayton, Caleb—65,
 David—859, 933,
 Edward—930,
 James—31, 107, 112, 125, 133, 160, 183, 277, 282, 291, 615, 621, 818, 899, 944,
 John—17, 18, 19, 31, 32, 37, 55, 87, 98, 103,
 J. M.—940,
 Moses—116,
 Richard—9, 205,
 Samuel H.—681, 817, 819,
 Thomas—23, 95, 374,
 Cleaver, John—248, 293, 818,
 William—248, 293,
 Cleaves, see Cleves.
 Cleland, George—327, 792,
 Clem, John—59,
 Clements, Fergus—553,
 George—653,
 James—790,
 Robert—342,
 Thomas—241, 269, 327, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636, 717,
 William—5, 6, 22,
 Clemmens, see Clements.
 Clemons, see Clements.
 Clendaniel, Jacob—462, 797,
 John—7, 161, 184, 292, 304, 306, 318, 492, 513,
 Joseph—306, 318, 354, 492,
 Luke—513, 710,
 William—445,
 Clever, see Cleaver.
 Cleves, Nathaniel—98, 258, 319, 395,
 William—352,
 Clew, John—145,
 Joseph—59,
 Clifford, Daniel—818,
 Clift, Isaiah—211, 258, 481, 799, 823, 881, 887, 952,
 Clifton, Asa—451, 491, 829,
 Brinckle—242,
 Clement—138,
 Daniel—318, 354, 437, 492, 536, 606, 630, 715, 823,
 Edward—404, 411,
 Greensberry—537, 607, 631, 687, 703, 821, 932,
 Hudson—513,
 Isaiah—953,
 James—439, 445, 496, 814, 829, 830,
 Joseph—143,
 Levin—33, 52, 63, 95, 118,
 Manlove—854, 932,
 Mathias—127,
 Matthew—59, 443, 696, 733,
 Nathaniel—203,
 Obediah—458, 532, 580, 585,
 Robert—138,
 Thomas—29, 161, 184, 204, 344, 418, 597,

- (Clifton) Whittington—439, 491, 799, 823, 829, 881,
887, 952,
Whittington, Jr.—439, 451,
William—699,
see Clendaniel.
- Clindanel, see Clendaniel.
- Cline, see Cling.
- Cling, George—682,
Jacob—73, 232,
- Clinton, Hon. George—152, 315,
- Clippa, Isaac—933,
- Cloak, Eben—694, 695, 832, 936,
John—552, 694, 832, 936,
Nehemiah—554,
- Cloman, Jonas—556,
- Close, Edward—553,
- Cloud, Amos—294,
Harlin—53,
Jesse—251,
John M.—853,
Joseph—101, 188,
Nathaniel—251, 566,
Thomas—240, 296, 686,
William—38, 197, 291, 820,
- Clouds, see Cloud.
- Clover, John—24, 47, 83,
William—24, 83,
- Clow, George—554,
Isaac—453,
Jacob—216, 256,
- Cloward, John—320, 333, 380,
- Clowes, Peter—97,
- Clyent, Thomas—194,
- Clyment, George—929,
- Clymer, Christianberry—854, 920,
- Coal, see Cole.
- Coalburn, see Coulburn.
- Coalgate, Richard—107,
- Coalscot, see Colescatt.
- Coarson, see Corson.
- Coates, Thomas—493,
- Cobb, Charles—330, 333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 499,
567, 574,
Isaac—463, 517, 528, 563, 590, 593,
Joshua—328, 332, 337, 343, 431, 498, 597,
see Corbet.
- Cobbit, John—258,
- Cobner, Samuel—416,
- Cobt, see Corbet.
- Cocherman, Charles—52,
- Cochern, see Cochran.
- Cochram, see Cochran.
- Cochran, Charles—33,
David—214, 305, 859, 933,
James—754, 817, 890, 895,
John—326, 659, 663,
John T.—856,
Joseph—207, 237, 258, 319, 395,
Joseph W.—320, 728,
- (Cochran) Richard E.—743, 754, 817, 890, 895,
William—328, 361, 380, 921,
- Cochrill, Abraham—42, 818,
- Cockram, see Cochran.
- Cockrull, see Cochrill.
- Cocks, see Cox.
- Code, see Cady.
- Coffee, James—66,
- Coffin, John—139, 481, 867,
Joseph—677,
Nehemiah—822, 909, 913,
Newbel—952,
Samuel—211, 463, 481,
Thomas—463, 491, 495, 799, 881, 887, 952,
William T.—477, 824,
Wony—357,
- Coffinch, William—489,
- Cofman, see Caufman.
- Cohee, Benjamin—285,
James—698, 942, 946,
Lemuel—32,
William—398, 701,
- Cohen, Benjamin—246,
- Colder, James—929,
- Cole, James—127,
John—3, 85,
Nehemiah—415,
Peregrine—820,
Robert—247, 557, 558, 560,
William—59, 396, 682,
- Coleman, David—685, 704, 929,
Thomas—358, 439, 445, 447, 590, 593, 595,
William—321, 325, 439,
- Colesberry, Andrew G.—53, 89,
Henry—555,
Jacob—89, 209, 222, 228, 231, 245, 255, 278,
290, 345, 721, 728, 764, 794, 796, 803,
805,
Levi—53,
- Colescott, Eli—727,
Henry—287, 326, 340, 362, 664, 693, 698,
Nathaniel—932,
Ralph—138, 822,
- Colgan, James—929,
John—342, 432, 435, 615, 621, 638, 648, 770,
796, 826, 906,
William—266, 683, 707, 942,
- Colgin, see Colgan.
- Colhoon, see Calhoun.
- Colier, Thomas—10, 50,
- Collaway, see Callaway.
- Colle, see Cole.
- Collins, Aaron—396,
Alexander—122,
Arthur—557, 559, 790, 861, 864,
Caleb—258, 288, 615, 621, 638, 648,
Curtis—859, 933,
Durastus—445,

- (Collins) Ebben—257, 304, 487,
Edward—507, 728,
Eli—460, 497,
Elias—460, 497, 708,
Elzey—415, 537, 607, 631,
Ephraim—257,
George—454, 460, 497, 536, 607, 631,
Gilles—197,
Henderson—501,
Isaac—845,
Isaiah—180, 255,
James—46, 162, 183, 264, 291, 303, 327, 363,
487, 688, 698, 708,
Jeremiah—404, 411, 456,
Jesse—269,
John—28, 40, 41, 70, 91, 172, 184, 190, 201,
206, 213, 292, 332, 337, 343, 351, 431,
441, 490, 550, 558, 560, 567, 574, 619,
819, 908, 913, 919, 921,
John, Jr.—487,
John, of John—161, 304,
John B.—487, 821,
John M.—687,
Jonathan—487, 688, 693,
Joseph—479,
Josiah—190,
Lemick—227, 242, 824,
Levin—4, 198, 257,
Richard—398, 690, 701, 763, 790,
Risden—146,
Robert—303, 439, 473, 496, 509, 690,
Thomas—140, 273, 460, 463, 487, 497, 501,
531, 579, 584, 681, 706, 824,
Thomas, Jr.—507,
Watson—855,
William—177, 183, 188, 199, 251, 291, 396,
487, 528, 536, 563, 590, 593, 607, 631,
Zachariah—217, 258, 465, 532, 580, 585, 706,
Jehu—822,
Jesse—799, 881, 887, 952,
Peter—252,
William—275, 328, 498, 692, 901,
see Coleman.
- Collum, see Coulter.
Colter, see Coulter.
Colvin, James—615, 621, 796,
Colwell, see Caldwell.
- Comberford, see Cumberland.
Combs, see Coombs.
- Comegys, Cornelius P.—162, 173, 174, 183, 246, 247,
291, 349, 350, 374, 419, 423, 431, 496,
528, 536, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 619,
630, 636, 698, 726, 761, 785, 786, 788,
788, 825, 840, 847, 851, 867, 925, 946,
955; to J. Caldwell, Field Officers—795;
to Capt. Green, Instructions—629; to
D. Nivin, Order to march—789; to
Shankland & Derrickson—718,
William—681,
- Comerford, see Cumberland.
Commins, see Cummins.
- Commissary, Lewistown—377, 379, 382, 393,
Compton, see Crumpton.
- Concoa, James H.—30,
Condon, Thomas W.—395,
Condrott, see Coudratt.
Coneley, Joseph—853,
Conklin, James—415,
John—342,
William—415,
Asa—898, 944,
Benjamin—113, 132, 416,
Isaiah—818,
James—264,
John—869, 873,
Johnson—303,
Levin—485,
Lodawick—217, 258, 302, 505,
Noble—485,
Patrick—668,
Samuel—485, 823, 908, 912,
Samuel T.—485,
Silby—504,
William—303, 357, 471,
Wingate—462,
- Connell, Jacob—521,
Conner, Barrett—362, 726,
Burton—685,
Daniel—585,
Dennis—664, 821, 935,
George—521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766, 768,
James—70, 380, 796, 826, 906,
John—666, 672, 818, 942,
Patrick—754, 817, 890, 895,
William—80, 89, 123, 445, 447,
- Conniway, see Connaway.
- Conrow, Antrim—53,
Conwae, see Connaway.
Conway, see Connaway.
Conwell, Charles—691, 818,
David—207, 216,
Elias—682,
George—452, 460, 708,
George, Jr.—497,
Henry—497,
Jacob—451, 521, 599, 602, 634, 650, 654, 766,
768, 806, 916, 922,
Jacob, Jr.—451, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,
768, 807, 916, 922,
James—317, 417, 420, 423, 521, 531, 579,
584,
Jeremiah—453, 497,
John—10, 58, 106, 127,
John, Jr.—see Cornwell.
John S.—460, 497,
John T.—708,
Joseph—453,

- (Conwell) William—358, 449,
William, Jr.—497,
Cooch, Joseph—206,
William—54, 123,
Z. H.—759,
Cook, see Cook.
Cook, Benjamin—65, 100,
Daniel—21, 64,
James—822,
John—12, 62, 614, 620, 822,
John (Hatter)—100,
Owen—463, 531, 579, 584,
Robert—84,
Thomas—690, 701,
William—102, 116,
Zacheus—195, 668,
Thomas—452, 456, 521,
Cooley, see Coombs.
Coomb, Benjamin—10, 552, 694, 832, 936, 950,
Jacob—817, 898, 944,
Joshua—163, 269, 552, 694, 832, 936,
Nathaniel—163, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,
Samuel—163, 699,
Thomas—183, 199, 291, 398, 670,
Cooper, Absalom—32, 127, 685,
Elick—661,
Griffith—248, 293,
Jabez—415,
James—42, 72, 192, 193, 345,
James, Jr.—342, 555, 658, 804,
John—214, 498, 503, 526, 667, 684, 685, 932,
Jonathan—532, 580, 585,
Peter—322, 672, 816,
Richard—242,
Samuel B.—526,
Thomas—137, 357, 439; fr. Hon. W. H.
Crawford, War Claim—941,
William—19, 342, 551, 557, 558, 560, 619,
762, 790, 796,
William B.—56, 159, 184, 814,
Copes, Joseph—133, 150,
Coray, see Curry.
Corbet, Enlow—342, 796,
Isaac—263, 550, 556, 557, 560, 619, 762, 790,
861, 864,
John—673,
Pennel—24, 47, 83, 248, 293, 677,
Robert—560,
William F.—293, 677,
Corbin, John—243, 303, 846,
Corbitt, see Corbet.
Corbley, Richard—397, 659, 681, 857,
Robert—9, 107, 288,
see Cordry.
Cordery, Isaac—487, 920,
Cordry, Jacob—687,
John—487,
Noble—132,
(Cordry) Spencer—487,
Corker, Richard—31, 285, 321, 372,
Corklin, see Conklin.
Corkran, see Cochran.
Corman, see Gorman.
Cornwall, Jeremiah—822,
John—40, 41,
John, Jr.—3,
Corréy, see Curry.
Corrigan, see Currihan.
Corse, Benjamin—135,
Hanson—823,
Israel—15, 135,
Jesse—83, 205, 342,
Joseph—229,
Peter—177, 183,
Corson, Amos—556, 560, 790,
Corwithin, Caleb—823,
Cosby, see Crosby.
Costin, James—246, 283,
Stephen—256, 260,
Cottingham, Elisha—133,
Cotts, see Catts.
Conch, see Cooch.
Coudratt, Andrew—426, 521, 611, 625, 641, 645,
Coulburn, Ezekiel—357, 846, 853,
John—178, 303, 357,
John B.—208,
Joseph—317, 326,
Robert—303,
Coulman, see Coleman.
Coulter, Cornelius—327, 371, 420, 449, 536, 606, 630,
Eli—115,
John—536, 606, 630, 829,
John M.—453, 927,
Joseph—185, 207,
Patrick—68,
Peter S.—431, 453, 829,
Robert—449, 454, 455, 511,
William—185, 688, 704, 859, 933,
Council, John—682,
Countiss, James—33, 88,
Peter—14,
Couper, see Cooper.
Cours, see Corse.
Course, see Corse.
Covee, see Covey.
Covender, see Cavender.
Coventon, see Covington.
Coverdale, Boaz—204, 225, 292,
Charles—461, 492, 493, 536, 606, 630,
Eli—821,
Elias—460,
Israel—473, 536, 606, 630,
John—45,
Joshua—306,
Lazarus—460, 497,
Linton—513,

- (Coverdale) Luke—821,
Nathaniel—306, 490,
Perry—493, 511,
Purnell—63, 203, 360,
William—306, 493,
Zadock—493, 824,
see Coverdale.
- Coverdill,
Coverman, John—854,
see Covington.
- Coverton,
Covey, George—818,
Gordon—205,
Hutton—58, 127,
- Covington,
Edward—32,
Eli—84, 212,
James—163, 286, 515,
James R.—686,
John—163, 699,
Nathaniel—130, 167, 182, 196, 210, 220, 265,
279, 290,
Samuel—19, 36, 87, 163, 664, 693, 823, 859,
933,
William—818,
- Cowan,
David—351, 490, 824,
James—763, 790, 861, 864,
John—490, 824,
Joseph—333, 337, 343, 697,
John—732,
- Coward,
Cowden,
Cowell,
Cowgill,
Thomas—702,
George P.—456,
Clayton—33, 88,
Daniel—33,
John—33, 42, 88, 129, 364, 688,
Jonas—129,
Jonathan—33, 52, 63, 88,
Joseph—212, 364,
Worrell—63, 129,
- Cowper,
Cox, see Cooper.
- Cox,
Caleb—37, 86, 113, 125, 243,
Daniel—246, 284,
Elias—320, 356, 719,
Esau—234, 417, 656, 657, 683,
George—24,
Isaac—36, 136,
John—161, 172, 681,
Thomas—163, 246, 284, 426, 541, 577, 596,
611, 625, 641, 645, 921, 934,
Thomas, Jr.—340,
- Craddock,
Arthur—663,
Richard—256, 288,
- Craford,
Crage, see Crawford.
- Craig,
Frederick—65,
George—248, 293,
Harmon—3,
James—58, 127, 679, 704,
John—44, 439,
Joseph—227, 255, 291, 362, 566, 671, 697,
869, 873,
- Cramer,
Benedick—854,
George—32, 79, 112, 144, 146,
John—138,
Thomas—58,
- Crammer,
Craner, see Cramer.
- Cranfield,
Crapper, John—664,
Robert—78,
- Craven,
Crawford, Thomas—83, 129,
Alexander—179, 182, 290, 326, 659, 704, 856,
Alfred—869, 873,
David—470,
James—9, 107, 205, 274, 329, 499, 663, 692,
793, 901,
John—9, 205, 663,
Joseph—344, 418, 597, 731,
Robert—12, 62, 182, 227, 342, 796,
William—228, 295, 572, 588,
Hon. Wm. H.—316; to Hon. Thos. Cooper,
War Claim—941,
- Cray,
Crayton, John—223,
see Creighton.
- Creddick,
Creery, see Craddock.
- Creighton,
Watkins—99,
Matthew—243,
Robert—4,
William—88,
- Cressee,
Creton, Josiah—232, 286,
see Creighton.
- Crippen,
Benjamin—445, 447, 455,
John—42, 109, 241, 792,
Silas—732,
Thomas—52, 273, 301,
- Crips,
Benjamin—103, 116, 255,
Elijah—929, 936,
Jacob—13, 63,
John—66, 100, 235, 281, 754, 817, 890, 895,
929, 936,
Matthew—13, 63, 817, 898, 944,
Michael—65,
- Crisp,
see Crips.
- Crispin,
see Crippen.
- Cristy,
see Christy.
- Croclran,
see Cochran.
- Crocket,
Joseph—130, 159, 184, 292, 400, 420, 459,
528, 562, 590, 593,
- Crompton,
Crookham, Noah—594,
George A.—499, 901,
- Crooks,
Benjamin—127,
- Crosberry,
Daniel—487,
- Crosby,
James—234, 683,
John—101,
Joseph—26,
Thomas—936,
- Cross,
Darius—552, 694, 833, 936,
- Crosson,
John—228, 571, 588,
- Crouch,
Abel—160, 173, 639,
Benedick—80, 89,

(Crouch) Elisha—681,
Nathan—57,
Peregrine—236,
Perry—9,
William—205, 663,
Crow, John—13, 111, 174, 182, 196, 216, 220, 244,
256, 279, 290, 302, 305, 660, 726, 727,
728, 736, 737, 746, 928, 950, 956,
Robert—9, 110,
Crowden, see Crowding.
Crowding, Jacob B.—249, 319, 395,
Crozier, Joshua—263,
Thomas—263, 668,
Cruikshanks, Reese—272, 294,
William—272, 294,
Crumpton, Charles—256, 796,
John—81, 148,
Crunkleton, John—38,
Crusen, Cornelius—43,
Jacob—689,
Cryer, Thomas—263,
Cabbage, Andrew—685, 859, 933,
George—341, 380, 426, 761,
Thomas—59,
Cuddy, John—147,
Culbertson, James—661,
Thomas—110, 288,
William—74, 110,
Cullen, Arthur—762,
Charles M.—169, 184, 292, 371, 377, 440,
927,
Jonathan—142, 439, 465,
Julius A.—501,
Seth—504,
Thomas—10, 416,
Cullin, see Cullen.
Culling, see Cullen.
Cully, Jacob—175,
Thomas—681,
William—681,
Culver, Leonard—479, 532, 580, 585,
Levin—702,
William—197, 547,
Cumberford, Henry—112, 552, 704,
Thomas—42, 147, 199, 212,
Cummean, see Cummins.
Cummerford, see Cumberford.
Cumming, see Cummins.
Cummins, George—374,
Isaac—241, 682,
John—21, 160, 163, 183, 552, 557, 558, 560,
694, 790, 832, 936,
Solomon—439, 853,
Thomas—682,
Timothy—112,
William—507,
Cunady, James—116,

Cunning, see also Canning.
John—682, 861, 864,
Cunningham, Abraham—638,
Allen—361,
Ephraim—615, 621, 638, 648,
Francis—253, 378, 439,
Isaac—437,
James—557, 559, 790, 861, 864,
John—380,
Curlett, Lewis—231, 796,
Curley, Thomas—919,
Curren, William—26,
Currey, see Curry.
Curry, Benjamin—309,
James—694, 704,
John—42, 109,
Joseph—869, 873,
Larence—556, 557, 559, 762, 790, 861, 864,
Moliston—21, 64, 79, 212,
Watkins—71,
Whittle—241,
Curtice, see Curtis.
Curtin, William—10, 256,
Curtis, Thomas—662, 703,
William—58, 282, 684, 685,
Custalo, see Custalow.
Custalow, David—704,
John—686,
Robert—817, 818, 898, 944,
William—65, 100, 553,
Cutsan, Philip—71,
Cymonton, see Simonton.

D.

Dailey, Greensbury—416, 537, 607, 631,
Hugh—694, 832,
Michael—704,
Dains, George P.—689,
Dakyne, see Deakyne.
Dale, Elias—12,
Richard C.—54, 73, 124, 129, 194, 615, 621,
Daley, see Dailey.
Dallinar, John—132, 142, 148, 162, 176,
Levin Hicks—176, 183, 291,
Dalmas, Charles—187, 229, 280, 556, 559, 561, 762,
860, 863,
Dalton, John—330, 333, 499, 692, 901,
Joshua—361,
Josiah—320,
Dand, Nehemiah—824,
Danderson, John—919,
Daniel, Abraham—306,
Brinckley—472,
John—816,
Purnal—306,
Unes—306,
Danny, see Denny.

- Darby, John—148, 235, 501,
William—453, 800, 821, 881, 887, 952,
Joshua—663,
William—426, 541, 611, 625, 636, 641, 645,
Darlington, Theopolas—550, 560, 619,
Darrah, John—54, 69, 70, 89, 90, 111, 123, 147,
William—21, 64, 109,
Darrell, Benjamin—59,
Henry—689,
James—10, 139,
Shadrach—293,
William—359,
Dashiel, John—473, 479, 531, 579, 584,
Daugherty, see Dougherty,
Daughters, Gilly—458, 823,
Henry—431, 461,
Hozey—139,
Samuel—457,
Dauphin, Frederick—459, 793,
George—607,
Joseph—682, 754, 817, 891, 895,
Dautremont, Augustus—868, 872,
Daves, see Davis,
Davey, Hugh—312,
Davice, see Davis,
David, Curtis—442, 732,
Elisha—85, 615, 621,
Hugh—237,
James—329, 826, 906,
John—211, 238, 614, 620, 733, 759, 764, 770,
Joseph—112, 113, 117,
Joseph, Jr.—147,
Joshua—826, 906,
Keith—250, 675,
Nathaniel—320, 333, 361, 380, 765, 817,
Spruance—678, 929,
Stephen—338,
Thomas—675,
William—330, 426, 500, 541, 552, 611, 625,
641, 645, 704,
Davidson, Benjamin—94,
James—483,
Jodiah—77,
John—205, 275, 356, 437, 719,
Josiah—545,
Richard—708,
Robert—338, 437, 719,
Absolom—416, 546,
Amer—117, 190, 251, 252, 254,
Benjamin—86, 94, 192, 258, 308, 319, 395,
702, 854,
Brinkley—509, 653,
David—192, 318, 492, 855, 932,
Edward—116, 566,
George, Jr.—190,
George P.—303,
Gilles—404, 411, 702,
Hearney—489,
(Davis) Henry—227, 291, 358, 501, 546, 867,
Isaac—183, 225, 291, 941,
James—39, 53, 258, 319, 361, 380, 395, 691,
704, 799, 881, 887, 952,
Jehu—502,
John—3, 163, 415, 439, 450, 452, 471, 501,
507, 599, 602, 615, 621, 650, 654, 687,
766, 768, 807, 817, 824, 853, 891, 895,
916, 922, 932, 938,
John (sailor)—78, 824, 854,
Jonathan—187,
Joseph—396, 899,
Joshua—703,
Leonard—284, 662, 703,
Mark—489,
Nathan—501, 854,
Nehemiah—10, 472,
Outten—265,
Richard C.—200, 460, 497,
Robert—177, 184, 266, 292, 297, 306, 318,
Samuel (drummer) 795,
Samuel B.—377, 382, 389, 404, 451, 650, 798,
802, 808, to Gov. Jos. Haslet, attack,
on Lewes—383, 385,
Samuel P.—451, 456, 521, 599, 602, 766, 768,
806, 916, 922,
Severn—919,
Spruance—see David,
Stephen—361, 437,
Thomas—122, 132, 148, 161, 184, 228, 242,
292, 295, 371, 489, 696, 702, 720, 792,
845, 867,
Trustin—920, 935,
William—303, 318, 492, 507, 718, 728,
Davison, see Davidson,
Dawdell, William—301,
Daws, Jonathan—229, 280,
William—10,
Dawson, Abel—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
Elisha—17, 96,
George—283,
Isaac—846,
James—259, 319, 418, 597, 731,
Jeremiah—223,
Jesse—458, 532, 580, 585,
John—12, 62, 666, 682, 927,
Jonathan—7,
Nicholas L.—811,
Samuel—361,
Skinner—699,
Thomas—398, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
William—203, 234, 321, 327, 432, 433,
Zachariah—457, 532, 580, 585,
Day, Benjamin—103, 116, 252,
Francis—818,
John—190, 254, 566,
John, Jr.—818,
Joseph—116, 134, 180, 567, 574, 682,

- (Day) Mathias—669, 670,
Prettyman—357,
see Dazey.
- Daysey, Robert—554,
Dayton, Aaron—517,
Dazey, Abraham—517, 824, 909, 913,
David—517, 677,
George—109,
John—524,
Deakyne, George—615, 621, 674,
George, Jr.—819,
John—673, 820,
Joseph—41,
Thomas—40, 41, 199,
William—199, 250,
Deal, see Deihl.
- Dean, Charles—223,
David—843,
John—439, 445, 485, 828,
William—127, 487, 532, 577, 580, 585, 821,
909, 913,
William B.—357, 465, 477,
Dear, see Dyer.
- Dearborne, Hon. Henry—155; to Gov. Mitchell, Vol-
unteers—152; Request for Military Re-
turns—165; Militia held for service—
166,
- Debety, see Deputy.
- Decker, James—53,
- Deen, see Dean.
- Dehaven, Joseph—338, 437,
- Dehorty, see Dougherty.
- Deihl, Adam—83, 248, 293, 352, 661, 671,
Adam, Jr.—352,
John—293,
Joseph—352, 671,
Delahay, John—73, 415,
Delaner, see Dallinar.
- Delaney, George—855,
Peter B.—160, 205, 225, 236, 245, 290, 659,
663,
- Delaplain, Nehemiah—680,
- Dell, see Dill.
- Dellatouch, Joel—615, 621,
- Delmas, see Dalmas.
- Demar, see Lemar.
- Dempsey, John—826, 906,
Robert—821,
Thomas—341,
William—93,
see Dempsey.
- Demurmode, Peter—34, 67,
- Denning, George—554,
- Dennis, John—359,
Joseph—103,
- Dennison, Joseph—116,
- Denny, Christopher—91,
David—255,
- (Denny) James—527, 577, 667,
John—150, 685, 847, 936,
John (carpenter)—929,
John, of Jos.—52,
Joseph—422, 715,
Philip—109,
Philip, of John—42,
- Deppety, see Deputy.
- Depont, see duPont.
- Deputy, Abraham—489,
Charles—490,
Gabriel—99,
James—161, 184, 292, 371, 400, 420, 461, 489,
536, 606, 630, 720, 932,
John—195, 684,
Joseph—732, 796, 826,
Joshua—323, 442,
Solomon—45, 206,
Sylvester—45, 318, 354, 454, 489, 829,
Zachariah—489,
- Depuy, see Deputy.
- Derickson, Benjamin—247,
Charles—524,
Cornelius—38, 116,
Eli—232,
Elisha—333, 337, 343,
Ephraim—481,
Isaac—524,
Jacob—103, 116, 682,
James—4, 11, 202, 288, 292, 677, 820,
Jediah—32, 69,
John—184, 215, 517, 673, 938,
Joseph—232, 545,
Kendal—24, 677,
Lemuel—663,
Mary—879,
Minas—257, 304, 503,
Mitchell—129, 371, 397, 417, 439, 456, 496,
717, 718, 879,
Robert—41, 160, 177, 250,
Samuel—133,
Thomas—517, 567, 574, 686,
William—34, 159, 164, 184, 213, 219, 292,
441, 517, 815, 816, 822, 908, 911, 912,
Zachariah—232, 567, 574,
- Derochbroom, Perry and Peregrine—662, 703, 847,
- Derrach, see Darrah.
- Derrah, see Darrah.
- Derrixon, see Derickson.
- Derumple, James—319, 395,
- Detached Militia—402, 415, 419, 423, 425, 528, 531,
536, 540, 562, 567, 571, 574, 579, 590,
604, 624, 640, 798, 806, 880, 908; Re-
turn of—816, to 825,
- Dethier, D.—556,
L.—556,
- Devan, Benjamin—235,
John—34, 60, 67,

- (Devan) Owen—192,
William—102, 116, 189,
Devarty, James—102,
Develin, Owen—193, 309, 320, 323, 333, 380,
Dever, William—936,
Devin, see Devan.
Devinney, Joseph—97,
Devon, see Devan.
Devou, Benjamin—682,
Frederick—682,
James—682, 811, 904,
Jesse—129, 191, 256,
Deweese, Cornelius—501,
Hezekiah—276,
William—818,
Dhial, see Deihl.
Diceson, see Dickerson,
Dick, John—208, 240,
Dickerson, Charles—509,
David—264, 668,
Ebenezer—462,
Edmond—357, 465,
Elisha—505,
James—470,
Jonathan—29, 106,
Maull—467,
Peter—477, 513,
Samuel—497, 706, 821,
Thomas—462,
William—212,
Dickinson, John—465,
Peter—115, 805,
Samuel—115,
William—115, 326, 659, 677, 721,
Dickson, see Dixon.
Dicky, Isaac—869, 873,
John—499,
Samuel—39, 58, 127,
Dicus, see Deihl.
Diehl, see Dean.
Diene, see Dyer.
Dier, see Deihl.
Dihill, John—469, 822, 909, 913,
Dikes, see Dill.
Dile, see Dill.
Dilks, Elijah—719,
Dill, Abner—698, 821, 942,
Adam—661,
Ambrose—822,
Andrew—662, 703,
Benjamin—359,
George—703, 859, 933,
George W.—527,
James—821, 859, 933,
John—58, 59, 127, 229, 280, 549, 762, 821,
Joseph—720,
Robert—285, 317, 362, 374, 439, 441, 526,
698, 727, 727, 761,
L. to Gov. Rodney, Bennett trial—729;
(Dill) L. fr. Gov. Rodney, Detachment of
troops—729,
Shadrock—821,
Solomon—162, 172, 351, 532, 577, 580, 585,
853,
Thomas—27, 359, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641,
645,
Vincent—672,
William—136,
William, Jr.—246, 284,
Dillahay, John—537, 607, 631,
Dillendash, Jacob—248,
Dillin, Arthur—854, 932,
Dillworth, John—83,
Dines, John—198, 210,
Dingee, Daniel—66, 100, 234,
Jacob—66,
Dingle, Edward—956,
Edward, Jr.—184, 441, 809,
Selby—11, 823, 909, 913,
see Dingee.
Dirickson, see Derickson.
Diroachbroom, see Derochbroom.
Disard, James—719,
Disheilds, see Dasheill.
Diverty, James—116,
Dixon, Isaac—35, 49, 88, 198, 208, 209, 257, 296,
304, 686,
Isaac, Jr.—208, 240, 682,
James—258, 677,
Jehu—35, 49, 87, 553,
Jesse—208,
John—35, 49, 53, 65, 100, 435, 682, 754, 759,
765, 770, 817, 904,
John H.—817, 891, 895,
Jonathan—952,
Levin—138, 824,
Lewis—686,
Samuel—526, 667, 698, 942,
Robert—118,
William—26, 46, 54, 93, 111, 123, 553, 817,
832, 936,
Dixson, see Dixon.
Dobily, see Dolby.
Dodd, Abel—258,
Absolom—471, 800, 824, 881, 887, 952,
Ashel—470,
Avery—449, 467, 471, 532, 577, 580, 585,
Fowler—505,
Jacob—139,
John—51, 258, 799, 824, 881, 887, 952,
Moses—217, 258,
Noah—799, 881, 887, 952,
Solomon—505,
Solomon, Jr.—709,
Thomas—353,
William—495, 708,
Zachariah, 353, 471,

- Dode, see Dodd.
 Dodrell, James—223.
 Doherty, see Dougherty.
 Doherty, see Dougherty.
 Doirty, see Dougherty.
 Dolbay, see Dolby.
 Dolbe, see Dolby.
 Dolbs, Joseph—674.
 Dolby, Benjamin—503,
 Isaac—457,
 William—15, 127,
 Dollonson, see Donaldson.
 Dolton, see Dalton.
 Donahoe, Hugh—206,
 Lewis—689,
 Thomas—295, 704, 818,
 William—704.
 Donald, Alexander—533.
 Donaldson, Robert—34, 67,
 William—684.
 Donaphan, see Donavan.
 Donavan, Asariah—545,
 Daniel—59,
 Eli—709,
 George—415, 537, 631,
 Jacob—505,
 Job—505, 709,
 John—505, 709,
 Peter—505,
 Philip—509,
 Reuben—505, 709,
 Wolman—37.
 Donaway, James—399, 415, 537, 607, 631.
 Donell, James—106.
 Donnalsen, see Donaldson.
 Donoho, see Donahoe.
 Donovan, see Donavan.
 Donovin, see Donavan.
 Dood, see Dodd.
 Doran, James—615, 621, 638, 648,
 Dorherty, see Dougherty.
 Doris, Barnard—899, 944.
 Dorman, James—807, 916, 922,
 John—327, 354, 371, 377, 439, 440, 449, 947,
 Joshua—19,
 Josiah—27,
 Nehemiah—178, 184, 292, 327, 371, 449,
 Samuel—19.
 Dorothy, Edward—242,
 John—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
 Dorrell, see Darrell.
 Dorrity, see Dougherty.
 Dorsey, Nicholas—284.
 Dotten, see Dutton.
 Doubton, see Doughten.
 Douds, John—686.
 Dougen, see Dugan.
 Dougherty, Benjamin—108,
 Charles—869, 873,
 Daniel—762, 790,
 Dennis—240, 296, 686,
 Edward—457, 551, 557, 558, 560, 823,
 George—12, 62,
 Hugh—240, 321,
 Isaac—122,
 John—82, 141, 832, 920, 936,
 Patrick—187, 229, 549, 556, 557, 762, 790,
 861, 865,
 P. C.—943,
 Philip W.—475,
 Richard—187, 550, 762, 790, 861, 864,
 Thomas—148,
 William—233.
 Doughten, Benedick—682,
 John S.—432, 435, 757, 764, 770, 817, 836.
 Douglass, Alexander—274,
 John—395, 702,
 William—190, 255.
 Dougle, John—23, 50, 118, 246, 285,
 King—23, 95, 108, 118, 136.
 Dowden, Stephen—901.
 Dowdle, Robert—209,
 William—858.
 Downam, Daniel—340, 426, 541,
 David—611,
 James—399, 421, 847,
 John—675,
 Jonathan—284, 929,
 Richard—399, 421, 441, 527,
 Thomas—246.
 Downey, James—53, 89, 228, 245, 255,
 Michael—439, 793,
 Philip—9.
 Downham, see Downam.
 Dowing, see Downing.
 Dowlin, William—273, 294,
 Boaz—505, 823,
 Downing, Ezekiel—27, 202, 227, 291,
 George—327, 334, 792,
 James—177, 278, 290, 334, 345, 470, 555, 764,
 792, 816,
 Jared N.—327, 334, 761, 792, 803,
 John—855,
 Jonathan—503, 852,
 Joseph—177, 183, 202, 235, 817, 891, 895,
 Benjamin—283, 359, 821,
 Bennett—191, 271, 278, 279, 294, 302, 323,
 325, 345, 430, 442, 443, 525, 555, 658,
 696, 721, 732, 734, 737, 764, 803, 838,
 857, 926,
 Caleb—283, 359, 611, 625, 641, 645, 664,
 Henry—39, 161, 173, 183, 225, 291, 700,
 James—283, 930,
 John—249, 425, 511, 537, 540, 607, 610, 624,
 631, 640, 644, 728,
 Downs,

- (Downs) Jonathan—10, 50, 58, 59, 106, 127, 283, 664,
Miles (Printer)—263,
Miles G.—668,
Robert—148,
Sipple—687,
Stephen—214, 246, 283, 305,
William—461, 537, 607, 631,
- Downsham, Thomas—285,
- Dows, Banard—817,
- Dowson, see Dawson.
- Drain, George W.—97,
Reuben—304,
Shepherd—502,
- Drake, Samuel—229, 550, 560, 762, 790, 861, 865,
- Draper, Alexander—78, 113, 180, 189, 254,
Daniel—859, 933,
Henry—64, 285, 552, 694, 832, 936,
John—710, 716,
Juddle—341, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
Mordacai—66, 204,
Nehemiah—526, 667,
Oliver—859, 933,
Samuel—415,
Thomas—489,
William—56, 104, 162, 172, 183, 282, 291,
472, 698, 823,
- Drapere, see Draper.
- Drask, Samuel—560,
- Draydon, John—201, 206, 306,
Robert—554,
William—306, 318, 492, 823, 846,
- Drayton, see Draydon.
- Drew, Nathaniel—136,
William—23, 95, 118, 136,
- Drisdell, Joseph—273,
- Droon, Jesse—216,
- Drummin, James—309, 333, 337, 343, 403, 431, 567, 574,
John—301, 321, 442, 696, 732, 764, 817,
Joseph—240, 296,
- Drummond, see Drummin.
- Dryden, see Draydon.
- Duane, William—413, 414, 609, 635; to Gov. Haslet,
Fortification of Pea Patch—424; to P.
Green, Garrison at Lewes—637,
- Duant, Philip—929,
- Dubs, John W.—690,
- Duess, see Dewees.
- Duey, William—280,
- Duff, Thomas—57, 186, 264,
Thomas, Jr.—45,
- Duffer, William—721,
- Duffey, John—27, 52,
- Dugan, Henry—556, 559, 763, 790, 861, 864,
- Dugharty, see Dougherty.
- Duglass, see Douglass.
- Duhadway, Daniel—559, 762, 790, 861, 865,
Jacob—149,
- Duhamil, Daniel—859, 933,
- Dnist, John—9,
- Dukes, Henry—481,
Jesse—528, 562, 590, 593,
Noble—485,
Parker—485,
- Dulaney, Peter B.—182, 814,
William—303, 351,
- Duncan, Andrew—101,
James—342, 674, 764, 794, 796, 805,
John—101, 803,
Silas—783,
- Duniphin, see Donovan.
- Dunlap, Daniel—66,
Samuel—437,
William—77,
- Dunn, Micaiah—274,
Robert—629,
Samuel—364,
- Dunning, Samuel—332, 337, 343,
Thomas—10, 50, 58,
William—716,
- Dunnahoo, see Donahoe.
- Dunnovan, see Donovan.
- Dunot, Miller—656, 668,
- Dupity, see Deputy.
- Duplantly, Raphael—422, 549, 551, 556, 558, 560, 619,
762, 860, 863,
- duPont, Charles—422, 868, 872,
Edward—187, 229, 280,
E. I.—422, 549, 551, 556, 558, 762, 790, 860,
863, 876, 946, 954; fr. Peter Hagner,
Account—951; fr. Jno. Torbert, Pow-
der for Lewes—394; fr. John Stockton,
Powder order—392; fr. John Warner,
Powder order—372.
Victor—422, 789, 868, 872; fr. Tho. Cad-
walader, blank cartridges—797,
- duPont & Co., E. I.—390, 414, 417, 418, 419, 439, 452; fr.
Tho. Cadwalader, powder order—810;
fr. Edw. Mendenhall, muskets, etc.—
399,
- Dupree, William—821,
- Duputy, see Deputy.
- Durell, Joseph—754, 817, 891, 895,
- Durgan, George—276, 330, 590, 901,
John—571, 588,
Samuel—331, 901,
- Durham, Pearce—70,
- Dushane, Cornelius—361,
David—91,
Jesse—160, 372, 660,
Samuel—40, 199,
- Dushiell, see Dashiell.
- Dutton, George—244,
Isaac—505,
Jesse—104, 505, 709, 952,
John—91, 281,
Joshua—239,

- (Dutton) Manlove—505,
 Truitt—800, 881, 887, 952,
 Dwiggins, Daniel—935,
 Dyatt, Adam—53,
 Dye, William—53,
 Dyer, Benjamin—461, 493, 536, 606, 630,
 Bennett—490,
 Edward—14,
 James—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
 Martin—132,
 Dysart, James—437,
 E.
 Eagle, John—684,
 Eakin, Alexander—271, 325,
 Robert—182,
 William—86, 191, 271, 294,
 Eanocks, Joseph—188, 252,
 Earl, John—22, 48, 96,
 Earley, Pays—98,
 Eaton, Ezekiel—321, 435, 757, 764, 770, 817, 836,
 Isaac—615, 621, 638, 648, 819,
 Eckles, Anthony—138,
 Benjamin—490,
 Ecord, Peter—250, 674,
 Edenfield, John—147,
 Jonas—144,
 Thomas—3,
 Henry—138,
 Thomas—246, 282, 359,
 Edgin, Jesse—460, 497, 931,
 Thomas—398,
 William—242,
 Edingfield, see Edenfield.
 Edmersond, see Edmondson.
 Edmonds, John—10, 106, 127, 139,
 Edmondson, Edward—399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,
 Emanuel—10,
 Samuel—15, 135, 285, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596,
 636,
 William—37, 86,
 Edmonson, see Edmondson.
 Edmorson, see Edmondson.
 Edwards, Abram—127,
 Edmund—44,
 Elira—439,
 James—100,
 Simon—3, 451, 455, 521, 599, 602, 634, 650,
 654, 766, 768, 807, 916, 922,
 Simon, Jr.—451, 456, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,
 768, 807, 917, 923,
 William—3, 108, 452, 465, 495, 521, 599, 602,
 634, 650, 654, 766, 768, 806, 916, 922,
 Egbert, Abraham—192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 431, 697,
 Egbertson, Jacob—70,
 Egbirdson, see Egbertson.
 Egnor, Conrad—342, 674, 764, 794, 796, 816,
 Eighth Co., 1st Reg.—182, 208, 240, 290, 296, 553, 686,
 2nd Reg.—182, 257, 290, 319, 395, 525, 702,
 3rd Reg.—44, 134, 182, 194, 236, 290, 673,
 4th Reg.—126, 183, 678, 730,
 5th Reg.—23, 95, 136, 183, 285, 669, 921,
 6th Reg.—118, 128, 183, 688,
 7th Reg.—29, 106, 184, 204, 462,
 8th Reg.—92, 184, 195, 238, 509,
 9th Reg.—122, 184, 197, 257, 358, 547,
 10th Reg.—184,
 Ekey, Robert—240,
 Elcock, Francis—49,
 Elden, William—818,
 Eldrich, Obediah—37, 86,
 Eldrige, see Eldrich.
 Elexander, see Alexander.
 Eliason, Andrew—83, 258, 352, 661,
 Francis W.—247,
 John—43, 74, 83, 247, 258, 671,
 John L.—319,
 Joshua—43, 74,
 Matthew—50,
 William—202, 225, 290, 319, 395,
 Elison, see Eliason.
 Ellensworth, see Ellingsworth.
 Ellice, see Ellis.
 Elligood, Elijah—845,
 Joshua—457,
 William—150, 158, 178, 184, 208, 219, 227,
 292, 702, 795, 825, 843, 845, 909, 927,
 Ellingsworth, Jacob—457,
 Noble—460, 497,
 Stephen—137,
 William—303, 472, 515, 823,
 Zachariah—509,
 Elliott, Abednego—360, 473,
 Benjamin—180, 189, 666, 855,
 Benjamin, Jr.—116,
 Caleb—98, 162, 176, 415,
 Cloud—254,
 Hooper—457,
 Jacob—248, 859, 933,
 James—4, 115,
 John—39, 54, 71, 99, 123, 174, 178, 182, 290,
 Joseph—116, 457,
 Mark—254,
 Meshack—473, 502, 844,
 Shadrack—204, 225, 261, 292, 364, 441, 462,
 885,
 Thomas—140, 255, 566,
 Thomas of Jno.—116,
 William—290, 566, 657, 754, 763, 790, 817,
 861, 865, 891, 895, 920,
 William, Jr.—116, 178,
 Ellis, Benjamin—818,
 John—258, 344, 487, 519, 597, 845,
 John, Jr.—731,
 Joseph—547,

- (Ellis) Levin—431, 532, 577, 580, 585,
Stephen—122, 215, 523,
William—105, 127,
- Ellisses, see Ellis.
- Elms, Thomas—13,
- Elott, see Elliott.
- Elsey, see Elzy.
- Elsworth, Oliver—615, 621,
- Elwood, John—257, 344, 418, 597, 731,
Martin—822, 909, 913,
Robert—267, 920,
William—104, 105, 114, 122, 128, 159, 184,
197, 219, 257, 261, 292,
- Emberman, A.—556,
- Emerson, Goney—126,
Gove—284,
Jacob—214,
John—124, 140, 284,
Jonathan—10, 16, 33, 58, 88, 124, 140,
Pennel—678, 679,
Vincent—135, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,
William—687,
- Emery, see Emory.
- Emory, Arthur—31, 58, 59, 127, 259,
James—698,
John—31, 50, 58,
Thomas—177, 182, 199, 227, 250, 259, 279,
281, 302,
William—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
- Empson, David—823,
Thomas—656, 811, 904,
- England, Joseph—572, 588,
- English, Elisha—342,
James—93, 104, 105, 128,
John—198, 257, 304,
Joseph—479, 567, 574,
Joshua—702,
- Enis, see Ennis.
- Ennals, Batt.—14,
- Ennis, George—719,
John—304, 306, 318, 354, 492,
Joseph—306,
Joshua—206,
Powel—465,
Purnal—467, 532, 580, 585, 587,
Samuel—3, 317, 362, 435, 675, 759, 765, 770,
817, 836,
Stephen—206, 244,
William—357, 477,
- Enos, Abraham—242,
Archibald—361,
George—193,
Joshua—287, 855,
Richard—439, 445, 455,
Samuel—268,
Stephen—262, 290,
Stephen, Jr.—160, 174, 182,
Thomas—290,
- Ensign, William—150,
- Ernest, Joseph—689,
- Erskine, Thomas—306,
William—235, 306, 318, 492, 754, 817, 891,
894,
- Ervin, see Irwin.
- Erwin, see Irwin.
- Eustis, Hon. Wm. L. to Gov. Haslet, Detachment—
313,
- Evans, Benjamin—515, 823, 909, 913,
Charles—868, 872,
Christopher—415,
Daniel—517, 824, 909, 913,
David—31, 50, 58, 320, 361, 380,
Elisha—195, 292,
Enoch—213, 517,
Ephraim—493,
Ezrah—187, 869, 873,
George—251,
Henry—137, 844,
Jacob—519,
James—192, 193, 307, 332, 431, 697,
Jehu, Jr.—823,
John—42, 109, 319, 485, 517, 701, 824, 909,
913,
John R.—233,
Lemuel, of Wm.—519,
Major—164, 184, 292,
Mathias—855,
Moses—344, 418, 597, 731,
Peter—519,
Robert—115, 217, 258, 357, 477,
Samuel—328, 524,
Thomas—344, 532, 580, 585,
Thomas G.—418, 597, 731, 765, 819,
Thomas S.—513,
William—263, 677, 682,
Zadock—483, 524,
- Evens, see Evans.
- Everett, Everet—395,
John—397,
Vatchel—214, 246, 283, 305, 359, 695, 847,
859, 930, 933,
- Evertson, Everett—320, 333, 361,
Jeremiah—295,
- Eves, Abraham—53, 792, 826, 906,
James—53, 77,
John—165, 175, 177, 185, 701,
William—319,
- Evins, see Evans.
- Evons, see Evans.
- Ewing, Ephraim—461, 492, 539, 607, 631, 846,
Gustavus—465, 706, 800, 881, 887, 952,
James—1, 2, 171, 184, 225, 292,
Thomas—556, 790,
William—344, 418, 597,
- Eyers, see Ayers.

- F.
- Fairland, see McFarland.
 Falconer, Gilbert—359,
 Thomas—246,
 William—214,
 Faras, see Faries.
 Faries, see also Ferris.
 Alexander—269, 832,
 Amos—182, 228, 278, 290, 344, 345, 418, 430,
 731, 921,
 George G.—755, 891, 895,
 Jacob—320, 333, 344, 418, 430, 731, 921,
 Jacob, Jr.—326,
 John—94, 98, 319, 335, 395, 418, 597,
 Jona.—258, 319, 343, 430,
 Joseph—344, 418, 597, 731,
 Levi—258, 319, 395, 597, 702,
 Robert—258,
 Samuel—319, 395, 702,
 William—9,
 Faris, see Faries.
 Farlow, Archibald—662,
 Elijah—554,
 Jesse—84, 554, 666,
 John—340, 426, 541, 554, 611, 625, 641, 645,
 Joseph—1, 3,
 Farr, Ezekiel—665,
 Farrel, Menassa—180, 189,
 Nathaniel—205,
 William—259,
 Farris, see Faries.
 Farron, Benjamin—21, 64, 79,
 Jesse—415,
 Farson, John—109,
 Samuel—685,
 Faucett, see Fossett.
 Faulkner, see Falconer.
 Fazel, Henry—273, 323, 442,
 Fearn, Jesse—532, 580, 585,
 Feddemon, see Fiddemon.
 Feeney, Robert—507,
 Felamb, Jonas P.—682,
 Femester, William—177, 245, 255, 278, 290, 323,
 Fenemore, see Fenimore.
 Fenimore, John—199, 227, 675, 856,
 Richard—500, 692,
 Samuel—499, 692,
 Fenson, William—177,
 Fenwick, Gideon—449,
 William—460, 497, 821.
 Ferguson, Hugh—230, 327, 334, 683, 792,
 John—309, 333, 431, 697,
 Joseph—244, 281, 689,
 Levi—42,
 Robert—192, 499, 692,
 Samuel—149, 174, 182, 193, 228, 278, 307,
 (Ferguson) 337, 343, 345, 419, 423, 430, 555, 567,
 574,
 William—191, 192, 498, 869, 873, 901,
 Zebulem—68, 82,
 Ferns, see Fearn.
 Ferran, see Farron.
 Ferrel, see Farrel.
 Ferris, see also Faries.
 Alexander—936, 937,
 Amos—165, 306, 555, 597, 658, 667, 721, 803,
 816, 926,
 George—817,
 Jacob—345, 555, 658, 667, 721, 803, 926,
 Jacob, Jr.—597, 658,
 John—686,
 John, Jr.—12, 62,
 Jonathan—345,
 Ziba—264, 668,
 Fiddemon, Philip—16, 561,
 Fields, John—459, 481, 528, 562, 590, 593, 821,
 William—160, 173, 236, 327, 334,
 Fifth Co. 1st. Reg. 182, 186, 232, 286, 290, 673,
 2nd. Reg.—5, 6, 30, 75, 92, 182, 207, 237, 274,
 290, 328, 353, 498, 525, 692, 901,
 3rd. Reg.—134, 182, 199, 250, 281, 290, 674,
 4th. Reg.—183, 671,
 5th. Reg.—10, 16, 183, 284, 340, 690, 701,
 6th. Reg.—183, 686,
 7th. Reg.—7, 99, 184, 217, 461,
 8th. Reg.—137, 184, 185, 505,
 9th. Reg.—20, 184, 215, 257, 479,
 10th. Reg.—13, 105, 184, 213, 517,
 Figgs, Eli—111,
 Thomas—111,
 Thomas, Jr.—19,
 Fight, Emanuel—682,
 File, Jacob—754, 816, 890, 894,
 Samuel—235, 755, 817, 891, 895,
 Finigan, Henry—763, 790,
 Finley, Jonathan—283,
 Thomas—228,
 Finnemore, see Fenimore.
 Finney, Charles—682,
 Robert—341,
 Samuel—208, 240,
 Washington Lea—12, 62,
 Finstwaite, see Firstwaite.
 Finwick, see Fenwick.
 Fips, see Phips.
 Firguson, see Ferguson.
 Firman, Jonathan—210,
 First Co. 1st. Reg.—80, 180, 182, 189, 253, 290,
 2nd. Reg.—182, 290, 327, 334, 525, 683, 792,
 3rd. Reg.—81, 134, 182, 248, 290, 293, 352,
 661,
 4th. Reg.—21, 64, 79, 183, 685,
 5th. Reg.—39, 183, 283, 695, 930,
 6th. Reg.—163, 183,

- (First Co.) 7th. Reg.—28, 184, 201, 306, 318, 354, 492,
8th. Reg.—25, 119, 184, 460, 497,
9th. Reg.—184, 351, 404, 411,
10th. Reg.—11, 95, 139, 184, 469,
- Firstwaite, James—138,
Jonathan—173,
- Fisher, Abraham—139,
Alexander—494,
Andrew, Jr.—25, 68, 80,
Charles—449,
Curtis—200, 258, 491, 495,
Daniel—29, 106, 204, 337, 364, 696, 698, 807,
917, 923,
David—453,
Edward—364, 669, 819, 855,
George—246, 284, 816, 855, 898, 944,
George R.—513, 710,
Henry—699, 943,
Isaac—357, 477,
James—285, 699,
John—3, 23, 95, 115, 147, 175, 183, 222, 224,
239, 277, 284, 291, 338, 342, 399, 401,
421, 432, 435, 437, 527, 577, 596, 636,
698, 699, 717, 719,
Joshua—67, 126,
Richard—16,
Samuel—338, 437, 439, 491, 494, 719, 765,
817,
Thomas—33, 88, 157, 166, 184, 207, 212, 256,
292, 302, 353, 354, 358, 371, 377, 404,
411, 439, 440, 452, 467, 493, 532, 547,
565, 580, 585, 797,
Thomas P.—461,
William—318, 492, 823,
- Fitchett, Joshua—453, 829,
William—353, 417, 470,
- Fittsgarel, George—415, 537, 607, 631,
- Fitzpatrick, George—550, 560,
John—209, 231,
- Fitzsimmons, John—241,
- Flanagan, Daniel—557, 559, 762, 790, 861, 865,
Hugh—187, 229, 280, 549, 556, 557, 762, 790,
860, 863,
- Flaxmir, Nathaniel—3,
- Fleetwood, John—160, 183, 291, 317, 472, 485, 653, 816,
Purnel—509, 824,
Thomas—364,
- Fleming, Alexander—132,
Amos—176, 183, 291,
Archibald—126, 143, 327,
Elias—322, 363, 696, 698, 852, 950,
Jacob—132, 943,
James—132,
Jehu—561,
John—699,
Joseph—269, 552, 694, 817, 832, 936,
Matthew—132, 148,
Richard—125, 131,
- (Fleming) Robert—124, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
Thomas—295, 572, 588,
William—943,
- Fletcher, James—317, 668,
Thomas—404, 411, 800, 881, 887, 952,
William—938,
- Flicks, John—3,
- Flinn, Isaac—673,
William—259, 338,
- Flodwell, Peter—47, 83,
- Florell, John—452, 455,
- Flowers, Bartholomew—20,
John—493, 511, 537, 606, 630,
Samuel—223,
- Floyd, Samuel—663,
- Fluher, James—223,
- Flutcher, see Fletcher.
- Foarden, see Forden.
- Fobes, Azariah—754, 819, 890, 894,
- Fodders, Levi—503,
- Folks, John—291,
- Follard, Samuel—556, 559, 763, 790,
- Fols, John—227,
- Foluard, see Follard.
- Fooks, Thomas—919,
- Foot, George—296, 553,
James—66, 100, 682,
William—208,
William, Jr.—553,
- Forbes, see Forbus,
- Forbus, Jacob—921,
John—21, 52,
Smith—193, 210,
- Forcum, John—127, 855,
William—359, 821, 855, 859, 933,
- Ford, Andrew—87, 216, 230, 296, 553, 690,
Benjamin—73, 116, 254, 268,
Elijah—195,
George—690,
Henry—134, 195,
Isaac—188, 869, 873,
Jeremiah—240, 567, 574,
Jesse—52, 84, 112, 183, 554,
John—248, 372, 660,
Jonathan—195, 247,
Joseph—342,
Joshua—59, 127, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
Martin—931,
Thomas—305, 372, 660, 691, 817,
William—126, 235,
- Forden, Thomas—205, 300,
- Foreacres, Isaac—243, 416,
John—147, 675, 819,
Joseph—855,
Samuel—554,
William—176, 183, 227, 675,
- Foreal, see Florell.
- Foreman, John—567, 574, 686,

- (Foreman) Jonathan—47,
Joseph—686,
see Ferguson.
- Forgisson,
see Ferguson.
- Forkner, John—241,
Thomas—283,
- Forney, James—259,
- Forrester, Alexander—182, 290, 790,
- Forsett, see Fossett.
- Forsyth, George—572, 589,
Thomas—695, 704,
- Fortifications, Resolutions for—223,
- Fortner, Andrew—822,
James—319,
Thomas—664,
- Forwood, Robert—252,
- Foskey, Michael—590, 594,
- Fossett, James—455, 463, 481, 563, 590, 591, 594,
Smith—23, 162, 175, 183, 227,
- Foster, Asariah—443, 734,
John—233, 249,
Malon—264,
Martha—864,
Peter—21, 52, 55, 64, 79, 112, 125,
Robert—833, 929, 936,
Thomas—445, 447, 455,
William—294, 550, 556, 557, 558, 762, 860,
864,
- Foulk, John—818,
William C.—656,
see Fowler.
- Fouller, Andrew—869, 872, 873,
Curtis—615, 621, 638, 648,
Solomon—161, 184, 201, 218, 261, 292, 298,
306, 318, 354, 492,
Thomas—677, 820,
- Fourakers, see Foreacres.
- Fourth Co. 1st. Reg.—182, 263, 290, 668,
2nd. Reg.—182, 192, 193, 290, 332, 402, 431,
525, 697, 796,
3rd. Reg.—107, 134, 182, 206, 244, 290, 689,
4th. Reg.—42, 183, 307, 678,
5th. Reg.—32, 183, 282, 341, 684,
6th. Reg.—183, 696,
7th. Reg.—184, 201, 351, 490,
8th. Reg.—142, 166, 184, 211, 481, 483,
9th. Reg.—119, 184, 502,
10th. Reg.—184, 545,
- Fowler, Archibald—823,
Asa—120, 824,
Benjamin—505, 709,
Burchel—489,
Charles—489,
Clement—505, 709,
Ebenezer—246, 283,
Henry D.—344, 418, 597, 731,
James—513, 710,
Jeremiah—505,
Job—137,
- (Fowler) John—58, 161, 164, 241, 306, 687,
Jonathan—201, 306,
Paris—489,
Samuel—460, 497, 708,
William—7,
- Fox, James—811, 904,
- Fraizer, see Frazer.
- Frame, Jeffrey—188, 251, 252,
John—38, 117,
Paynter—131, 158, 184, 268, 292, 299, 302,
371, 440, 481, 947,
Robert—56, 94, 104, 114, 128, 481,
- Franklin, Enoch—241,
- Frantum, Hubert—243, 355,
Richard—355,
- Frashier, see Frazer.
- Frasse, Cary—824,
- Fraunces, David P.—526,
- Frazer, James—5, 24, 53, 83, 195, 237, 300, 475, 706,
824, 908, 912,
John—33,
William—43, 55, 74, 110, 111, 124, 222, 228,
245, 255, 278, 279, 290, 342, 430, 611,
625, 641, 645,
- Freeman, Abraham—340, 426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
Harry—615, 621,
Jacob—188, 147,
James—517,
John—507, 515, 677,
Samuel—9,
William—455, 463, 523, 938,
- Freeny, Thomas—20,
Robert—501,
- French, Arthur—12,
David—754, 816, 890, 894,
William—816, 898, 944,
- Friel, Daniel—566,
- Frist, John—568, 575,
- Frolic, British Sloop of War—347, 349,
- Fromberger, Henry—826, 906,
- Frost, Thomas—68, 82,
- Fuller, John M.—259,
Mathias—259,
- Fulse, John—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645, 855.
- Fulton, John—191, 230, 682,
Thomas—192, 309, 332, 337, 343, 403, 568,
575,
- Funk, Christian—687, 932,
- Furbus, see Forbus.
- Furgason, see Ferguson.
- Furgison, see Ferguson.
- Fusse, Frederick—229,
- G.
- Gaffres, see Jefferis.
- Gagnebin, Henry—869, 873,
- Gaily, see Galey.

- Gaines, E. P.—Orders to Col. Irvine—813,
 Gairs, Ephraim—859, 933,
 Galbreath, Jacob—73, 229, 280, 680,
 Robert—73, 177, 182, 187, 196, 220, 229, 279,
 280, 290, 302,
 Galey, William—34, 60, 67, 102, 116, 180,
 Gallagher, Hugh—566,
 John—240,
 Philip—556, 557, 559, 762, 790, 861, 865,
 William—57, 86, 293,
 Gallaher, see Gallagher.
 Gallaway, David—244,
 John—240,
 William—235,
 Galliner, James—871, 875,
 Galloway, see Gallaway.
 Gambel, see Gamble.
 Gamble, Peter—775,
 Samuel—229, 254, 280,
 William—668,
 Ganno, John—451, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766, 768,
 806, 916, 922,
 Gardeen, William—163,
 Gardner, James—264, 355, 459, 660, 707, 793, 903,
 Garesche, Peter—826, 906,
 Vidal—422,
 Garey, James—416, 537, 607, 631,
 John—686,
 Garlin, Moses—324, 443, 733,
 Garman, Amos—820,
 John—672, 678, 847,
 William—91,
 Garment, John—117,
 Garmon, see Garman.
 Garner, James—26, 46,
 William—59,
 Garnish, John—294,
 Garreshee, see Garesche.
 Garretson, see Garrettson.
 Garrett, Horatio G.—93, 130, 187, 229,
 John, Jr.—26, 46, 93,
 Joseph—26, 46,
 Garrettson, Andrew—225,
 Cullinder—90,
 Eliakine—45,
 Gideon—240,
 Henry—110,
 James—195, 684,
 Joseph—402,
 Richard, Jr.—676,
 William—341, 755, 817, 891, 895,
 Garrison, Gideon—686,
 Joseph—431,
 Richard—920,
 William—235,
 at Lewes—563,
 Garrittson, see Garrettson.
 Gaskins, James—441, 661, 950, 959,
 Gause, Jesse—901,
 Gawdy, John—68,
 Gears, Ephraim—566,
 Geates, see Yates.
 Geddes, Geo. H.—754, 816, 890, 894,
 Gellespie, Nathaniel—553,
 Gemmill, Hugh—191, 230, 271, 294,
 General, Orders—see Orders.
 Assembly—see Assembly.
 Geoffrin, Nathaniel—869, 873,
 George, Daniel, Jr.—664,
 James—37, 78, 242, 663, 670, 847,
 John—10, 106, 139, 283, 664, 693, 859, 933,
 Thomas—17, 283,
 William—553,
 German, James—180, 190,
 Joshua—390,
 Gerritson, see Garrettson.
 Gertson, see Garrettson.
 Gest, Abram—65, 100,
 Jacob—102, 116, 134,
 Gibbons, John—70,
 Samuel—469,
 William—682,
 Gibbs, Isaac—9, 55, 124, 160, 167, 182, 196, 205,
 220, 225, 245, 279, 290, 356, 400, 419,
 567, 574, 659, 663, 814, 856, 857, 858,
 Solomon—927,
 Giberson, William—352,
 Gibson, Andrew—189, 253,
 Benjamin—194,
 Jacob—811, 904,
 James—148,
 John—223, 355, 846,
 Joseph—34, 180, 189, 251, 252, 254, 811, 904,
 Giffin, see Griffin.
 Giffith, see Griffith.
 Gifford, Thomas—66,
 Gilbert, George—284, 475,
 Thomas—359,
 Gilder, John—36,
 Reuben—161, 183, 277, 284, 291, 362,
 Gildersleve, George—10, 16, 124, 140, 934,
 Jonathan—10, 16, 124, 140,
 Gilky, James—666,
 John—855,
 Gilliand, Andrew—39,
 Gillim, Luke—719,
 Gillis, George—821, 845, 909, 913,
 Gillitt, Robert—490,
 Gilmore, Andrew—34, 67, 116,
 James—550, 551, 556, 557, 557, 559, 619,
 790, 861, 865,
 John—191, 230, 309, 332, 431, 697,
 Robert—73,
 Gilpin, George—24, 47, 83,
 James—682,
 William—235, 682,

- Gimmel, see Gemmill.
 Ginn, John—44, 262,
 Nathan—327,
 Joseph—361, 380, 765, 817,
 Gitty, John—258,
 Given, Joseph—344,
 William—65, 100,
 Gladney, David—89,
 Glanden, Heuson—936,
 Glanton, Thomas—74,
 Glascon, see Glasgow.
 Glasgow, James—174, 182, 192, 193, 274, 307, 328, 332,
 431, 408, 692, 901,
 John—12, 62,
 Robert—274, 328, 498, 692, 764, 901,
 William—192, 308, 682,
 Glen, see Glenn.
 Glenn, Henry—329,
 John—329, 344, 418, 498, 597, 692, 731, 901,
 Thomas—330, 499, 692, 901,
 William—1, 2,
 Glouer, Joshua—143,
 Goddard, William—702, 824,
 Godfree, James—109,
 Godwin, Charles—517,
 Daniel—164, 184, 267, 292, 371, 440, 472,
 Eli—471, 537, 607, 631,
 Henry M.—91, 135, 285,
 Joseph—166, 821,
 Levin—441,
 Sethiel—19, 87, 127,
 Thomas—10, 283,
 Goforth, Mark—118, 136, 246, 283, 399, 421, 527, 577,
 596, 636,
 Golaher, see Gallagher.
 Gold, Hickland—187, 229,
 Goldsborough, Francis M.—755, 817, 891, 895,
 William—41, 89, 244, 689,
 Goldsbury, see Goldsborough.
 Gollaway, see Gallaway.
 Gollsborough, see Goldsborough.
 Golt, Benjamin—283,
 Elija—117, 283,
 George—58, 127, 681, 795,
 John—58, 214, 681,
 John, of George—127,
 Levi—681,
 Thomas—681,
 William—63,
 Gonn, Edward—634,
 Gooding, Edward—262,
 James—796,
 Goodman, John—465, 479, 528, 563, 591, 594, 828,
 Gorbey, John—252,
 Joseph—117, 252,
 Samuel—117, 252,
 Gordan, Archibald—418, 597, 731,
 David—3, 97, 200, 708,
 Ephraim—142, 212,
 James—3, 115, 216, 241,
 John—69, 263, 344, 417, 418, 437, 597, 731,
 755, 789, 816, 817, 891, 895,
 Jonathan—3, 97, 439,
 Perdeu or Paradec—471, 800, 881, 887, 953,
 Thomas—236,
 Gorden, see Gordan.
 Gording, see Gordan.
 Gordon, see Gordan.
 Gordy, Aaron—479,
 Jackson—20,
 John—276, 328, 498, 901,
 Stephen—503,
 Gore, Janathan—319, 361, 380,
 Gorley, Joseph—818,
 Gorman, James—396, 479,
 Goshee, see Goushe.
 Gosley, Joal—554,
 John—845,
 Weightman—184,
 William—469,
 Goslin, Bozman—218,
 Job—256,
 Thomas—417, 532, 580, 585, 809,
 Waitman—292,
 William—172, 193, 493,
 Goss, Anthony—556, 559, 762, 790,
 Gott, George—16,
 Goudy, see Gordy.
 Gouge, see Goushe.
 Gould, Alexander—189, 253,
 Benjamin—246,
 James—556, 557, 559, 762, 863,
 see Golt.
 Goulth, Louis—869, 873,
 Gourkan, Joseph—551, 557, 561,
 Goushe, Register, Extracts from, arranged chrono-
 logically,
 Governor's, John—764, 817,
 Gowdy, John—554,
 Graden, Joseph—832, 936,
 Graham, Benjamin—669,
 Edward—243,
 Henry—339, 399, 421, 527, 577, 847,
 Henson—665, 699,
 Hugh—250, 819,
 Isaac—138, 693,
 Israel—242,
 James—44,
 John—138, 554, 662, 811, 817, 847, 891, 895,
 904,
 John, of George—823,
 John, of Samuel—147,
 Joseph—682,
 Joshua—551,
 Philip—437,
 Robert—240, 686, 819,

- (Graham) Samuel—141, 205, 236, 242, 666, 687,
Thomas—666, 672,
William—319, 653, 691,
- Grant, Stacy—192,
Graves, see Groves.
Gray,
Alexander—65, 100,
Allen—241,
Andrew—10, 106, 139,
Isaac—3,
James—455, 460, 465, 497, 546, 935,
John—40, 41, 223, 235, 249, 319, 327, 342,
854,
John, Jr.—342,
Samuel—682,
Thomas—188, 251,
William—58, 124, 127, 284, 431, 461, 537,
607, 631, 662, 853, 867,
- Grayham, see Graham.
Greave, Nathan—818,
Greaves, see Groves.
Green,
Adam—29, 75, 76, 94,
Albertus—465, 495, 708,
Alexander—199, 689,
Andrew—690,
Benjamin—521, 526,
Charles—21, 64, 79,
Daniel—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 646, 936,
Jacob (Taylor)—818,
James—14, 58, 59, 127,
Jesse—157, 171, 173, 181, 182, 183, 184, 289,
290, 291, 292, 371, 377, 379, 439, 551,
557, 558, 578, 717, 784, 786, 788, 788,
839, 937, 946, 947,
L. to David Nivin, Asking Report—664,
Orders fr. Gov. Rodney—712,
John—14, 44, 58, 195, 237, 300, 467, 471,
John, Jr.—241, 300,
Lot—187,
Mrs.—439,
Philemon—176, 183, 277, 284, 291, 305, 339,
340, 359, 362, 363, 398, 420, 423, 425,
429, 540, 544, 546, 551, 605, 610, 624,
628, 635, 637, 640, 643, 644, 662, 678,
687, 690, 693, 693, 697, 698, 701, 703,
705, 730, 772, 791, 795, 847, 867, 946;
fr. C. P. Comegys, Arrangements for
troops—629; fr. Wm. Duane, Garrison
at Lewis—637,
Richard—3,
Robert—26, 46,
Samuel—79, 554,
Sewel—112, 113, 147, 173, 176,
Thomas—112, 125, 142, 145, 176, 183, 277,
282, 291, 303, 341, 667,
Thomas, Jr.—821,
William—41, 58, 364, 695, 832, 929, 936, 949,
Chelsias—416, 929,
Micajah—716,
- (Greenfield) Mungat—284, 439, 475,
Philema—212,
Thomas—262,
William—63, 283, 930,
- Greenley, Solomon—664,
Greenwood, Benjamin—212,
James—554,
John—819,
Greer, Mark—36, 163,
Greesham, see Gresham.
Gregg, Beeson—234, 682,
Benjamin—241,
Benson—102, 116,
Enoch—102, 116, 286, 568, 575,
Jacob—208, 240, 296, 686,
Jehu—180, 190, 235, 682,
Jesse—187, 229, 280, 680, 818,
John—12, 61, 234, 682,
Joseph—656, 811, 904,
Mark—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 645,
Pearson—819,
Robert—571, 588,
Samuel—187, 229, 680,
Samuel, Jr.—280,
Thomas—208, 682,
William—682,
- Gregory, see Light Infantry.
Grenadiers,
Gresham, George—417, 441, 451, 455,
Grewell, Laurence—58,
Grey, see Gray.
Griffin, Daniel—686,
Ebenezer—44, 90,
Ebenezer, Jr.—238,
Edward—819,
George—754, 816, 890, 894,
Jabez—21, 64, 79,
Jacob—89, 134, 160, 173, 615, 621, 681,
James—174, 182, 208, 238, 341, 426, 541,
611, 625, 641, 646, 932, 935,
John—417,
Joseph—681,
M. J.—551,
Martin—532, 585,
Mordicia—236,
Thomas—129,
William—287,
- Griffinburgh, Christian—693, 854,
Griffith, Avery—7,
Benjamin—80,
Elijah—823,
Harmon—273, 324, 443, 696,
Isaac—475,
Jacob—262,
James—25, 68, 236, 824,
Jesse—355,
John—68, 179, 223, 239, 355, 815,
Joseph—854,
Lear—242,

- (Griffith) Major—132,
Manluff—511,
Manuel—821,
Martin—190, 210, 357, 580, 585, 846,
Moscs—99,
Noble—113,
Oliver—119,
Potter—161, 184, 292, 318, 354, 507,
Robert—141,
Salathiel—7, 56, 99, 104, 114, 128,
Sanders—203, 210,
Seth—157, 184, 221, 513, 818,
Thomas H.—719, 765,
William—262, 290, 853,
Zoan—37, 125,
- Grigg, see Gregg.
- Grimes, Hugh—199,
John—229, 811,
Joseph—321, 432, 435, 899,
Joseph P.—792,
Joseph F.—817, 944,
Thomas—380,
William—230, 273, 321, 759, 796,
Henry—268,
P.—826,
George—680,
Benjamin—344, 402, 418, 597, 731,
Eli—187, 229,
Isaac—43, 74, 94, 280,
Jacob (Taylor)—680,
Jacob, Jr.—187, 229,
James—333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 568, 575,
Jesse—764,
John—186, 227, 228, 278, 307, 337, 343, 400,
419, 430, 796,
John L.—187, 229,
Jonathan—5, 192, 240, 296, 686,
Jonathan L.—187, 229, 280, 680,
Nathan—187, 229, 280, 680,
Nathan (Farmer)—680,
Richard—165, 182, 185, 186, 228, 245, 255,
257, 278, 279, 290, 319, 335, 343, 345,
395, 430, 555, 658, 667, 721, 803, 926,
Thomas—568, 575,
William—192, 229, 280, 431, 680,
- Grubb, Adam—668,
Curtis—38, 116,
Isaac, Jr.—565, 566,
James—38, 116, 188, 189, 251,
John—180, 189,
Joseph—38, 116, 117, 182, 188, 189, 220, 252,
264, 267, 279, 290, 657, 668, 726, 727,
736, 737, 742,
Larking—188, 251,
Manuel—38, 116,
Peter—188,
Richard—251,
Richard, Jr.—188,
- (Grubb) Samuel—38, 116, 682,
William—38, 67, 68, 116, 117, 188, 251, 682,
William F.—116,
- Gruwell, Isaac—698,
Jonathan—246, 284,
- Guest, see Gest.
- Guier, see Guyer.
- Guigan, Francis—557, 790,
- Gullett, Ezekiel—138,
George—138,
John—138,
John—545,
George—307, 332, 337, 343, 402, 431,
Henry—21, 192, 307, 333, 337, 343, 431, 568,
575,
John—905,
Leonard—527,
- Gurney, Alexander—686,
John—258, 395,
Robert—75, 94,
Samuel—29, 76, 80, 796,
William—320, 333, 361, 380, 461, 555, 667,
721, 803,
- Guttrey, see Guthrie.
- Guy, Henry—199, 250,
John—91, 199, 250,
Samuel—869, 873,
- Guyer, Hezekiah—216, 256, 321, 817, 891, 895,
Guzan, see Guigan.
- H.
- Hacken, see Hacket.
- Hacket, Abraham—250, 675,
Benjamin—199, 250, 281, 552,
John—675, 819,
Samuel—816,
Thomas—199, 250,
William—69,
see Hickman.
- Hackman, Isaac—59,
Hadabough, Samuel—163, 688, 823,
Jacob—668,
- Haddock, see Hadabough.
- Hadebuck, Abraham—41,
John—263,
Peter—281,
- Hadway, Daniel—796,
Haffey, Peter—557, 762,
- Hag, Robert—237,
Hagans, see Hagins.
- Hagens, see Hagins.
- Hagins, Abraham—199,
Charles—556, 790,
Patrick—281,
Peter—199,
Peter—L. to E. I. DuPont—951,

- Hailes, see Hales.
Haines, Daniel—265,
David—404, 411,
Joseph—265, 297, 327, 901, 936,
Samuel—297.
Hair, John—77, 372,
Hairgrove, see Hargrave.
Hales, Jacob—821, 909, 913,
Joseph—31,
William—64.
Hall, Abraham—439,
Adam—3,
Alexander—321, 342, 432, 433, 757, 761, 770,
817, 836,
Burton—256,
Charles—12, 61,
David—3, 213, 451, 517, 521, 552, 565, 599,
602, 681, 694, 704, 807, 828, 832, 855,
917, 923,
Edward, 97,
Eli—59, 115, 158, 184, 216, 218, 256, 261,
267, 268, 284, 292, 456, 700, 703,
Elzey—357, 471,
George—132, 427, 453, 542, 612, 626, 641,
646, 821, 822, 829, 927, 952,
Hugh—416, 691, 704,
Isaac—3,
James—192, 307, 333,
James B.—84,
John—132, 162, 183, 227, 291, 307, 489, 519,
662, 703, 942,
John, Jr.—192, 193,
Joseph—126, 452,
Joseph, of Levi—67, 143, 216,
Moses, Jr.—5, 6, 75, 92, 237, 276, 328, 498,
Peter—105, 133, 164, 184, 219, 292, 439, 949,
Purnal—708,
Richard—237, 274, 330, 500, 901,
Robert—454, 537, 607, 631,
Samuel—90, 206, 250, 572, 589,
Schadrach—479,
Simon—3,
Thomas—554,
Willard—373, 374, 413, 422, 955,
William—445,
William, of Thomas—256,
Woolsy—207, 216, 449.
Hallett, Elzey—238,
Ham, Benjamin—291, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,
Charles—131, 144, 225, 291,
John—10, 17,
David—103.
Haman, see Hammond.
Hamand, see Hammond.
Hambelton, see Hamilton.
Hambey, John—188,
Hambleton, see Hamilton.
Hamblington, see Hamilton.
Hambly, Richard—422, 868, 872,
Hamilton, Archibald—235, 380, 656, 660, 722, 723, 739,
740, 741, 754, 816, 890, 894, 919,
A. G.—167,
Charles—755, 891, 895,
Edward—229, 280,
Elias—822,
Hosea—124,
James—229, 232, 280, 415, 426, 532, 541, 581,
586, 611, 625, 641, 646, 668, 854,
Joel—138,
John—23, 50, 95, 108, 118, 344, 418, 597, 731,
755, 817, 891, 895,
Jonathan—132, 284, 340,
Joseph—256, 327, 334, 761, 792, 803, 926,
Hon. Paul, fr. Jacob Jones, Capture of Brig,
346; Request to sail—346; Capture of
Frolic—347,
Robert—43, 54, 55, 68, 74, 80, 110, 111, 117,
123, 124,
Samuel—755, 817, 891, 895,
Solathiel—501, to Geo. Read—412,
Thomas—86, 272, 324, 327, 334, 443, 501,
696, 733, 792,
William—417, 665, 724,
Hamlinton, see Hamilton.
Hamm, see Ham.
Hammill, Israel—342,
Hammon, see Hammond.
Hammond, David—125, 138, 147, 822,
Haigh—395,
Isaac—132,
John—258, 519, 557,
Roger—258,
William—462,
Hamner, John—217,
Hanaway, see Hannaway.
Hanby, John—566,
William—116, 188, 189, 252,
Hancock, see Hancock.
Hand, Benjamin—816,
Israel—342,
James—694, 817, 832, 929, 936,
John—143,
Jonathan—318, 492, 846,
Nehemiah—25, 119,
Patrick—869, 873,
Samuel—206, 244, 415, 537, 607, 631,
William—306,
Handcock, Caleb—828,
Daniel—108, 121,
Henry—115,
Jacob—215,
James—166, 800,
John—124, 843,
William—483, 680, 881, 887, 953,
Handle, Fyatt—255,
Handson, see Hanson.
Handy, John—164, 184, 188, 190, 219, 292, 951, 956,

- (Handy) Samuel—351, 404, 411, 547, 823,
Trustin—357, 809, 951,
- Hanes, see Haines.
- Hankinson, Thomas—189,
- Hann, see also Ham.
Benjamin—183, 929,
- Hannah, James—553,
Samuel—80,
Thomas—86,
William—72, 76, 572, 589,
- Hannaway, Daniel—49, 240, 296, 553,
Jacob—35, 49, 87, 208, 240, 296, 553,
Samuel—60, 67, 116, 553,
Thomas—686,
- Hanson, C.—175,
Hance—42, 344, 345, 418, 555, 597, 731, 804,
Isaac—663,
James—326, 380, 659,
John—40, 41, 91, 124, 300, 919,
Lawrence—28, 70,
Nathaniel—85,
Peter—70, 230, 317, 816, 856, 857,
Philip—526,
Samuel—264, 755, 855, 891, 895,
Thomas—264, 668,
Timothy—33, 88, 211, 678, 679,
William—130,
- Harbeson, James—320,
John—364, 559, 763, 790, 861, 865,
- Hardcastle, Philip—139, 283, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596,
636, 819,
Thomas—502,
William—821,
- Harden, Cyres—338, 356,
Isaac—616, 622,
James—305,
Joseph—246, 283, 305, 415, 539, 607, 631,
Peter—13, 63,
Silas—239,
- Hardesty, Hutchins—16,
Thomas—699, 822,
- Hare, see Hair.
- Hargadine, John—824,
Samuel—415, 537, 607, 631,
- Hargan, James—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,
- Hargis, see Hargus.
- Hargrave, Benjamin—526, 667,
George—139,
John—823,
Stephen—359,
Vandeverd—664,
- Hargrove, see Hargrave.
- Hargus, Abraham—439,
Jacob—143,
Levi—3,
- Harison, see Harrison.
- Hark, Jeremiah—188,
John—239,
- Harker, Jeremiah—251, 566,
Joseph—263,
Samuel—668, 890, 894, 967,
- Harkins, Hugh—556, 557, 559, 762, 790,
Roger—263,
- Harlan, Caleb—35, 49, 87, 208, 240, 296, 686, 819,
Caleb, Jr.—553,
John—35, 49, 87, 208, 240, 296, 373, 686, 819,
William—656, 682,
- Harland, see Harlan.
- Harled, Newal—551, 558, 560,
- Harlin, see Harlan.
- Harman, Andrew—24, 47, 83, 248, 293,
Thomas—491,
- Harmonson, John G.—445, 447,
- Harp, John—231, 301, 432, 433, 757, 764, 770, 793,
817, 836,
William—142,
William D.—483, 529, 563, 591, 594,
- Harper, Caleb—163, 664,
Charles—160, 177,
James—160, 183, 277, 291, 670,
John—27,
Joseph—112, 145,
Samuel—138, 670,
Thomas—127, 869, 873,
- Harrington, Aaron—98,
Abner—138, 148, 824,
Benjamin—138, 417,
Borsha—183,
Daniel—163, 225, 291, 711, 932,
George—761, 859, 933,
Isaac—163, 935,
Jacob—305, 664,
James—353, 698, 821, 932, 943,
John—163, 415,
Matthew—698,
Nathan—149,
Reuben—163, 183, 268, 291, 363, 698,
Richard—175, 183, 243, 291, 326, 362, 377,
382, 439, 441, 475, 698,
Samuel—699,
Shepard—852,
William—266, 291, 363, 546, 686, 687, 698,
852,
William, Jr.—186,
William P.—322,
- Harris, Abel—427, 441, 542, 612, 626, 641, 646, 950,
964,
Abraham—104, 114, 137, 158, 172,
Benoni—135, 146, 160, 183, 277, 282,
Benton—104, 114, 115, 128, 157, 184, 207,
218, 239, 256, 258, 292, 302, 439, 706,
937, 947,
Daniel W.—165, 169, 182, 209, 227, 228, 231,
245, 255, 566,
Dixon—459,
Emory—932,

- (Harris) George—927,
James—303, 357, 502, 800, 823, 846, 881, 887,
953,
Jesse—171,
John—4, 12, 61, 263, 359, 668, 818,
Joseph—302, 572, 589,
Joseph B.—552, 694, 833, 848, 903, 936,
Joshua—194, 236, 681,
Lemuel—471, 720,
Leon—239,
Levi—342,
Mathias—445, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 766,
768,
Peter P.—137,
Richard—138,
Robert L.—322, 515, 822, 843, 909, 913, 914,
Samuel—796,
Thomas—755, 818, 891, 895,
William—104, 114, 121, 128, 129, 140, 439,
451, 455, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 690,
701, 766, 768, 847, 959,
- Harrison, Daniel—136,
George—65,
Joseph—15,
Peter—195, 601,
Samuel—817,
Thomas—615, 621, 869, 873,
see Herrod.
- Harrod, James—194, 268, 420, 423, 425, 540, 610, 624,
640, 644, 811, 904,
John—32, 69, 115, 236,
Samuel—951,
Thomas—3, 302, 481, 680,
William—262, 483, 681,
William C.—177, 183, 197, 233,
- Hartesdey, see Hardesty.
- Hartly, Joseph C.—668,
- Hartshorn, George—554,
James—21, 64, 241, 695, 704, 833, 855, 929,
936,
John—694,
- Hartsough, Jacob—188, 251,
- Harvey, Alexander—432, 433,
Andrew—869, 873,
Joseph—65, 100, 235, 682,
William—264, 615, 621,
- Harvistson, see Harbeson.
- Harwood, Peter—32,
Walter—719,
- Hasan, James—35,
- Hasel, see Hazel.
- Hasket, Michael—77,
- Haskill, Peter—9,
- Haslet, Joseph—7, 104, 114, 120, 128, 157, 164, 341,
371, 372, 373, 374, 379, 390, 392, 400,
432, 656, 878,
Gov. Joseph, Message—310, 311, 346, 365,
369, 381, 389, 394, 437; Account of De-
- (Haslet) fence Expenses—714, 715; fr. Hon. Jas.
A. Bayard, Resignation as Senator—
412; fr. Com. Beresford, Demand for
Provisions—370; to Com. Beresford, Re-
fusal of demand for Food—374; fr. Com.
Beresford, Renewing demand under
Threat—375; to Com. Beresford, Land-
ing of an armed force under flag of
truce—405; fr. Com. Beresford, Reply
to same—407; fr. Brandywine Cavalry,
Formation of—565; Warrants to Bran-
dywine Mfgs.—422; fr. S. B. Davis,
British Attack and Correspondence—
383, 385; Orders for detachment—423;
fr. Adj. Gen. Dnane, Fortification of
Pea Patch—424; fr. D. Paynter, Military
Stores—381, 392; fr. Saml. Payn-
ter, Jr., Discharge of Troops—430; fr.
James Riddle, Opposing Additional Ar-
tillery Co.—444; to James Riddle, Funds
not available for defence—413; fr. Sec.
of War, Detachments—313; Troops for
State Protection—397; fr. Jno. Stock-
ton, Report—389; fr. Jno. Warner, Com-
missions for Officers Wil. Troop of Cav-
alry—336; to John Warner, Ordering
powder—397; Pet. to change Lt. Infnt.
to Rifle Co.—596.
- Newel—755, 817, 891, 895,
- Hassard, see Hazzard.
- Hassinger, Peter—817,
- Hassy, Thomas—721,
- Hastens, see Hastings.
- Hastey, John—580, 585,
Samuel—116,
Stephen—532, 581, 586,
- Hasting, Benjamin—821, 909, 913,
Coulbin—358,
Eli—404, 411,
Elihu—404, 411,
Elijah—909, 913,
Elijah, Jr.—197, 821,
Frederick—197, 547,
Jacob—547,
Jesse—818, 899, 945,
Job—479,
Joseph—257, 304, 396,
Joshua—487, 821, 909, 913,
Solomon—547, 845,
Stephen—404, 411, 845,
- Hatfield, Elijah—306, 357, 454, 461, 477, 493, 581,
585, 800, 881, 887, 953,
Nathan—246,
Thomas—472, 532,
William—217, 258,
- Hathaway, Clement—255,
- Hathorn, see Hawthorn,
- Hatley, see Hastey.

- Haughey, Charles W.—704,
Francis—55, 288, 373,
Jacob—248,
Peter—556, 559, 861, 865,
Richard—755, 817, 891, 895,
Robert—248,
- Haveron, see Heverin.
- Hawkins, Abraham—183, 212, 241,
Eli—241, 427, 542, 612, 626, 636, 641, 646,
Peter—52, 112, 147, 790,
William—554,
- Hawthorn, Thomas—42, 192, 193, 308, 332, 431, 697,
William—149, 192, 332, 431, 697,
- Hayden, Daniel—817,
James—281, 295,
- Hayes, A. L.—784, 785, 921, 940, 948,
Daniel—817,
David—695, 891, 895,
George—214, 246, 283, 305, 318, 492, 846,
Henry—264, 668,
James—559,
John—34, 60, 66, 67, 114, 128, 205, 304, 306,
318, 334, 420, 423, 492, 663,
John, Jr.—792,
Joseph—263, 668,
Manlove—285, 395, 615, 621, 639, 648,
Nathaniel—568, 575, 716, 823, 826, 907,
Purnel—99,
Richard—821,
Stephen—66,
- Hays, see Hayes.
- Hayse, see Hayes.
- Hazel, Benjamin—112, 113, 177, 183, 291,
George—89,
James—268, 269, 691,
John—39, 58,
Matthew—666,
William—691, 942,
- Hazzard, Arthur—164, 184, 212, 491, 495,
Cord—439,
David—3, 178, 184, 322, 371, 439, 450, 453,
709, 717, 828, 829, 830, 867, 947, 949,
David, Jr.—3,
David, of C.—453, 821, 829,
David, of John—143, 158,
Eby—13, 213,
Ezekiel—463,
George—439, 453, 829, 931,
Israel—463, 515, 563, 591, 594,
Jacob—81, 131,
James—439, 456,
Jara!—528,
John—439,
Joseph—453, 495, 521, 829,
Oliver—3,
Seleck—158, 184, 292, 371, 417, 470, 528,
530, 562, 564, 590, 592, 593, 805,
- (Hazzard) Seth—452, 521, 599, 602, 650, 654, 767, 768,
917, 923,
Simpson—460, 497,
S. M.—781,
Stephen—449,
- Head, see Heed.
- Headon, see Hayden.
- Heald, George—296, 686,
Henry—101,
Joseph—208, 240, 296,
- Heamoran, Thomas—495,
- Hearn, Benjamin—396,
Ebenezer—19, 56, 105, 111, 114, 133, 547,
George—257, 298, 304, 396, 439, 702, 724,
George, of Jonathan—304,
Isaac—358, 547, 845,
Joseph—396, 590, 591, 594,
Nehemiah, Jr.—487,
Samuel—122, 396, 547,
Thomas—159, 184, 267, 292, 396, 479, 547,
852, 938, 951,
- Heaverin, see Heverin.
- Heaveron, see Heverin.
- Heavilo, see Hevelow.
- Hebeker, Hance—818,
- Hebron, Nathaniel—800, 881, 887, 917, 923, 953,
- Heck, Elgate—493,
- Heckman, see Hickman.
- Hedges, John—65, 263, 668,
- Hedgeton, James—34, 67,
- Hedricks, John—668,
- Heed, Joseph—686,
Nehemiah—115,
- Heighs, see Hayes,
- Heirs, see Ayers.
- Held, Samuel—553,
- Hellen, Henry—687,
- Helm, Benegia—333,
Jacob—184,
- Hemans, see Hemmons.
- Hemmings, see Hemmons.
- Hemmons, John—559, 762,
Samuel—185, 455, 460, 463, 823,
Thomas—143,
William—455, 481, 532, 581, 586,
- Hempbill, see Hemphill.
- Hemphill, James—73, 276,
John—187, 229,
William—253,
- Hancock, see Handcock.
- Henderson, Benjamin—507,
David—682,
Isaac—237, 304,
James—27, 52, 690, 822,
John—150, 869, 873,
Peter—558,
Robert—60, 67, 102, 116,

- (Henderson) Samuel—859, 869, 873, 933,
Thomas—824,
Hendricks, John—537, 607, 631,
Hendrickson, Cary—236,
David—869, 873,
Henry—687,
Isaac—73,
Joseph—187, 229, 280, 680,
Peter—73, 171, 187, 229, 280, 549, 557, 560,
619,
Samuel—246, 282, 554,
Zakariah—259,
John—415,
Hendris, Robert—775,
Henly, Samuel—822,
Hennamon, see Henry.
Henney, Daniel—553, 791,
James—52, 64, 84, 109, 162,
John—304,
Patrick—549, 551, 557, 558, 560, 619, 791,
862, 866,
Nicholas—342,
Nathaniel—828,
Hepbron, George—246,
Herd, William—820,
Herdman, John—35, 49, 337, 420, 553, 660, 701, 813,
Herick, John—264,
Joseph W.—691,
Herlick, Isaac—820,
William—288,
Hern, see Hearn.
Herring, James—821,
Langford—432, 433, 770, 826, 907,
Herrington, see Harrington.
Herrod, James—507,
Joseph—502,
Hersey, Benjamin—5,
Solomon—920,
Thomas—423, 659,
Hessey, James—818,
Samuel—173, 677, 820,
Thomas—677,
Hevelow, Andrew—29,
Anthony—505, 709,
Jesse—204,
Jonathan—351, 371, 460, 497,
Stableford—404, 411,
Heverin, David—194,
John—659, 721,
Thomas—616, 622,
William—287, 290,
Hewes, see Hughes.
Hewing, see Ewing.
Hews, see Hughes.
Heyman, John—558, 560, 561, 619, 790, 861, 865,
Hickey, Jesse—58,
Hickland, John—34, 60, 67, 102, 116, 180, 190, 254,
Joshua—34, 67, 180, 190, 254,
Hickling, see Hickland.
Hickman, Caleb—523,
Charles—854,
Daniel—545, 563, 591, 594,
Isaac—821,
Jacob—203, 210,
Jacob, Jr.—489,
James—201, 523,
John—524, 550, 559, 560,
Jonathan—546,
Joseph—202, 327, 675,
Michael—138, 699,
Nathaniel—545,
Nicols—120,
Selby—439, 447, 450, 650, 654, 767, 769, 807,
824, 917, 923,
Selby, Jr.—523,
Roger—138,
William—268, 269, 523,
Zadock—523.
Hicks, Andrew—550,
Archibald—560,
Hiett, see Hyatt,
Higbe, James—192, 308, 332,
Higgins, Anthony—85, 130, 150,
David—51, 85, 195, 237, 300,
Jesse—85,
Joseph—73, 74, 320, 327, 333, 361, 380,
Higginson, Thomas—165, 182, 228, 231, 266, 278, 290,
301, 302, 430, 675, 796, 826, 907,
Higman, Charles—494,
Hilard, see Hillard.
Hilford, Boose—132,
David—183, 291, 667, 678,
Robert—98,
Zadock—98,
Hill, Absalom—201, 490,
David—109,
Elzy—242, 267, 298, 457,
George—143,
Henry—138,
Humphrey—165, 167, 193, 196, 220, 308,
Isaac—82,
James—241, 364, 682,
Jebu—158, 169, 184, 371, 400, 420, 441, 463,
467, 494, 531, 579, 583, 584, 649, 706,
709, 947,
John—113, 292, 465, 495,
Joseph—42, 147,
Joshua—163,
Levi—137, 164, 212, 218, 258, 439,
Mitchell—523,
Purnal—528, 563, 591, 594,
Robert—27, 161, 173, 177, 184, 206, 218, 292,
377, 720, 822, 846, 853,
Spencer—66, 297,
Stephen—458, 546, 716, 844,
Thomas—241, 364, 666, 673,

- (Hill) Thomas, Jr.—364,
William—27, 52, 63, 517, 686,
William M.—824, 908, 912,
Zadock—519,
Hillard, Charles—33, 52,
Christopher—426, 542, 626, 641, 646,
Thomas—669, 679,
William II.—285, 669, 670, 929,
see Hilford,
Hillman, Benjamin—817,
Thomas—537, 607, 631,
William—332, 431, 537, 607, 631, 687, 697,
703, 733,
Zachariah—818, 869, 873,
Hillmon, see Hillman.
Hilton, Joseph—333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 568, 575,
Hiltzheimer, Thomas W.—165, 192, 193, 307,
Hilyard, see Hillard.
Hindle, Jacob—449,
Hinds, Jacob—5,
John—27, 52,
Thomas—511,
William—120,
Hindsley, Cornelius—77,
James—695,
John—59, 423, 660, 819, 859, 933,
Nathan—285, 527, 667, 819,
Peter—214, 246, 285, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642,
646, 859, 933,
William—53, 77,
Hines, see Hinds.
Hinesley, see Hindsley.
Hinsey, see Hindsley.
Hinson, Henry—507,
John—462,
Nathaniel—23,
Hirl, Hugh—68,
Hirons, see Irons.
Hisler, Isaiah—659,
Robert—547,
Samuel—502, 547, 694, 822, 909, 913,
Sovereign—822, 909, 913,
William—821,
Hitchens, Benjamin—503,
Elias—504,
Isaac—197, 209, 257, 304, 358, 404, 411, 702,
845,
Jacob—545, 843,
John—280, 504,
Joseph—485,
Joshua—257, 304, 479, 532, 581, 586,
Leonard—358, 404, 411, 702, 845,
Peter—503,
Selby—517, 909, 913,
Shadrach—503,
Sovereign—502,
Spencer—208,
Thomas—178,
(Hitchens) Walter—824,
William—213, 523,
Wingate—257, 304, 358, 404, 411, 702, 822,
845, 909, 913,
Hitchinson, John—229, 280,
Samuel—290,
Hobbs, George—441, 702,
Thomas—532, 580, 585, 800, 846, 881, 887,
953,
William—479,
Hodgson, George—422, 450, 549, 556, 762, 860, 863,
Henry—450, 550, 551, 762, 790, 860, 864,
Isaac—550, 557, 558, 560, 619,
Richard—550, 560, 791,
Hoff, see Huff.
Hoffecker, Henry—144,
James—227, 322, 688, 727, 816,
Joseph—322, 688, 929,
Martin—147,
Hogg, James—12, 62, 944,
Robert—273,
Samuel—192,
Holden, Isaac—89, 160, 173, 182, 262, 689,
Nathaniel—58, 238, 262,
Noah—163,
Samuel—241,
Holding, see Holden.
Holegar, David—318, 492,
George—306, 318,
John—501,
Jonathan—306,
Thomas—306,
see Hollman.
Hollan, see Holland.
Holland, Alburtus—491, 494, 495,
Benjamin—491, 709, 822,
Christopher—611,
Elihu—517,
Jacob—494, 800, 881, 887, 953,
J. (Captain)—430,
James—3, 228, 358, 441, 491, 495, 513, 930,
932,
James J.—439, 451, 521, 599, 601, 602, 634,
637, 650, 652, 654, 766, 768,
John—4, 108, 300, 439,
John, Jr.—453,
John, of Isaac—495, 708,
Joseph—271, 449, 511, 829,
Nathan—569, 576, 684, 819, 919,
Samuel—276, 329, 499, 692, 901,
Stephen—517,
Thomas, Jr.—328, 498, 764, 817, 901,
William—3, 97, 127, 130,
Hollangs, see Hollings.
Holliman, see Hollman.
Hollin, see Holland.
Hollings, Abraham—10, 59,
Hollingsworth, Amos—187, 229, 280, 680,

- (Hollingsworth) Benjamin—26, 229, 680,
 David—88, 553,
 Eli—656, 904,
 Err—26, 46, 93,
 George—755, 817, 891, 895,
 Jesse—93, 187, 229, 280,
 Job—26, 229, 280, 680, 818,
 Joel—187, 229, 280, 680,
 John—127,
 Joseph—187, 229, 280,
 Joshua—26, 93,
 Manlove—679,
 Mark—34, 60, 67, 103, 116,
 Thomas—26, 46, 340,
 William—949,
 Hollis, John—246, 284, 340, 428, 542, 612, 626, 642,
 646,
 Holliwell, William—668,
 Hollman, Frederick—333, 337, 343, 402, 431, 568, 575,
 Holland, see Holland.
 Holloway, Jared—447, 853,
 Holmes, Daniel—33, 52,
 Isaac—182, 196, 208, 220, 241, 279, 290, 296,
 302, 686,
 Jasper—182, 220, 279, 290,
 Jesse—762, 790,
 Joshua—419, 423,
 Holsman, see Hollman.
 Holston, Alexander—118,
 Andrew—246,
 Elisha—357,
 Richard—109,
 Robert—664,
 Holt, Daniel—458,
 John, Jr.—122,
 William—242, 458,
 Holton, Benjamin—615, 621, 639, 648,
 Holtzbacher, Frederick—237, 275, 329, 353, 499, 692, 901,
 Homestead, Jonathan—39, 59, 225, 266,
 Honey, Loadman—243, 678,
 Hong, Jesse—550, 557, 560, 790, 861, 865,
 Hood, John—106, 131, 137, 139, 158, 164, 171, 184,
 214, 218, 256, 261, 292, 302, 353, 371,
 441, 470,
 William—242, 559, 763,
 Hook, Henry—47,
 James—426, 541, 611, 625, 641, 646, 653,
 818,
 Hooper, Henry—456, 473, 511,
 Hoops, John—12, 62,
 Joseph—65, 100,
 Thomas—22, 48, 96,
 Hooten, Jacob—180, 254, 763,
 Hope, Joseph—191,
 Reuben—332, 337, 343, 431, 568, 575,
 Hopkins, Callar—11,
 Cannon—503,
 Charles B.—835, 965,
 (Hopkins) Cornelius—3, 449, 822,
 David—25,
 Francis—32,
 Henry—233, 266, 281,
 Hooper—162, 173, 183, 233, 266, 291,
 James—417,
 John—249, 471,
 Lemuel—97,
 Levi—469,
 Robert—33, 52, 55, 88, 112, 125, 144, 146,
 175, 183, 211, 227, 243, 291, 351, 404,
 411, 456, 473, 551, 704, 705, 730, 772,
 855, 942,
 William—138, 822,
 Horn, Moses—117, 427, 542, 612, 626, 641, 646,
 Noah—322,
 William—656, 811, 904,
 Horsey, Nathaniel—821, 845, 909, 913,
 Outerbridge—105, 114, 115, 755, 817, 891,
 895, 955,
 Revil—223,
 Stephen—107,
 Horton, Joseph H.—792, 817, 899, 945,
 Hosea, John—479,
 Matthew—479,
 Hoshin, Samuel—416,
 Hoskins, John—101,
 Hossiner, see Hossinger.
 Hossinger, Joseph—30, 149,
 Peter—1, 2, 207, 275, 328, 498, 764, 901,
 see Holden.
 Houlden, Peter—1, 2, 207, 275, 328, 498, 764, 901,
 Houston, Clement—201, 304, 490, 929,
 Elisha—485,
 Jacob—43,
 James—45, 173, 177, 202,
 John—4, 37, 184, 292, 377,
 John T.—515,
 Joseph—217,
 Liston A.—239, 242, 256, 257, 260, 266, 298,
 439,
 Nottingham—515, 823, 909, 913,
 Robert—115,
 Samuel—165, 182, 228, 278, 290,
 Thomas—208, 439, 451,
 William—829,
 William, of Joseph—304, 453,
 Houthorn, see Hawthorn.
 Howard, George—509, 517, 800, 824, 853, 881, 887,
 953,
 John—257,
 Joseph—677, 934,
 Nehemiah—213, 517,
 Richard—439, 452,
 Robert—445, 580, 582, 585, 587, 828,
 Stephen—817,
 Thomas—451,
 William—35, 49, 87, 159, 517, 529, 563, 590,
 591, 594,

- Howe, Robert—817,
 Howell, Benjamin—180, 189, 251, 252,
 Elisha—545,
 Enos—134, 195, 216,
 Isaac—524,
 James—528, 563, 591, 594,
 Martin—666, 672,
 Oliver R.—165, 179, 182, 196, 220, 228, 233,
 239, 244, 279, 290, 335, 345, 555, 658,
 726, 727, 736, 737, 803, 839, 926,
 Perigrine—681,
 Samuel—15, 127, 135, 418, 597,
 William—215,
 William B.—784,
 Howram, Edward—241,
 Hudson, Anderson—439,
 Belitha—524,
 Benjamin—472,
 Benton—358,
 Burton—445,
 Daniel—78, 720, 823, 885, 949, 960,
 Deputy—193, 210, 318, 354, 821,
 Elijah—306, 492, 846,
 Elzey—265,
 Ephraim—517,
 Henry—172, 177, 184, 266, 449, 822,
 Henry, of Henry—161,
 Hugh—244,
 Huston—319,
 James—249, 513,
 Jesse—95, 901,
 John—3, 127,
 Joseph—306,
 Joshua—318, 492, 519,
 Kimmey—809,
 Makime—519,
 Michael—517,
 Purnel—306, 703, 854, 932,
 Robert—3, 519,
 Samuel—456, 523, 824, 909, 913,
 Seth—523,
 Thomas—118, 199,
 William—118, 294, 426, 462, 501, 513, 517,
 526, 542, 693,
 William M.—677, 824, 909, 913,
 Huey, Alexander—556,
 Huff, John—264,
 Joshua—616, 622,
 Thomas—127,
 Huffington, James—150, 457, 823,
 John—20, 242,
 Jonathan—458,
 Littleton—457,
 William—303,
 William, Jr.—150,
 Hugg, Benjamin—399, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,
 731, 847,
 Enoch—319, 418, 597, 731,
 (Hugg) Jacob—359, 361,
 William—596, 847,
 Huggins, Robert—228, 295,
 William—73,
 Hughes, Aaron—235,
 David—404, 411, 456,
 James—258, 280, 319, 393, 762, 763, 790,
 Joseph—65,
 Thomas—232, 286, 330, 682,
 Vincent—65, 100,
 Whitfield—190, 210, 303,
 William—472,
 Hughlett, Joel—553,
 William—17, 19, 21, 52, 55, 58, 87, 112, 125,
 142, 145, 162, 172, 241, 296, 568, 575,
 686,
 Hughston, see Huston.
 Hogle, William—66, 100, 112,
 Huings, see Ewing.
 Hukens, Henry—74,
 Jeremiah—74,
 Hukill, Henry—73,
 Jeremiah—44, 90, 110,
 John—194,
 Peter—94,
 William—250, 616, 622, 691, 855,
 Hulett, see Hughlett.
 Hull, see Hall.
 Humphries, Charles—380,
 Israel—677,
 Joseph—428, 542, 610, 624, 640, 644, 942,
 Parker—869, 873,
 Richard—249, 293, 677,
 Hung, see Hong,
 Hunn, Ezekiel—15, 135, 285, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596,
 636,
 Jonathan—15, 135,
 William—521,
 Hunt, Ephraim—131,
 John—9,
 Samuel—458,
 Hunter, Charles W.—592, 601, 605, 735,
 David—566,
 James—241, 686, 869, 873,
 Joseph—496, 578, 814, 829, 830, 879,
 Robert—3, 131, 556, 559, 762, 790, 861, 865,
 Thomas W.—583,
 Hurd, George—283,
 Samuel—513,
 Solomon—554,
 Hurdman, see Herdman.
 Hurley, Clement—449, 493, 511,
 Elijah—818,
 John—416, 449, 511,
 Nathan—824,
 Peter—449, 509,
 William—337, 343,
 Hurlick, see Hurlock.

- Hurlock, Abraham—532, 694, 832,
Jacob—426, 542, 611, 626, 641, 646,
William—177,
Hurst, James—532, 581, 586,
Hurt, Ebenezer—91, 242, 532, 581, 586, 852,
John—205, 210,
Samuel—242, 921,
Thomas—821,
Husbands, Adolphus—189, 254, 873,
John—225, 291, 818, 869, 873,
William—253, 568, 575,
Hustler, John—701,
Huston, Alexander—175, 182, 208, 290, 657,
Hugh—553,
James—240, 296, 686,
Samuel—10, 106, 139, 149, 182, 191, 232,
271, 286, 294, 335, 869, 873,
Thomas—178, 458, 869, 873,
William—26, 46, 177, 182, 259, 290, 450, 680,
762, 790, 860, 864,
Hutcheson, see Hutchinson.
Hutchin, James—304,
John—822,
Hutchinson, Benedict—673,
James—42, 109, 245,
John—664, 680, 793,
Joseph—526, 663, 667, 720,
Joshua—249, 293,
Samuel—173, 182, 194, 220, 236, 279, 302,
659, 673, 816, 857, 920,
Walter—459, 615, 621, 721,
William—173, 182, 704,
Hutchison, see Hutchinson.
Hutson, Benjamin—89,
Burton—454,
James—293,
Purnell—688,
Thomas—214,
Hutton, Andrew—192, 307, 332, 337, 343, 431, 568,
575, 697,
George—828,
John—24, 47, 83,
Samuel—207, 276,
Huxley, Joshua—509,
Hyatt, Ephraim—90,
Jacob—676,
James—194, 704,
John—134,
Samuel—102, 116, 180, 189,
Thomas—342, 674, 675, 794, 796,
Hydendry, Henry—228,
Hyett, see Hyatt.
Hylard, see Hillard.
Hyndman, John—235,
Hynson, see Hinson.
- I.
- Ilift, Joseph—819,
Inderghen, Gilbert—450,
Ingles, George—964,
Ingram, Anthony—25, 104, 114, 119, 128, 158, 184,
218, 292, 371, 440, 441, 460, 497, 708,
797, 947,
Jacob—306, 489,
Job—469, 822, 908, 912, 920,
John—469, 529, 562, 591, 594, 664, 843,
Robert—318,
William—553,
Ireland, Joseph—225,
Irons, Aaron—517, 824, 909, 913,
Charles—89,
John—235, 519, 682, 818, 824, 909, 913,
Luke—25,
Nathaniel—517,
Timothy—59,
William—33,
Irvin, see Irwin.
Irvine, Callender—369,
W. N.—815, 833, 833, 840,
L. fr. Major E. P. Gaines, Orders—813,
L. to Gov. D. Rodney—815,
Irwin, David—869, 873,
James—257, 319, 395,
John—195, 237, 288, 327, 334, 683, 792,
Thomas—929,
William—209, 216, 231, 256, 272, 616, 622,
639, 648, 796, 869, 873,
William, Jr.—869, 873,
Isaacks, Owen—485,
Isles, Samuel—246, 282, 305, 821,
Israel, Joseph—54, 111, 157, 169, 332, 337, 431,
Peter—320,
Peterson, Jr.—936,
- J.
- Jack, Levi—811, 818, 904,
Matthew—102, 116,
Jackson, Alexander—36,
Andrew—242, 357,
Benjamin—397, 816,
Clement—56, 104, 105,
Daniel—664, 693,
Ephraim—35, 49, 87, 208, 240, 553,
George—125, 338, 437,
James—27, 246, 259,
John—145, 163, 195, 236, 259, 276, 277, 362,
614, 620, 666, 699, 817, 942,
Joseph—178, 180, 290, 816, 819, 920,
Joseph, Jr.—190, 255,
Josiah—49,

- (Jackson) Julius A.—193, 473,
Milby—364,
Perry—214,
Peter—29, 106, 357,
Risdon—276, 338, 437, 719,
Robert—274,
Samuel—542, 612, 626, 612, 646,
Thaddeus—212, 303,
Thomas—35, 49, 58, 87, 135, 208, 501, 553,
William—274, 327, 334, 683, 761, 792, 820,
Anthony—439,
Constantine—20,
George—572, 589,
Hays—4,
James—98,
John—515, 529, 563, 591, 594, 823, 909, 913,
952,
Jonathan—515,
Luke—215, 397, 523,
Minas—242, 360,
Molton—259,
Stansberry—473,
William—98, 357, 495, 515, 824,
see Jaquett.
- Jacobs, Henry—329, 499, 901,
Jamason, see Jamison.
James, Elias—150, 172, 184, 292,
Elisha—98, 265, 297,
Evan—501, 823,
Isaac—186,
Jehu—479,
James—288, 820,
John—74, 504, 781,
John, of Jonothan—702,
Noah—317, 457,
Samuel—132, 240, 242, 296, 568, 575,
Thomas—357, 449, 465, 477, 532, 577, 581,
586, 792,
see Jamison.
- Jameson, Alexander—265, 287,
Alexander, Jr.—660,
George—253, 682,
James—210, 265,
John—342, 675, 757, 764, 770, 817, 836,
Joseph—675,
Lewis—134, 210, 265, 268, 305, 372, 660, 690,
857,
Thomas—355,
William—241,
see James.
- Janes, John—177, 249, 616, 622, 949, 952,
Janvier, Thomas—949,
William—342, 770,
William B.—432, 433, 794, 796,
Jaquett, George—272, 323, 442, 696, 732,
Isaac—380, 668, 733,
James—5, 86, 192, 308, 332, 337, 431, 697,
John—684,
John, Jr.—53,
Jonathan—622,
Joseph—231, 301,
Nathaniel—342, 616, 639, 648, 733,
Peter—160, 745,
Peter, Jr.—129,
Robert—276, 572, 589,
Thomas—327, 334, 435, 683, 759, 765, 770,
792, 817, 836,
William—230, 324, 443, 696, 732, 733, 764,
817,
Benjamin—818,
see Jarrell.
- Jared, Henry—242,
Jarman, John—359,
see Jarrell.
- Jarrall, Elias—15,
Jarrell, Ezekiel—699,
James—17, 58, 59, 127,
John—15, 199, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,
855,
Jonathan—17, 284,
Robert—36,
see Jarrell.
- Jarrold, James—687,
Jarvis, John—163,
Joshua—306,
William—700, 824,
- Jeandell, Francis—556, 557, 790, 861, 865,
Jefferis, Amor—100, 235,
Bennet—187, 229,
Brazillah—817, 899, 945,
Edward—556, 559, 763, 790, 861, 865,
Isaac—352,
Jacob—463, 494, 521, 599, 603, 650, 654, 767,
769, 807, 917, 923,
John—12, 502, 667,
Jonathan—254,
Simon—244,
Thomas—229,
William—451, 521, 599, 603, 650, 654, 767,
769, 807, 917, 923,
see Jefferis.
- Jeffers, Ephraim—819, 936,
Jefferson, Jesse—517,
Job—517, 824, 908, 912,
John—178,
Joshua—554,
Purnal—355,
Richard—184, 211, 213, 292, 519, 554,
Hon. Thomas—152,
Proclamation of—153, 154,
Warren—317, 457,
William—139, 292, 469,
see Jefferis.
- Jeffries, Henry—276,
Jemar, William—400,
Jency, Andrew—819,
Jenkins,

- (Jenkins) Jabez—15, 33,
John—364,
Jonathan—285, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,
678, 679,
Joseph—285, 526,
Peter—268, 816, 920,
Thomas—15, 135, 399, 527,
Thomas, Jr.—421, 577, 695, 847,
James—416, 537, 608, 631, 832,
Jennings, Samuel—357, 477,
Jepson, see Jaquett.
Jerret, see German.
Jerret, Mathias—71,
Jervis, see Jarvis.
Jester, Alexander—823,
Arthur—241,
Charles—416,
Daniel—493, 824,
David—854,
Elias—203, 210, 490,
Hosea—132,
Isaac—78, 132, 306,
John—490, 821,
Joshua—138,
Levi—132, 163, 176, 183, 291,
Noah—416, 537, 608, 631,
Peter—537, 607, 631, 687,
Thomas—265, 297, 326, 355, 660,
Jetton, George—670,
Jewel, see Jamison.
Jimison, see Jenkins.
Jinkens, see Jones.
Joanes, see Jeffers.
Joffers, see Jeffers.
Johns, Andrew—29,
Arthur—225, 921, 934,
John—288,
Joseph—202,
Kensley, Jr.—342, 759, 765, 770, 817,
Peter—550, 556, 557, 869, 873,
Thomas—364,
Johnson, Anderson—823,
Annianias—469,
Asa—217, 357, 477,
Benjamin—469, 822, 909, 913, 920,
Blow—48,
Brinkly—357, 465, 477,
Burton—143, 445, 460, 497, 521, 708, 828,
David—164, 184, 292, 358, 371, 445, 828, 830,
831, 929,
Ebenezer—357,
Elias—590, 591, 594, 800, 882, 888, 953,
Elijah—91,
George—163, 662, 687, 703, 703, 822,
Isaac—519,
James—85, 132, 141, 163, 259, 271, 285, 325,
357, 443, 477, 688, 733, 754, 819, 824,
854, 890, 894,
James, Jr.—132,
John—12, 62, 132, 163, 185, 242, 291, 300,
333, 337, 342, 343, 363, 403, 431, 462,
537, 568, 575, 607, 631, 687, 697, 698,
699, 703, 733, 823, 909, 913,
John, Jr.—568, 575,
John, of Benjamin—11,
John, of Whit—854,
Joshua—22, 48, 96,
Mills—185, 207, 256, 357, 461, 467, 477, 493,
533, 581, 586, 800, 829, 882, 888, 953,
Nathaniel—682,
Peter—517, 824, 909, 913,
Philip—449, 458,
Purnell—132,
Richard—357, 823,
Robert—44, 55, 90, 111, 124, 134, 250, 281,
327, 356, 550, 659, 675, 856, 857,
Samuel—242, 357, 461, 521, 537, 607, 631,
Simon—208, 240, 296,
Staton—137,
Thomas—12, 23, 35, 49, 62, 88, 334, 463, 477,
503, 818, 899, 945,
Tilghman—490,
Walker—197, 209,
William—13, 40, 41, 55, 57, 86, 89, 91, 124,
191, 231, 240, 264, 271, 324, 442, 450,
616, 622, 689, 733, 807, 829, 830, 917,
923,
Johnston, see Johnson.
Joice, Enoch—10, 17, 694, 817, 832, 936,
Thomas—244,
Jones, Benjamin—242, 415, 537, 608, 631, 671,
Brown—138, 415,
Burrel—455, 463, 471,
Cantwell—32, 69,
Christopher—165, 182, 228, 233, 245, 255,
290,
Clement—822,
Curtis—138, 306,
Daniel—817,
David—551, 619, 811, 904,
Earl—201,
Ebenezer—244,
Elias—631,
Ellis—416, 427, 537, 542, 608, 612, 626, 642,
646, 859, 933,
Ephraim—242,
Ezekiel—138,
George—12, 61,
Henry—845,
Howard—560,
Hugh—551, 557, 560, 762, 790,
Isaac—138, 186, 396, 427, 511, 542, 610,
624, 640, 644,
Isaac, Jr.—139,
Jacob (Captain)—Reso. of Assembly—349;
Report of Comm. of Assembly—350;
Reso. of Assembly—784; to Hon. Paul

- (Jones) Hamilton, Capture of Brig—346; Capture of Sloop of War "Frolic"—347,
 Jacob—396, 462, 559, 763, 790, 861, 865,
 James—239, 670, 701, 719,
 Jehu—319, 395,
 Jeremiah—243, 292, 303, 396,
 Jesse—243, 259, 303, 942,
 John—12, 61, 85, 258, 449, 796, 901,
 John B.—338, 460, 497, 719,
 John, Jr.—460, 497,
 Jonathan—37, 319, 395,
 Joshua—16, 50, 58, 140, 201, 511, 853,
 Layton—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,
 Lowder—357,
 Manlove—490,
 Matthew—138,
 Miles—11,
 Mordacai—101,
 Morgan—98, 111, 123, 683, 764, 816,
 Moses—43, 74, 110, 258,
 Nathan—323, 442, 460, 497, 708, 732, 800,
 882, 888, 931, 953,
 Nehemiah—396,
 Norris—682,
 Patrick—396,
 Peter—199, 243, 675, 732, 764,
 Philip—526, 572, 589, 755, 817, 891, 895,
 Purnal—515,
 Richard—332, 431, 697,
 Silas—672,
 Snow—415, 537, 607, 631,
 Stanford—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,
 Stephen—37,
 Theophilus—263, 668,
 Thomas—201, 203, 206, 445, 467, 472, 792,
 795, 800, 817, 821, 881, 882, 887, 888,
 931, 953,
 Turpin—173, 183, 233,
 William—59, 105, 114, 127, 136, 159, 184,
 219, 249, 265, 273, 292, 416, 441, 457,
 485, 552, 567, 574, 685, 695, 697, 759,
 809, 833, 899, 935, 936, 944,
 Hon. William—L. fr. Com. MacDonough,
 Victory at Plattsburg—772, 773, 775,
 776, 781, 783, 783,
 Zachariah—179, 239, 335, 338, 919,
 Zadock—461, 493, 511, 537, 607, 631,
 see Johnson.
- Jordan, James—182, 290, 296, 400, 419, 656, 657,
 686, 857,
 John—163, 188, 296, 498, 568, 575, 686, 901,
 William, Jr.—553,
 see Jordan.
- Jorden, see Jarrell.
- Jorrell, Burton—481, 823,
 Ebenezer—465, 477,
 Elihu—477,
 Elisha—470,
- (Joseph) Ephraim—171, 214,
 Hezekiah—357, 823,
 Samuel—357, 477,
 Thomas—471,
 William—467, 471, 532, 581, 586,
 William C.—357, 477,
 see Joyce.
- Joys, see Jefferis.
- Juffry, Samuel—675,
 Vaun—693, 854.
- Justin, Joshua—775, 783,
 Justis, Aaron—186, 232, 286,
 Charles—793,
 Justa—208, 240, 686,
 Lawrence, Jr.—235,
 Thomas—553, 686,
- K.
- Kaine, see Kane.
- Kake, see Cake.
- Kane, Cornelius—28,
 Daniel—415, 935, 943,
 Eli—699,
 Hasty—128, 131, 138,
 John—138,
 Manassa—136, 258,
 Michael—432, 433, 759, 765, 770, 817,
 Reuben—822,
 see Catts.
- Katts, John H.—415,
 Kays, Abram—331, 353, 500, 692,
 Keagy, John—328, 353.
- Kean, Henry—12, 62,
 Matthew—668,
 Michael—327,
 Patrick—12, 63,
 Thomas—130,
- Kebilin, Samuel—96,
 Keener, William—74,
 Kees, see Keys.
- Keith, John—40,
 Thomas—147,
 William—266, 291, 317, 551, 653, 697, 818,
 819, 950.
- Kellam, David—38, 116, 251, 252,
 John—698,
- Kelle, see Kelly.
- Kellen, see Kellam.
- Kelley, see Kelly.
- Kello, Dennis—698.
- Kelly, Clayton—293,
 Isaac—416, 511, 547, 823,
 James—48, 242,
 John—40, 41, 122, 500,
 Jonathan—195,
 Levy—214,

- (Kelly) Moses—193, 210,
Nathan—85,
Samuel—684, 685, 935,
Thomas—319, 395,
William—80, 192, 193, 308, 333, 431, 697,
- Kemble, Isaac—190,
Kemmy, see Kimmey.
Kemp, Matthew—282, 340, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642,
646,
Peter—690, 934,
Samuel—690, 934,
Thomas—246, 284, 526, 684, 932,
- Kenady, see Kennedy.
Kendall, Isaac—65, 100,
James—66, 100,
Jesse—682,
Samuel—234, 819,
see Kendall.
Kendel, see Kingdom.
Kendrick, James—85,
Noah—194,
Kennard, George—21, 64, 79,
John—395,
Kennedy, Hugh—334, 683,
James—239, 338, 342, 719, 819, 826, 907,
James, Jr.—338, 356, 437,
John—566,
Martin—616, 622, 639, 648, 738, 759, 796,
826, 907,
Primus—571, 588, 614, 620, 638, 648,
Samuel—317,
William—147, 182, 222, 249, 279, 290, 294,
302, 317, 362, 552, 695, 697, 706, 711,
711, 728, 833, 936, 937, 950,
- Kenniken, see Kinnikin.
Kenning, James—560,
Kenny, George—66,
William—215, 557, 559, 702, 762, 790, 861,
865,
Kensey, Hartshorne—15, 58, 127,
Statis—682,
Thomas W.—321,
Kenton, William—91,
Kerbin, James—823,
Kerl, see Kerrol.
Kerlin, George—13,
Kerns, Barney—209,
Benjamin—240,
Levi—901,
Kerr, Andrew, Jr.—331, 901,
Charles—500,
James—351,
John—5,
Mark—191, 216, 256, 333,
Kerrol, Elias—42, 72,
William—329, 353, 499,
Kerry, see Kersey.
- Kersey, Aaron—672,
David—303,
James—533, 581, 586, 799, 880, 886, 952,
Kershaw, Mitchell—105, 114, 173, 184, 208, 209, 219,
227, 292, 845,
Kettletas, Samuel M.—781, 783,
Keys, Christian—796,
Elijah—695, 817, 936,
George—694, 704,
James—326, 724,
Job—821,
William—235,
Kid, Alexander—869, 874,
John—280, 556, 557, 557, 762, 790, 861, 865,
A.—900,
Kient, see Keith.
Kieth, see Keith.
Killam, see Killen.
Kile, see Kyle,
Kiley, Patrick—616, 622,
Killen, George—457, 800, 882, 888, 953,
James—470,
John—58, 116, 127, 176, 183, 291, 326, 380,
469, 685, 852, 935, 942,
Thomas—246, 282, 399,
William—399,
Killgore, John—116,
Robert—34, 67, 116,
Killingsworth, David—460, 497, 821, 829,
Manlove—818,
Samuel—818, 855,
William—164, 184, 292,
Kilpatrick, John—79, 127,
Kimmey, Aaron—710,
Abraham—697,
Charles—103, 138, 669, 670, 823,
James—174, 183, 277, 285, 291,
Joseph—399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,
Levin—138,
Nathaniel—669, 670, 847, 859, 933,
Solomon—537, 608, 631,
Kincade, George—811,
James—338, 719,
Jesse—82, 174, 179, 182, 185, 233,
William—755, 817, 891, 895,
Kincaid, see Kincade.
Kinch, Michael—673,
Kindrick, see Kendrick.
King, Andrew—68,
Charles—450, 821,
George—453, 497, 536, 606, 630,
Griffith—197,
Henry—114, 128,
Hugh—800, 882, 888, 953,
Isaac—90, 309,
Jacob—73,
James—257,
John—502, 826,

- (King) Joseph—4, 504, 822,
Joshua—504,
Michael—65, 100, 209, 258, 332, 337, 343,
402, 431, 568, 575,
Perigrine—179, 244, 616, 622,
Peter—303, 504,
Peter, Jr.—212,
Robert—132,
Samuel—449,
Thomas—435, 614, 620, 638, 648, 759, 764,
770, 816,
Valentine—653,
William—185, 207, 396, 668,
Kingdom, Joseph—208,
Joseph, Jr.—178,
Kinhead, see Kincade.
Kincead, see Kincade.
Kinnikin, Daniel—702, 845,
Ephraim—213, 487,
Levin—198, 257, 304,
Matthew—257, 702, 821, 845, 909, 914,
Stephen—361, 845,
Thomas—257, 487,
Waitman—257,
Kinney, see Kenny.
Kinsea, see Kensey.
Kinsey, see Kensey.
Kinzey, see Kensey.
Kirby, William—16, 427,
Kirk, Caleb, Jr.—680,
Jacob—234,
James—818, 869, 874,
John—53, 331, 500, 901,
Joshua—187, 229, 280, 819,
Samuel—187, 229, 280, 826, 906,
William—65, 100, 682,
Kirkley, James—364,
John—27, 72, 262, 681, 819,
Robert—689,
Thomas—72,
William—238, 262, 364, 542, 612, 626, 642,
646,
Kirkpatrick, David—965,
George—677,
James—870, 874,
John—80,
William—870, 874,
Kirle, Michael—361, 380,
Kithcart, John—47,
Knight, Caesar—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,
Ezekiel—296, 403, 568, 575,
George—556, 557, 790, 861, 865,
Hezekiah—431,
Isaac—241,
James—205, 225, 666,
John—819,
Joseph—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646, 678,
Martin—669,
(Knight) William—359, 678, 817,
Knit, see Knight.
Knock, see Knox.
Knolcs, see Knowles.
Knotts, Arnold—246, 282, 359, 672, 820,
Foster—672,
William—27, 84, 243,
Knowles, Dean—213, 533, 581, 586, 587,
Henry—428, 543, 613, 627, 932,
Isaac—457,
Jacob—821,
John—846,
Marvel—845,
Richard—487,
Samuel—213,
Thomas—458, 473, 531, 579, 584, 800, 823,
882, 888, 953,
William—487,
Zaciac—415,
Knox, Andrew—165, 174,
Charles—203, 210,
Daniel—126,
Ezekiel—127,
John—359,
John, Jr.—929,
Joseph—21, 64, 109,
Levi—664, 854,
Oliver—283,
Richard—882, 888, 953,
Thomas—39, 139, 283, 305, 359, 364, 664,
William—50, 58, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,
George—357, 477,
Hercules—158, 184, 454, 465, 533, 581, 586,
706,
James P.—465, 724, 920, 927,
John—171, 184, 225, 292, 298, 371, 377, 382,
420, 431, 440, 463, 531, 535, 579, 583,
584, 680, 706, 798, 802, 814, 816, 880,
886, 920, 931, 952, 953,
Phillips—3, 131, 133,
Phillips, Jr.—445,
Simon—439, 666, 855,
William—243,
Kollock, Dennis—616, 622,
Kyle, L.
Lacey, Fletcher—533, 581, 586, 799, 829, 880, 886,
952,
Hezekiah—139,
Mills—139,
Robert—828,
William—95, 139,
Lackey, John—551, 557,
Lain, see Lane.
Lafferty, Daniel—616, 622,
Jackson—670, 921,

- (Lafferty) James—136, 344, 418, 597, 731,
John—344, 418, 597, 731, 763, 819,
Samuel—53,
William—204, 462,
Laforge, George—811, 904,
Lakerman, see Lockerman.
Lakin, William—683,
Lamar, James—817,
Lamb, Jacob—127,
John—678,
Luke—515,
Lambden, Daniel—33, 88,
Samuel—246, 285,
Thomas—529, 563, 591, 594,
Lambert, John—66, 101, 551, 619,
Lambertson, John—257, 304,
Lambourn, Eli—682, 819,
Levis—208, 240, 296,
Lanard, see Leonard.
Lancaster, Abraham—344, 395, 418, 597, 702,
John—174, 179, 182, 206, 244,
Seneca—275, 330, 500, 692, 901,
Lancey, Michael—264,
Landerman, see Lenderman.
Landers, John—73,
Lands, An Act ceding certain—224,
Lane, Anthony—242,
Thomas—690, 701,
Langly, William—229,
Lank, David—415, 449, 511, 537, 607, 631, 829,
Elgit—479,
Elzy—449, 511,
Levin—450,
Mitchell—800,
Mitchell, Jr.—450, 822, 882, 888, 953,
William—439, 445,
Lankford, Levin—929, 936,
Tulles—533, 581, 586,
Lankurk, see Vankirk.
Larkin, John—686, 819,
William—235, 682, 852,
Larmonth, John—616, 622,
Laroux, John—85,
Larrance, see Lawrence.
Lassell, Joseph—616, 622,
Latchem, George—472,
John—306, 318, 354, 461, 492, 493, 537, 608,
631,
Joseph—416, 536, 609, 632,
Kendal—670,
Peter, Jr.—78,
Thomas—161, 173, 183, 266, 291, 695,
Latchum, see Latchem.
Latimer, George—761,
William G.—54, 72, 123,
Laton, see Layton.
Laurage, Edward—286,
Laurenson, see Lawrenson,
Lause, see Louse.
Laverty, see Lafferty.
Lavery, Michael—793,
Lavick, see Levick.
Lawber, see Lowber.
Lawler, see also Loller.
James—460, 706,
Job—184,
Lawless, James—467, 529, 867,
Job—292, 503, 554,
John—515, 563, 591, 594,
Thomas—843,
Lawrence, James—29, 32,
John—18,
Richard—165,
Thomas—44, 199,
William—901,
Lawrenson, Edward—257, 319, 395, 765, 817,
James—94, 702,
Laurence—107,
Richard—182, 185, 186, 228, 257, 278, 290,
319, 335, 343, 345, 395, 430, 525, 555,
658, 667, 702, 721, 765, 857,
Samuel—395,
Simeon—94,
Laws, Alexander—172, 184, 218, 261, 298, 921,
Crappier—465,
Daniel P.—161, 175,
Elijah—23, 88, 129, 306, 318, 492,
James—180, 189, 235,
John—29, 258, 319, 395, 616, 622, 765, 817,
John (Saddler)—23, 50,
Joshua (Capt.)—7, 28, 56, 104, 114, 128,
Lodawick—33, 37,
Outten—95,
Painter—292, 364, 467, 706, 920,
Samuel—51, 341, 360, 439, 441, 473,
Stephen—12, 61,
Thomas (Capt.)—4, 105,
William—341, 473, 523,
William M.—677,
Lawshe, Lewis—831, 835, 836, 840, 841, 842,
Lawson, Selby—463, 493,
Layton, Clement—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646, 819,
Edward—199, 671,
Hewel—162,
Hewitt—664, 693,
Huick—176, 283,
Jabez—322,
James—666, 699, 764, 816,
John—109, 502, 533, 581, 586, 666, 672, 704,
Jonathan—469,
Lowder—163, 174, 439,
Peter—404, 411, 533, 581, 586,
Philip—503,
Purnal—193,
Tilghman—174, 184, 266, 292,
William—215, 269, 511, 552, 694, 833, 936,

- Lazarus, Frederick—831,
 Lea, Abraham O.—41,
 David C.—27, 52, 55, 112, 125, 135, 146,
 James—65, 100,
 John—44, 58, 59,
 Jonathan—190, 251, 252,
 Joseph—847,
 Richard—12, 62, 66, 101,
 Thomas—34, 60, 67, 102, 116,
 Leach, James—461, 511, 537, 608, 632,
 Leager, see Leegar.
 Learmonth, John—639, 648,
 Learnmouth, see Learmonth.
 Leason, Matthew—10,
 Leatherine, George—206,
 Lecatt, Ebenezer—845,
 Isaac—824,
 James—547, 822,
 Mitchell—462, 822,
 Nathan—547,
 William—547,
 Lecois, see Lecorce.
 Lecompt, Samuel—141,
 Lecorce, Joseph—187,
 Sothey—503,
 Thomas—238,
 Record, Thomas—415, 462,
 Ledenham, Zadoc—37,
 Ledger, see Leegar.
 Lee, see Lea.
 Leegar, James—691, 704,
 John—485,
 Jonathan—538, 608, 632,
 Joseph—359, 930,
 LeFevre, James—182,
 Legg, Drew—669,
 George—664,
 John—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,
 Samuel—63, 88,
 Legir, see Leegar.
 Lego, John—811, 904,
 Leighton, Clement—52,
 Richard—699,
 Thomas—212,
 William—212,
 Leith, Frederick—58,
 Lemair, see Lemar.
 Lemar, Gallant—15, 135,
 James—59, 127,
 Luke—149, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,
 Lemon, see Lemar.
 Lenderman, Benjamin—34, 67, 116,
 Christopher—102, 116, 180, 253, 566, 819,
 John—103, 116, 192, 193,
 John, Jr.—116,
 Lenduman, see Lenderman.
 Lenthner, see Lentner.
 Lentner, Jacob—131, 133, 184, 292, 377, 439,
 James—322,
 Leonard, Ezekiel—196,
 Francis—549, 551, 556, 557, 558, 559,
 560, 762, 790, 861, 865,
 Frederick—175, 220, 279, 290, 326, 551, 657,
 737, 792, 816, 898, 900, 920, 944,
 Samuel—427, 542, 612, 626, 642, 646,
 see Lister.
 Lester, Peregrine—855,
 Letherbury, Thomas—205,
 William—177, 183, 211, 212, 227, 241, 291,
 364, 551, 704, 730, 772, 795,
 Letts, William—332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 568, 575,
 Letz, see Letts.
 Levick, Clayton—63,
 George—859, 930, 933,
 John—326,
 Solomon—427, 542, 610, 624, 640, 644, 859,
 930, 933,
 William—88, 678, 679,
 William, Jr.—63,
 Leviston, Henry—96,
 John—4,
 Lewden, Jeremiah—432, 435,
 John—342, 402, 432, 433, 675, 764, 794, 796,
 Lewes, see Lewis.
 Lewes Town, Attack by British Squadron—383,
 Military strength of—377, 382,
 Lewis, Ananias W.—932,
 Caesar—439,
 David—698, 870, 874,
 Evan—15, 55, 112, 125, 135, 138, 144, 146,
 Evan, Jr.—214,
 George—165, 182, 185, 186, 196, 220, 228,
 245, 255, 257, 258, 278, 279, 290, 439,
 Jacob—439,
 James—31, 212, 507,
 John—15, 135, 197, 268, 291, 322, 659, 681,
 687, 703, 857,
 Joseph—15, 241, 475, 656,
 Kendle M.—824,
 Luff—103, 128, 138, 374,
 Mark—554,
 Peter—439, 467, 470, 533, 581, 586,
 Philip—92,
 Robert—526, 688, 704,
 Simeon—318,
 Stephen—138, 161, 396,
 Thomas—15, 432, 433, 683, 817, 870, 874,
 William—396, 471, 533, 563, 581, 586, 591,
 594, 670, 767, 769, 807, 823, 909, 913,
 917, 923,
 Wrixsom—465, 471,
 Leyton, see Layton.
 Lhison, see Eliason.
 Liason, see Eliason.

- Light Inft. Co. or Grenadiers.
 1st Reg.—39, 71, 72, 76, 182, 228, 290, 295, 571,
 2nd Reg.—89, 98, 182, 209, 231, 290, 301, 321, 344, 525, 665, 731, 770, 921,
 3rd Reg.—28, 70, 73, 182, 232, 290, 295, 676,
 4th Reg.—183, 269, 653,
 5th Reg.—17, 31, 136, 183, 282, 526,
 6th Reg.—183, 501, 693,
 7th Reg.—120, 193, 472, 493, 511,
 8th Reg.—115, 121, 140, 200, 212, 463, 465, 467, 706, 867,
 9th Reg.—33, 190, 257, 337, 504,
 10th Reg.—133, 515,
 Pet. to Gov. Jos. Haslet, to change to Rifle Company—596,
 Lighten, see Leighton.
 Linch, Abraham (Miller)—106,
 David—509,
 Edward—832, 936,
 Eli—204,
 George—517,
 Gilbert—524, 529, 562, 591, 594,
 Henry—454, 465, 533, 577, 581, 586, 706, 931,
 Isaac—122, 800, 882, 888, 953,
 Jacob—523,
 Jehu—533,
 Jeremiah—505, 581, 586,
 John—109, 457, 463, 494, 523, 537, 581, 586, 608, 632,
 Lemuel—529, 591,
 Nathan—462, 822,
 Nehemiah—249, 327,
 Peregrine—205,
 Reuben—523,
 Samuel—594,
 William—214, 305, 449, 509, 669, 670, 921,
 Lindall, John—4, 326, 460, 497, 823,
 Joseph—320, 333, 361, 380,
 Joshua—664, 822,
 Louder—204,
 Peter—696,
 Thomas—325, 443,
 Lindle, see Lindall.
 Lindsay, James—338, 437, 719, 919, 926,
 Joseph—783,
 Samuel—72, 76,
 William—24, 47,
 Lingo, Achelas—481, 528, 591, 594,
 Archibald—562,
 Elisha—491,
 Henry—483, 491, 495,
 Henry, of S.—823,
 Jesse—491, 495,
 John—867, 938, 951,
 Levi—452, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769,
 (Lingo) Samuel—132,
 Seth—396,
 Linkholn, William—51,
 Linnaid, William—964,
 Linsey, see Lindsay.
 Linthner, see Lenthner.
 Liquidation of Military accounts—439, 948,
 Lisha, James—685,
 Lister, Levi—98, 141, 148, 227, 700,
 Nimrod—17,
 Timothy—146,
 William—415, 670, 852,
 Liston, Thomas M.—342,
 Little, Henry—216,
 James—102, 116,
 John—3, 491, 495,
 Thomas—240, 296, 335, 686, 819,
 William—208, 240, 296, 494, 551, 557, 558, 560, 619,
 Littleton, James—396,
 Litmon, Isaac—241, 681,
 Livingston, James—550,
 John—53,
 Sams—262,
 Lloyd, Joseph—281,
 Samuel—300,
 Wood—936,
 Lobb, Benjamin—26, 208, 229, 280,
 Joseph—280, 680,
 Joshua—187,
 Lober, see Lowber.
 Lockarman, see Lockerman.
 Lockerman, Abraham—40, 41,
 Benjamin—281,
 Garrett—281,
 Isaac—40,
 John—110, 160, 177, 250, 281,
 John, Jr.—281,
 Matthew—66, 100,
 Matthew R.—234, 682, 819,
 Vincent—475,
 Lockhart, Matthew—572, 589,
 Robert—233, 239, 572, 589,
 Lockwood, Benjamin—441, 545,
 Caleb—686, 932,
 David—136, 175, 183, 291, 552, 694, 817, 832, 929,
 John—14, 39, 149, 282, 672,
 Noah—545,
 Richard—133, 176, 183, 616, 622, 639, 648,
 Samuel—184, 292, 507, 687, 824,
 Thomas—15, 135,
 Vincent—439,
 William—284, 526, 695, 819, 936,
 William K.—819, 848, 926, 928, 930, 942, 943,
 Lockyer, George—342,

- Lodger, Henry—728,
 Lofland, Ebenezer—460, 497, 708,
 Elias—513, 710,
 Frederick—321,
 Hevclow—128, 161, 184, 218, 292, 513,
 Isaac—37,
 James—513, 538, 608, 632, 818,
 Jesse—267, 341, 472,
 John—461, 493, 502, 513, 538, 608, 632,
 Luke—472,
 Nehemiah—158, 179, 184, 371, 439, 460, 472,
 497, 798, 816, 880, 886, 932,
 Nehemiah, Jr.—351,
 Nehemiah, of Nutter—341,
 Purnal—37, 86, 148, 937, 947,
 Solomon—824,
 Stephen—513,
 William—513,
 Zadock—472, 537, 608, 632, 733,
 Logan, Albanus C.—235,
 James—870, 874,
 Logue, Major—255, 549, 558, 560, 870, 874,
 Lokerman, see Lockerman.
 Loller, see also Lawler.
 John—325, 443,
 Thomas—324, 443, 733,
 Lollis, see Lawless.
 Long, Armwell—157, 184, 262, 265, 292, 400, 419,
 677, 797, 843, 934, 946, 950,
 David—445, 853,
 Eber—524,
 Isaac—545,
 James—439, 447, 452, 830,
 Jasper—572, 589,
 Jeremiah—447, 528, 545, 562, 590, 591, 593,
 595,
 Jesse—122, 523, 824, 909, 914, 934,
 John—524, 545,
 Joseph—116, 188, 251, 252, 523,
 Liol—546,
 Samuel—545, 859, 933,
 Thomas—163,
 William—102, 116, 822,
 Zeno—523,
 Longhead, Edward—556, 557, 762, 870, 874,
 Laird—550,
 Longfellow, John—59,
 Jonathan—341,
 William—246, 284,
 Loomis, Jarius—783,
 Lord, Amos—844, 852,
 David—24, 47, 83, 248, 293, 352, 661,
 James—352,
 Jonathan, Jr.—249,
 Levin—257, 304, 458, 844,
 Lloyd—685,
 Nathan—24, 47, 83,
 Winder—504,
 Lossen, see Lawson,
 Loufman, see Lofland.
 Louse, John—121, 826, 907,
 Peter—121,
 Lotts, John M.—616, 622, 796,
 Lotz, see Lotts.
 Louis, see Louse.
 Love, Robert—899, 944, 966,
 Samuel—60, 67, 102, 116, 180, 190, 253, 565,
 566,
 William—2,
 Lovegrove, Thomas—832, 936,
 Lowber, Daniel—79,
 Francis—670, 847,
 Isaac—283,
 John—23, 95, 108, 217, 258, 416, 689, 870,
 874,
 Joseph—259,
 Matthew—10,
 Michael—283, 340,
 Peter—21, 64, 79, 284, 662,
 Peter, of Daniel—127,
 Thomas—176, 183,
 Lowby, Andrew—936,
 Lowe, Thomas—547,
 William—197, 547,
 Lowler, Bower—364,
 Lowper, see Lowber.
 Lowry, James—458, 800, 821, 882, 888, 936, 953,
 Justice—162, 175, 183, 227, 291,
 Lowther, see Lowber.
 Lucas, Benjamin—9,
 Brinckley—323, 442, 732,
 Steven—870, 874,
 John—699, 932,
 Thomas—755, 817, 891, 895,
 Luff, see Lewis.
 Luis, see Lumb.
 Lumb, Jacob—248, 293,
 John—94, 202, 247,
 Lumpre, John—380,
 Lusk, John—25,
 Lusty, John—243,
 Lutton, George—12,
 Lyle, James—553,
 Lynam, Joseph—186, 232, 286,
 Thomas—232, 286,
 Lynch, see Linch.
 Lyngo, see Lingo.
 Lyon, Thomas—236,
 William—85,
 Mc.
 McAfee, Robert—309,
 McAllister, see McCallister.
 McAntire, see McIntyre.
 McAyeal, Robert—870, 874,

- McBeath, John—5, 6, 30, 54, 75, 92, 111, 123, 138, 276,
328, 498, 553, 692, 764, 817, 901,
- McBereatey, Hugh—559, 763, 791,
- McBride, Andrew—556, 559, 762, 791,
Hugh—327,
James—556, 557, 558, 559, 561, 763, 790, 862,
866,
John—233, 338, 437, 719,
Morris—416, 538, 608, 616, 622, 632, 816,
Patrick—275, 330, 500, 692, 901,
Robert—309,
Samuel—39, 58,
William—556, 557, 559, 662, 762, 771, 790,
862, 865, 919,
- McCabe, Edward—523, 824, 910, 914,
James—264,
Warrin—523,
see McCabe.
- McCade, see McCafferty.
- McCafferty, James—82,
- McCaffity, see McCafferty.
- McCalips, John—21,
- McCall, Alexander—68,
Andrew—12, 61, 264,
Archibald—243, 669, 670, 921, 934,
John—189, 254,
Robert—61, 556, 763, 790,
- McCalley, see McCaulley.
- McCallister, Alexander—891, 895,
Andrew—755, 818,
Charles—556, 559, 762, 861, 865,
Christopher—790,
Daniel—108,
Jacob—337, 343, 431, 901,
John—462,
- McCallmont, John—77, 177, 639, 648,
John—186, 232, 432, 433, 757, 764, 770, 817,
- McCannel, see McConnell.
- McCarter, Willis—416,
- McCartney, James—264,
John—263, 668,
William—192, 307, 332, 337, 343, 403, 431,
568, 575, 697,
- McCashin, Patrick—237,
- McCasin, John—249,
- McCaule, see McCaulley.
- McCaulley, Asten—509,
Enoch—274,
Isaac—12, 62,
James—309, 330,
John—85, 158, 178, 184, 195, 218, 238, 249,
261, 292, 300, 557, 558, 559, 684, 790,
860, 864,
Robert M.—485,
Truston P.—693,
- McCauly, see McCaulley.
- McCaver, see McKeaver.
- McCaw, see McGough.
- McCay, see McKay.
- McClain, see McLane.
- McClan, see McLane.
- McClarie, Hugh—see McClear.
- McClary, Samuel—891, 895,
- McClay, Isaac—271,
James—149, 165, 182, 228, 245, 255, 271,
278, 290, 335,
Samuel—271, 323, 755,
William—271, 323, 442, 696,
- McClearn, see McLane.
- McClearn, Hugh—262, 681,
- McCleary, John—572, 589,
- McClements, Alexander—160,
William—39,
- McClenahan, see McCleennin.
- McCleennin, John—67, 329, 499, 901,
- McClewe, John—240,
- McClinshy, see McGlinshy.
- McClintock, James—568, 575, 686,
John—103, 116, 180, 190, 254,
Robert—566, 868, 872,
Samuel—60, 134, 254, 566, 568, 575, 868,
872,
Samuel, Jr.—34, 102,
William—54,
- McClorg, John—63,
- McCloud, John—440,
- McClung, John—755, 818, 891, 895,
Joseph—44, 90,
Samuel—818,
William—99, 164, 182, 231, 263, 264, 279,
- McClunn, see McClung.
- McClyment, Alexander—183, 291, 317, 425, 526, 540, 546,
624, 640, 644, 667, 720, 791,
Henry—326,
Thomas—610,
- McColleston, see McCallister.
- McColley, see McCaulley.
- McCombs, James B.—755, 892, 896,
James D.—818,
Samuel—80,
Thomas—255,
William, Jr.—82,
- McConaughy, Patrick—134, 160, 175, 176, 182, 196, 245,
659, 726, 727, 736, 737, 919,
- McConnell, Harrison—553,
John—61,
Ralph—100, 551,
Thomas—234, 286, 793,
William—616, 622,
- McCool, Samuel—262,
William—820,
- McCoon, John—816,
- McCormick, Arthur—352, 676,
John—656, 684,
Michael—553,
Nathan—331, 500,
- McCory, George—919,

- McCowen, William—572, 589,
McCoy, Alexander—239,
Ephraim—89,
Henry—65,
Jacob—89,
James—342, 431, 697, 731, 816,
John—89, 707,
Nathan—191, 230, 323,
Peter—309,
Robert—332, 431, 697,
McCracken, Gilbert—3, 807, 828, 917, 923,
Henry—452, 521,
Hugh—42, 54, 72, 123,
John—319, 395, 790,
McCracking, see McCracken.
McCrane, see McCrone.
McCray, see McCree.
McCreadon, Jacob—53,
McCready, Francis—281,
McCree, Alexander—870, 874,
Elijah—338, 356, 719,
James—12, 63,
William—62,
McCrets, James—258,
McCrone, John—231, 301, 321, 432, 433, 757, 764, 770,
836,
William—796,
McCrory, Arthur—241,
McCullay, see McCaulley.
McCulloch, see McCullough.
McCullough, David—817, 899, 945,
Edward—616, 622, 639, 648, 796,
George—259, 553,
James—175, 177, 185, 220, 228, 245, 278,
279, 290, 335, 345, 430, 525, 555, 658,
683, 721, 761, 792, 796, 826, 857, 906,
James, Jr.—182, 327, 334, 335, 424, 759, 770,
John—229, 255, 556, 680, 762,
Robert—819,
William—76, 332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 568,
575,
McDade, John—192, 308,
McDaniel, Daniel—109,
Jeremiah, 819,
Joseph—118, 136, 549,
Moses—509,
Samuel—72, 232, 793,
William—759,
McDermott, Patrick—549, 556, 559, 762, 790, 860, 864,
McDil, Samuel—324,
McDoale, see McDowell.
McDole, see McDowell.
McDonald, Jeremiah—228,
John—96,
Joseph—229, 551, 557, 557, 558, 560, 619,
762, 791, 862, 866,
Samuel—286,
William—96,
McDonnell, see McDonald.
McDonough, John—293,
Samuel—160, 195,
McDowell, Charles—559, 762, 791,
Daniel—21, 64, 79, 109, 669, 859, 933,
James—21, 64, 232, 796,
John—30,
Samuel—235, 241, 404, 411, 449, 822, 826,
907,
Thomas—64, 109,
Wesley—163, 202, 669, 859, 933,
William—228, 572, 589,
McEllvany, William—686,
McElwee, George—559, 762, 791,
James—686,
Robert—228,
Samuel—553,
McEntire, see McIntyre.
McEvers, see McKeaver.
McEvery, Daniel—see McKeaver.
McFadden, Samuel—811, 904,
William—550, 556, 559, 560, 763, 791, 862,
866,
McFadgeon, see McFadden.
McFaden, see McFadden.
McFarlan, see McFarland.
McFarland, Alexander—32, 69, 182, 290, 659,
Andrew—286,
Robert—192, 308, 332, 431,
Samuel—560, 656,
William—557,
McFetridge, Alexander—671,
Benjamin—258, 342,
McGahey, Henry—53,
McGahn, James—39,
McGaugh, Daniel—13, 63,
Robert—187, 229, 280,
McGear, Hugh—21, 64, 79,
Patrick—549, 559, 791, 862, 866,
McGee, Alexander—60, 67, 253, 817, 899, 945,
Archibald—181, 207,
James—80, 457, 471, 870, 874,
Jesse—215, 524,
John—164, 303, 353, 457, 471,
Joseph—140,
Moses—471, 824,
Peter—477,
William—186, 471,
William, Jr.—471,
McGerr, see McGear.
McGill, Eleazer—73,
John—205,
McGilligan, Patrick—228, 568, 575,
McGinigal, see McGonigal.
McGinn, Jesse—338, 437, 719,
Paul—459, 793,
William—233, 616, 622,
McGinnis, Elder—796,

- (McGinnis) George—160, 182, 225, 227,
Joseph—38, 116,
Robert—5, 6,
- McGlade, William—817, 899, 945,
- McGlasky, Patrick—39, 59,
- McGlauchlin, see McLaughlin.
- McGlennon, John—34,
- McGlinn, William—639, 648,
- McGlinshy, Roger—34, 67,
- McGloughlin, see McLaughlin.
- McGomery, see Montgomery.
- McGonigal, George—285, 340, 427, 543, 612, 626, 642,
647,
James—276, 329, 353, 499,
John—35, 686,
Joshua—664,
Arthur—553,
- McGouch, William—762, 791,
- McGrath, George—70, 81,
John—24, 47, 83, 294,
Owen—762, 791,
- McGregor, Daniel—259, 571, 588,
James—274, 330,
Samuel—297,
- McGuire, Andrew—323, 683, 792,
Hugh—762, 791, 862, 866,
- McGurgan, Fr.—793,
Thomas—192, 308, 333, 337, 343, 402, 431,
568, 576,
- McGuyer, see McGuire.
- McHenry, Daniel—762, 862, 866,
Patrick—762,
- McIlvain, Benjamin—440, 452, 455, 465, 806, 916, 922,
David—417,
David M.—150, 439, 451, 455,
James—322, 452, 455,
John—456, 473, 496, 829, 879,
John, Jr.—164,
Leonard—3, 259,
Mills—3,
Mills, Jr.—3,
Robert—814, 822, 830,
Robert A.—217, 829, 830, 853,
Thomas—3, 481,
William—212, 456, 496,
Wrixom—164, 471,
- McIlwain, see McIlvain.
- McIntosh, William—559, 763, 790, 862, 865,
- McIntyre, Alexander—96,
Christopher—65,
Daniel—763, 870, 874,
Frank—257,
Michael—2, 34,
Samuel—5, 75, 92,
Samuel, Jr.—30,
Thomas—616, 622, 639, 648,
William—5, 6, 30, 75, 817, 899, 945,
- McKaiver, see McKeaver.
- McKanelly, see McKinley.
- McKannon, James—553,
John—553,
Thomas—572, 589,
- McKay, Abner—238,
Elijah—239,
George—306,
James—28, 803, 926,
- McKean, James—818, 891, 896,
- McKeaver, Daniel—556, 557, 559, 560, 763, 791, 862,
866,
Isaac—254,
James—39,
- McKee, Andrew—180, 309,
Andrew, Jr.—67, 255,
David—192, 307,
Hugh—192, 307, 556, 811, 905,
James—12, 62,
James, Jr.—116, 566,
John—89, 206,
John, of Andrew—253, 819,
John, of James—253,
Richard—174, 182, 220, 238, 262,
Robert—116, 279, 427, 542, 612, 626, 642,
646,
Samuel—253,
Thomas—116, 190, 253, 309, 566,
William—254, 553, 566,
William, Jr.—870, 874,
William, of James—253,
William, of William—189,
- McKeever, see McKeaver.
- McKenney, see McKinney.
- McKennen, see McKannon.
- McKensey, see McKinzie.
- McKewen, David—550,
John—550,
- McKim, William—704,
- McKinney, see McKinney.
- McKinley, Francis—553,
John—42,
John, Jr.—309,
Thomas—77, 569, 576,
William—9,
- McKinney, John—79, 109,
Mordecai—57, 167, 174, 175, 182, 196, 290,
657, 726, 727, 736, 737,
Patrick—239, 901,
- McKinzie, Michael—556, 559, 762, 790, 862, 865,
Thomas—109, 231, 435, 757, 764, 770, 817,
836,
William—565, 566,
- McKivers, see McKeaver.
- McKlain, see McLane.
- McKlean, see McLane.
- McKnight, John—208,
Moses—49, 54, 87, 88, 123, 553,

McKnitt, David—822,
James—132,
John—85, 112, 125, 132, 145,
Robert—132,
William—132,
McKraken, see McCracken.
McLane, Allen—378, 965,
Allen, Jr.—899, 944,
Benjamin—4,
James—818,
John—300, 832, 929, 936,
Joseph—228, 572, 589,
Joshua—54, 65, 66, 100, 101, 111, 123,
Louis—761, 770, 826, 906, 955,
Moses—682,
McLaughlin, Edward—64, 79,
John—901,
Michael—556, 559, 763, 790, 862, 865,
Samuel—51, 85,
see McLane.
McLean, John—556, 557, 559, 762, 861, 865,
McMahon, John—22, 440, 451, 521,
William W—828,
McMain, see McMahan.
McMakin, see McMackin.
McManus, Hugh—276, 329,
McMechan, John—273,
McMellen, see McMullen.
McMichael, John—34, 67,
McMinimy, see McNamee.
McMinn, John—817, 899, 945,
McMullen, French—65,
James—101,
Robert—18, 29, 75, 85, 94, 276, 329, 353, 701,
Samuel—320, 361, 380,
Thomas—319, 320, 333, 361, 380, 395,
William—57, 86,
McMurphy, Alexander—856,
Andrew—567, 574, 673, 857,
Robert—288, 919,
McNamara, John—559, 762, 790, 862, 865,
McNamee, Charles—5, 6, 30, 75, 308, 332, 431,
Charles, Jr—192, 337, 343,
Cornelius—1, 2,
John—97, 187,
James—138,
Jonathan—378,
Joseph—138,
Levin—415,
Major—55, 98, 112, 125, 138, 142, 145, 148,
162, 183, 266, 416, 538, 608, 632,
Richard—822,
McNeal, Archibald—26,
Robert—213, 338, 356, 437, 919,
William—88, 755, 813, 818, 891, 896,
McNitt, see McKnitt.
McPhedridge, see McFedrige.
McQuire, see McGuire.

McStran, Charles—416,
McVey, James—344, 418, 597, 731,
Leonard—361, 616, 622,
William—463, 495,
McVickar, see McVicker.
McVicker, Henry—557, 559, 762, 791,
John—556,
McWhorter, David—134, 160, 173, 182, 220, 233, 245,
279,
Samuel—364,
Thomas—77, 216, 247, 256, 288,
McWhorton, see McWhorter.

M

Maas, see Mass.
Maberry, see Mayberry.
Mabill, John—762, 790, 860, 864,
Macbeth, see McBeath.
Macbride, see McBride.
Macdonough, Thomas, Resolution of Senate to convey
thanks, etc.,—784; Reso. of H. of R. to
present a piece of plate, etc.,—785;
Rept. of Comm. fr. Senate—786; to
Hon. W. Jones, Arrival of Squadron at
Plattsburgh—772; Rept. of Victory—
773; Rept. of Action—775; Conveying
British Flag—776; Transmitting Repts.
of Officers—781; Rept. Action of Offi-
cers and crews—783; Paroled and
wounded British—783; fr. Comm. Gen.
Assembly—787; to Comm. Gen. Assem-
bly—788; fr. D. S. Stellwagon, Report—
781; fr. Wm. M. Robins, Report—781;
fr. Chas. Budd, Report—782,
Mace, see Macy.
Machet, see Matchet.
Macken, Peter—791,
Mackievers, see McKeaver.
Macklin, Curtis—462,
Nutter—462,
Obediah—513,
Ryves—175, 183, 250, 268,
Samuel—5, 6,
Maclem, see Macklin.
Macneil, see McNeal.
Macneme, see McNamee.
Maccomb, see McComb.
Macon, John T—231,
Hon Nathaniel—152,
Macy, John—662, 703, 847,
Jonathan—199,
Madden, Elisha—132,
Major—822,
Robert—855,
Maddox, Richard H—824,
Madison, Hon James—154, 315, 316,
Magee, see McGee.

- Magens, see Megin.
 Maghan, see Megin.
 Maglauglen, see McLaughlin.
 Maguire, Hugh—556.
 Mahaffy, Thomas—755, 817, 891, 895,
 Richard—901,
 Mahan, Benjamin—107,
 John—127, 554,
 N—554,
 Mahon, Patrick—557,
 Thomas—815, 834,
 Mainor, see Minor.
 Makeffy, see Mahaffy.
 Mall, see Maull.
 Malony, see Meloney.
 Mandrill, James—855.
 Manhannon, see Mahanna.
 Manlay, John—556,
 Manlove, Asa—455, 546,
 Boaz—266, 341, 363, 441, 507, 687, 698, 718,
 George—136, 144, 146, 283, 669, 670, 921,
 James—718,
 John—27, 670,
 Jonathan—37, 59, 86, 921,
 Mathew—282, 501,
 Mor—415,
 Vinc—416,
 Mann, David—545,
 George—192, 285, 307, 333, 431, 475,
 James—191,
 James M.—673, 820, 936,
 Mannering, John—281,
 Nathan—695,
 Solomon—39, 58,
 William—58, 930,
 Manney, see Many.
 Mannon, Benjamin—44, 90,
 Elijah—689,
 Manring, see Mannering.
 Mansfield, Piner—177, 183,
 Richard—167, 182, 290,
 William—69, 89, 246, 283,
 John—66, 101,
 Manuring, see Mannering.
 Many, John—109, 266, 400, 420,
 John W.—127, 326, 614, 620, 716, 716, 877,
 879, 939, 950, 960,
 Michael—762,
 Thomas—238,
 Marcey, Job—485,
 Philip—662,
 March, see Marsh.
 Maree, John—192, 309, 332, 431, 697,
 Pierce—192, 193, 307, 332, 337, 343, 431, 568,
 575,
 Ruben—42,
 Solomon—688,
 Thomas—332, 431,
 Mareen, see Morine.
 Margin, James—280.
 Marich, Joseph—435,
 Marine, see Morine.
 Mariner, see Marriner.
 Marker, Curtis—511, 821,
 Isaac—698, 942,
 Peter—762,
 Marley, Benjamin—24, 47, 826, 906,
 James—819,
 Marrick, see Merrick.
 Marriner, George—451, 521,
 Gilbert—828,
 Jacob—491, 495,
 John—121, 471, 824,
 Peter—449, 461, 538, 608, 632,
 Philip—483, 823,
 Reese—445, 830,
 Thomas—37, 131,
 Marris, see Morris.
 Marsey, see Marcey.
 Marsh, Elisha—342, 432, 433,
 James—465, 495, 708, 829,
 John—3, 465, 494, 708,
 Joseph—184, 292, 638,
 Matthew—494, 822,
 Peter—491, 493, 709,
 Sydenham—465,
 Thomas—3, 439,
 William—363,
 Marshall, Aaron—3, 451,
 Aaron, Jr.—829, 830,
 Abraham—187,
 Alexander—549, 557, 558, 560, 762, 790, 862,
 865,
 C.—262,
 Edward—22, 48, 96,
 Isaac—109, 114, 128,
 John—341,
 Joseph—22, 48, 96, 187, 229, 551, 557, 558,
 Moses—199, 256, 820,
 Robert—550, 558, 560,
 Samuel—206, 244, 451, 521, 656, 686, 689,
 William—3, 34, 57, 60, 67, 439, 680, 806,
 808, 837, 916, 918, 922, 959,
 Marshall, see Marshall.
 Martain, see Martin.
 Marten, see Martin.
 Martin, Alexander—275, 328, 498, 559, 692, 762,
 790, 861, 865, 901,
 Benjamin—41, 91,
 Caleb—12, 62, 66, 102, 116,
 Ebenezer—430,
 Francis—553,
 Hezekiah—291,
 Hugh—445, 455, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769,
 807, 917, 923,
 James—65, 97, 100, 158, 162, 184, 232, 272,

- (Martin) 291, 294, 322, 325, 371, 404, 411, 453,
684, 798, 802, 816, 880, 886, 952,
John—37, 50, 66, 70, 100, 238, 319, 404, 411,
485, 800, 822, 882, 888, 953,
Jonathan—440, 453, 822, 829, 952, 953,
Joseph—53, 183, 868, 872, 901,
Josiah—3,
Josiah, Jr.—3,
Mordacai—454, 552, 694, 832, 855, 929, 936,
Peggy—439,
Philip—612,
Reuben—487,
William—67, 143, 187, 190, 229, 254, 280,
447, 450, 455, 549, 558, 560, 600, 603,
651, 655, 681, 762, 767, 769, 790, 807,
862, 865, 917, 923, 929,
Martiner, Alexander—557,
Marting, see Martin.
Marton, see Martin.
Marvel, Aaron—322, 327, 515,
Abraham—463, 467, 799, 880, 883, 886, 889,
952,
Adam—515,
David—284, 475,
Edward—465, 706, 821,
Ephraim—457,
Isaac—487, 702, 821, 910, 914,
James—118, 457, 821, 845, 910, 914,
Jehu—823, 909, 914,
Joseph—11, 533, 577, 581, 586,
Josiah—485,
Lemuel—515,
Nutter—242,
Philip—4, 139, 327, 441, 515,
Thomas—458,
William—458, 823,
Marvill, see Marvel.
Marvin, Job—118,
Masden, see Masten.
Maskson, Andrew—258,
Levi—258,
Maslin, see Masten.
Mason, Andrew—416, 538, 608, 632,
Arthur—402,
Barrett—263,
Benjamin—66, 100, 682,
Caleb—139, 662, 703,
Charles—490,
David—526, 720,
Isaac—212,
John—37, 55, 86, 86, 112, 125, 138, 142, 145,
148, 242, 359, 674, 683, 684, 685, 796,
847, 921, 934, 946, 954,
Matthew—663,
Morgan J.—342, 794, 796,
Peter—22, 48, 96, 682,
Richard—57, 83, 431,
Samuel—818,
(Mason) William—35, 423, 459, 549,
William, Jr.—87,
Mass, Stephen—72,
Massey, Elijah—332, 337, 343, 431, 697,
George R.—192, 193, 227, 228, 278, 279, 307,
309, 332, 337, 343, 345, 373, 402, 403,
419, 430, 431, 525, 555, 658, 697, 721,
796, 803, 838, 856, 857, 919, 926,
L. to Col. D. Nivin, Volunteers—336,
Henry—467, 470, 533,
Jeptha—463,
John—295, 481,
Jonathan—818,
Joseph—503,
Joshua—675, 732,
Shadrock—262, 427, 543, 613, 627,
Simon—92,
Steven—465,
William—458, 533, 577, 581, 586, 823,
Masten, Benjamin—12, 62,
Ezekiel—183,
Hezekiah—138, 174,
Hezekiah, Jr.—172,
James—150, 183, 257, 341,
John—138, 317, 687,
Philip—427, 542, 626, 642, 646,
Stephen—138,
William—138,
William, Jr.—417,
Mastin, see Masten.
Matcher, see Matchet.
Matchet, James—198, 257,
Joseph—556, 557, 560, 762, 790, 861, 865,
Mathes, see Matthews.
Matheuson, see Mathewson.
Mathewson, Gilbert and Gilbert—557, 762, 790, 860,
863,
John—450, 558, 559, 763, 790,
Mathis, Gilly—418, 450, 550, 556, 561, 863,
James—88,
Matson, George—171, 177, 187, 229, 680,
Matthews, Andrew—90,
Isaac—206,
James—503, 671, 676,
John—160, 174, 182, 187, 206, 220, 244, 279,
659, 689, 857,
Levi—503,
Samuel—102, 116,
Thomas—110,
William—676,
Wingate—502, 824,
Maughan, see Mehane.
Maull, Henry—440, 447, 451, 521, 600, 603, 651,
655, 766, 768,
James—217, 357, 477, 591, 594, 651, 653, 767,
769, 823, 952,
John—439, 440, 533, 581, 586,
John, Jr.—451, 454,

- (Maul) Joseph—590, 591, 595,
Nehemiah—469,
Peter—439, 440, 451, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655,
767, 769, 822, 830,
Samuel—455, 600, 603, 643, 647, 651, 655,
767, 769,
Maulle, see Maul.
Maurice, see Morris.
Mawfit, William—39,
Mawl, see Maul.
Maxfield, William—471,
Maxwell, Bedwell—36,
David—68,
Edmondson—19, 87, 163,
James—138, 163,
Nimrod—19,
Robert—9, 28, 107,
William—800, 824, 882, 888, 953,
May, Henry—490,
Jonathan—306,
Mayberry, John—126,
Thomas—109, 147, 855,
Mayson, see Mason.
Mead, see Meed.
Meakins, Benjamin—663,
William—107,
Meally, John—450,
Mecay, see McKay.
Medill, Samuel—431,
Meears, see Myers.
Meed, Israel—812, 905,
Meckins, see Meakins.
Megar, Patrick—762,
Megee, see McGee.
Megin, Peter—66,
Peter, Jr.—66,
Roger—556,
Thomas—227, 290,
Meginnis, see McGinnis.
Meglasky, see McGlasky.
Megongale, see McGonigal.
Meguire, see McGuire.
Mehane, Patrick—550, 556, 557, 762, 790, 862, 865,
Roger—559, 762, 790, 861, 865,
Mehanna, see Mahanna.
Mchen, see Mehane.
Meirs, see Myers.
Mekim, Thomas—671,
Melan, Thomas—568, 575,
Melby, see Milby.
Mellan, see Mellon.
Mellen, see Mellon.
Mellichop, see Millichop.
Mellon, Archibald—42, 248, 293,
David—21, 64, 79,
Joshua—187,
Robert—553,
Samuel—762,
(Mellon) Thomas—686,
Meloney, Clement—11, 14, 120, 198,
John—303, 351, 823,
Tilghman—853,
William—120, 201, 306,
Meloy, James—501, 507,
Melson, Stephen—852,
Melton, Walter—208,
Melvill, Isaac—17,
Melvin, Aaron—930,
Daniel—681, 819,
Isaac—823,
Jacob—700, 703,
James—282,
John—58, 106, 127, 283, 700, 823,
John, Jr.—106,
Noble—14, 58,
Mendenhall, Abraham—35, 49, 87, 208, 240,
Edward—L. to E. I. DuPont, Arms—399,
Eli—12, 62,
James—35, 49, 87, 553,
John—208, 240, 296, 686,
John, Jr.—686,
Joseph—63, 668,
Philip—827, 944, 945,
Thomas—755, 818, 891, 896,
Thomas, Jr.—945,
Mendue, see Mondue.
Mercer, John—553, 680,
Meredith, see Meridith.
Mereen, see Morine.
Meridath, see Meridith.
Merrick, Isreal—39,
Joseph—59, 796, 826,
William—399, 821,
Meridith, Caleb—127,
Francis—554,
Jacob—19, 50,
James—554, 687, 703,
John—700,
Joseph—427, 543, 612, 627, 642, 647,
Levin—854,
Peter—326, 380, 420, 685,
Richard—26,
Taylor—138,
Thomas—79, 149,
Townsend—138,
Wheeler—817,
Merine, see Morine.
Merphy, see Murphy.
Merritt, Benjamin—131,
John—130, 526,
John S.—132,
Joseph—132,
Thomas—53,
David—824,
Merry, John—248, 279, 326, 356, 659, 677, 856, 857,
Messac, see Messick.

- Messic, see Messick.
 Messick, Archibald—502, 824,
 Asa—454, 465, 505, 538, 608, 632,
 Burton—504,
 Covington—178,
 Covington, Jr.—208,
 George—425, 450, 469, 540, 612, 627, 642,
 647, 823, 909, 914,
 How—472,
 James—120,
 Jonathan—515,
 Minas—504,
 Nehemiah—265, 470, 843,
 Noah—453, 496, 931, 938, 951,
 Obediah—462, 710, 823,
 Peter—455, 529, 563, 591, 594, 800, 828, 830,
 882, 888, 917, 923, 953,
 Samuel—504,
 William—137,
 Messop, James—119, 209,
 Metcalf, Thomas—201, 490,
 William—351, 490, 824,
 Meteer, Joshua—22,
 Samuel—22, 48, 96,
 Metts, see Metz.
 Metz, Henry—234, 682,
 John—249,
 Meyers, see Myers.
 Middleton, Jacob—502, 824, 852,
 Jonathan—318, 934,
 Robert—361,
 Thomas—442, 435, 674, 759, 765, 770, 817,
 William—44, 90,
 Mifflin, Daniel—59,
 Jonathan—678, 679,
 Joshua—283, 399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636,
 Samuel—285,
 Warner—15, 135, 285, 399, 421, 527, 577,
 596, 636,
 Milburn, Richard—39, 283,
 Milby, Arthur—172, 184, 292, 371, 417, 439, 456,
 John—440, 445, 456, 496, 879, 952,
 Mary—637,
 Nathaniel—469, 822, 909, 914,
 Peter—440, 829,
 Miles, James—160, 174, 182, 290, 306, 337, 420, 430,
 660, 701, 726, 727, 736, 737, 857,
 John S—521, 599, 602, 634, 650, 654, 766,
 768,
 Joseph—275, 331,
 Samuel—863,
 Milham, see Miliham.
 Miliham, John—127, 398, 690, 701,
 see Millis.
 Militia, An Act authorizing detachment of—315,
 Mill, see Mills.
 Millar, see Miller,
 Millaway, John—17, 664,
 Millen, see Mellon.
 Miller, Andrew—100, 549, 557, 762, 791, 862, 866,
 Calch—26, 46, 93, 263,
 Edward—502, 538, 608, 632, 693,
 Francis—791,
 George—26, 46, 93, 180, 189, 565, 566,
 James—133, 189, 253, 265, 333, 431, 870, 874,
 John—59, 117, 118, 239, 335, 338, 343, 345,
 356, 430, 437, 555, 658, 667, 721, 803,
 919,
 Joseph—820,
 Robert—274, 331, 500, 551, 556, 557, 557,
 560, 619, 763, 791, 862, 866, 901,
 Samuel—180, 189, 556,
 Stephen—146,
 Thomas—49,
 William—192, 223, 240, 307, 340, 427, 542,
 612, 626, 642, 647, 683,
 William A—819,
 Milles, see Millis.
 Millican, see Milligan.
 Millichop, James—130, 439, 670, 703, 824,
 Milligan, John J.—826, 906,
 Thomas—120,
 William—72, 395,
 Million, see Mellon.
 Millis, John—216, 450,
 Thomas—231,
 Millman, Jonathan—177, 184,
 Smith—824,
 Millon, see Mellon.
 Mills, David—318,
 James—40,
 John—66, 100, 565,
 Joseph—33, 52, 95,
 Nathan—214, 305, 341, 821,
 Milman, see Millman.
 Milmon, see Millman.
 Milner, Samuel—12, 61,
 Miloway, see Millaway.
 Milvin, see Melvin.
 Minner, see Minor.
 Minor, Joshua—847,
 Joshua, Jr.—685,
 Mills—44,
 Peter—282,
 Robert—148,
 Stephen—266,
 Minson, Jesse—141.
 Miskimmons, John—241, 819,
 Mitealf, see Metcalf.
 Mitchell, Charles—238, 262,
 David—21, 52,
 Elhana—854,
 Elijah—396,
 George—704,

- (Mitchell) James—262, 304,
John—241, 502, 616, 622, 717, 720, 877, 950,
956,
Nathaniel—3, 17, 20, 25, 67, 107, 111, 126,
Gov. Nathaniel, to Assembly—155,
Richard—351, 699,
Thomas—358, 547,
Tra—681,
William—27,
Alexander—132,
Boaz—306, 318,
Walter—229,
Mitten, Joshua—94,
Mitter, Robert—1, 2,
Moan, James—930,
Mobil, see Mobile.
Mobile, Jean—560, 619,
John—550, 556, 557,
Mock, William—241,
Moffet, Thomas—870, 874,
William—59, 175, 183, 291, 359, 695, 930,
Mofford, Frederick—704,
Mold, William—704,
Mollin, see Mullen.
Molloy, John—568, 575,
Moncey, see Moncey.
Mondue, Andrew—572, 589,
Money, see Moony.
Monroe, George—12, 62, 182, 290, 394, 657, 789,
James—77,
Monsey, Cornelius—241,
Jonathan—538, 608, 632,
Montgomery, Daniel—553,
James—553,
John—309, 332, 337, 343, 403, 431, 568, 576,
Moses—208, 553,
Robert—35, 192, 308, 321, 332, 337, 343, 403,
553,
Robert, Jr.—192,
Samuel—241, 553,
Thomas—550, 551, 558, 559,
William—817, 899, 945,
Moody, Alexander—174, 179, 182, 290, 326, 659,
Isaac—202, 820,
James—329, 499, 692, 858, 901,
John—28, 43, 54, 71, 74, 81, 111, 124, 157,
169, 182, 400, 419, 570, 571, 573, 659,
726, 727, 733, 736, 737, 797, 814,
Robert—342, 432, 433, 674, 858, 901,
Thomas—191, 344, 418, 597, 731,
William—66, 232, 286,
Moon, Thomas—338,
Moony, John—504,
Michael—556, 557, 791, 862, 866,
Robert—288,
Thomas—288, 691,
Moore, Abraham—425, 540, 612, 627, 642, 647,
Alexander—258,
(Moore) Andrew—58, 227, 398, 662, 703,
Archibald—275, 329, 499,
Benjamin—342,—796,
Caleb—14, 149,
David—208, 286, 327, 515,
Enoch—12, 62, 97, 263, 668,
Ezekiel—195,
Francis—676, 721, 920,
George—102, 116, 240, 257, 304, 702,
Gillis—298,
Henry—63,
Isaac—213, 257, 304, 554, 663, 793,
Jacob—361, 503, 572, 589, 921, 926,
James—24, 83, 246, 275, 283, 331, 359, 487,
545, 571, 588, 819,
Jesse—150, 616, 622, 639, 648,
Job—357,
John—215, 257, 259, 271, 304, 499, 666, 668,
675, 821, 901, 910,
John, Jr.—281,
John, of J.—546,
John W.—487,
Jonathan—685,
Joseph—288, 427, 542, 612, 616, 622, 626,
639, 642, 646, 648, 733, 855,
Joshua—503,
Leman—844,
Levin—150, 159, 184, 292, 816, 843, 908, 912,
Mordecai—755, 818, 891, 896,
Nathaniel—77, 431, 445, 755,
Paris—427, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,
Risdon—458,
Robert—24, 330, 500, 901,
Samuel—149, 165, 167, 182, 186, 191, 196,
220, 228, 230, 244, 271, 273, 279, 290,
345, 398, 487, 533, 555, 572, 581, 586,
589, 658, 726, 727, 736, 737, 803, 839,
Samuel P.—53, 73,
Solomon—157, 184, 219, 221,
Tacitus—487,
Thomas—54, 57, 86, 111, 123, 138, 191, 234,
271, 294, 325, 443, 503, 533, 581, 586,
682, 734,
Vincent—176, 183, 284, 291, 662, 703, 822,
934,
William—22, 32, 48, 54, 55, 56, 79, 90, 96,
104, 105, 107, 111, 114, 123, 128, 150,
182, 196, 220, 228, 231, 233, 244, 279,
290, 295, 302, 373, 419, 423, 490, 507,
571, 588, 657, 755, 813, 814, 891, 896,
901, 948,
William, of Isaac—257,
Daniel—65, 100,
see Morris.
Moran, see Murray.
Moray, Philip—822,
Morey, see Moore.
More, see Morine.
Moreen,

- Morford, Samuel—721,
 Morgan, Andrew—286, 673,
 Benjamin—198, 210, 243,
 Daniel—691,
 Evan—327, 334, 792, 822,
 James—138, 147, 148, 162, 174, 680,
 John—337, 419, 571, 588, 657,
 Joseph—306, 318, 490,
 Nathan—416, 538, 608, 632,
 William—445, 457,
 Moridath, see Meridith.
 Morine, Charles—198, 462,
 David—225, 292,
 Fletcher—823,
 Jacob—159, 184, 198, 209, 219, 227, 292, 702,
 844,
 James—25, 68, 82, 824,
 Matthew, Jr.—4,
 Thomas—493, 533, 581, 586,
 William—493, 494, 511,
 Zacheus—404, 411, 547,
 Moris, see Morris.
 Morne, see Morine.
 Morres, see Morris.
 Morrice, see Morris.
 Morris, Benjamin—194, 685,
 Bevans—158, 179, 184, 453, 496, 497, 505,
 708, 717, 823, 830, 879, 950,
 Booz—427, 543, 612, 627, 642, 647, 822,
 Burton—95,
 Clement—268, 317, 332, 441, 493, 511, 716,
 Constantine—493, 511, 825,
 Curtis—17,
 Daniel—103, 125, 128, 131, 854, 932,
 Donas—121,
 Eli—120,
 Endless—166, 529, 562, 591, 594,
 Endless, Jr.—529,
 Ephraim—139, 469, 822, 843, 910, 914,
 Griffith—822,
 Jacob—11, 158, 184, 267, 292, 504, 816, 908,
 912,
 James—175, 183, 291, 374, 415, 454, 461, 463,
 493, 505, 524, 538, 608, 632, 669, 847,
 859, 919, 933,
 James P.—277, 283, 590, 593, 664, 693, 952,
 Jehu—546,
 Jeremiah—462, 504,
 John—24, 40, 47, 89, 90, 109, 138, 203, 242,
 249, 294, 327, 334, 453, 497, 681, 684,
 823, 829, 853,
 John P.—562, 828, 881, 886,
 Joseph—524, 533, 581, 586, 818,
 Joshua—469, 523,
 Kendal—524,
 Lee—503,
 Levin—479,
 Mason—822,
 (Morris) Mitchell—934,
 Mordacai—147, 666, 672, 817,
 Morris—275,
 Nimrod—162, 174,
 Parker—766, 768, 799,
 Richard—42, 109,
 Robert—469,
 Samuel—141, 415, 501,
 Solomon—364,
 Stayton—183, 202, 212, 243, 260, 277, 286,
 301, 417, 698,
 Stephen—469,
 Thomas—109, 214, 246, 284, 305, 359, 934,
 William—121, 203, 205, 241, 469, 503, 511,
 524, 529, 554, 563, 591, 594, 669, 670,
 734, 800, 818, 882, 888, 953,
 William W.—183, 291,
 Morrison, Daniel—101,
 David—614, 620, 638, 648, 738, 759, 826,
 906, 949,
 Douglas—42, 72, 192, 307,
 George—431, 826, 907,
 James—237, 273, 294, 686,
 John—275, 330, 568, 575, 692, 759, 901,
 Joseph—280, 812, 905,
 Robert—42, 72, 149, 192, 193, 229, 280, 332,
 431,
 Samuel—431,
 Thomas—668, 793,
 Morrow, David—523,
 Elisha—524,
 Hugh—180,
 James—109, 523,
 John—215, 523,
 Nathaniel—523,
 Richard—523,
 Severen—523,
 William—523,
 Mortan, see Morton.
 Morten, see Morton.
 Morthon, see Morton.
 Morton, Adam—272, 323, 442, 732,
 Alexander—327, 334, 762, 790, 862, 865,
 Andrew—12, 61,
 David—65, 231, 796,
 Elliott—271, 682,
 Ebenezer—53, 89, 191, 271, 323, 335, 343,
 345, 442, 555, 658, 721, 732, 803, 926,
 Francis—757, 764, 770, 816,
 Henry—327, 334, 792,
 Jacob—88,
 Joseph—500,
 Morton—231, 301, 321, 334, 342, 792, 796,
 826, 907,
 Robert—435,
 Morus, see Morris.
 Mote, Jacob—571, 588,
 James—572, 589,

- (Mote) William—571, 588,
Mott, Benjamin—58, 127,
Joshua—31, 59,
William—23, 95, 108, 118, 695,
Mould, Joseph—593,
Mount, John—559, 762, 790, 862, 865,
Mountain, George—89,
John—180, 189, 254,
Joseph—160, 173, 182, 202, 220, 290,
Matthew M.—675,
George—34, 67, 116
Mousley, Richard—858,
Mowland, see Moony.
Mowney, William—822,
Mucus, John—320,
Muldhollen, Charles—899, 945,
Mulinex, John—511,
Mull, William—64, 109, 936,
Mullan, see Mullen.
Mullen, Alexander—92,
John—616, 622,
John, Jr.—614, 620, 638,
Thomas—272, 294, 342, 443, 696,
William—550, 556, 558, 561, 762, 790, 796,
862, 865,
Thomas—239, 338, 356, 437, 719,
Mullet, see Milligan.
Mullican, see Mullen.
Mullin, James—455,
Jesse—515,
John—546,
Joseph—463,
Solomon—930,
William—545, 823, 910, 914,
Muncy, Jonathan—416, 666,
Nathaniel—58,
Muney, Cornelius—929,
Murch, Josiah—47,
Matthew—248,
Wesley—661,
Murdock, Christopher—395,
James—12, 13, 263,
Joseph—192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 402, 431,
568, 575, 731, 803,
Murdock, see Murdock.
Murelin, Joseph—816,
Murphy, see Murphy.
Murphy, Andrew W.—279, 659, 870, 874,
Bedwell—527,
Daniel—416, 538, 608, 632,
David—187, 229, 459, 549, 556, 557, 561,
762, 790, 861, 865,
Hugh—551, 560,
Isaac—200, 817, 899, 945,
James—870, 874,
John—118, 136, 416, 538, 608, 632, 664, 793,
812, 824, 868, 872, 905, 929,
(Murphy) John B.—800, 828, 882, 888, 953,
John, Jr.—18,
Levin—138,
Owen—870, 874,
Samuel—165, 182, 290, 417, 818,
Taylor—58, 106, 127,
Thomas—461, 493, 511, 538, 608, 632, 800,
824, 882, 888, 953,
William—116, 180, 254, 427, 542, 560, 612,
619, 626, 642, 647, 682,
Murray, Archibald—425, 540, 613, 627, 642, 647, 832,
833, 942,
Cornelius—855,
Daniel—819,
David—295, 344, 418, 597, 731, 765, 910,
914,
James—556, 557, 559, 762, 790, 861, 865,
John—616, 622,
Sacker—934,
Murren, Thomas—24, 47, 83, 689,
Murrow, see Morrow.
Murry, see Murray.
Musgrove, Alexander—1, 2,
James—30,
William—275,
Musser, Reuben—109,
Mustard, David—3, 470, 694,
John—4, 178, 292, 451,
Myers, Ebenezer—212,
John—470, 559, 762, 790, 862, 865,
Sovern—854,
William—929,
N.
Nabb, Charles—21, 64, 79, 109,
Naff, see Neff.
Naiper, William—66, 101,
Nall, Samuel—823,
Nap, Thomas—556, 557, 762, 790, 862, 866,
Nash, Nathaniel S.—415,
Naudain, Andrew—27, 704,
Arnold S.—295, 659, 663, 818,
Arnold, Jr.—9,
Cornelius—236, 673,
Elias—173, 182, 194, 704,
James—319, 395, 702,
John—134, 673,
John A.—268, 663,
Neales, see Neil.
Nealle, see Neil.
Neals, see Neil.
Needles, Avery—163, 711, 824, 943,
James B.—359, 399, 421, 847,
John—322, 696, 816, 942,
Thomas—246, 284, 662, 822, 847,
William—818,

- Neff, Hance—12, 62,
John—755, 818, 892, 896,
- Neighbown, James—58,
- Neil, Charles—303, 357, 846,
Daniel—687,
Edward—242,
Eli—931,
Henry—404, 411,
James—78, 139,
John—58, 59, 229, 280, 341, 657, 680, 857,
Jonathan—10, 127, 135,
Pierce—229, 280, 680,
Samuel—693,
Skinner—404, 411,
Thomas—533, 582, 586,
William—280, 303, 351, 404, 411, 680,
William, of John—823,
- Neilson, see Nelson.
- Nell, see Neil.
- Nelson, Andrew—319, 395, 755, 892, 896,
George—755, 818, 892, 896,
Samuel—821,
William—5, 20, 71, 297,
- Nevel, Jacob—800, 882, 888, 953,
James—327, 796,
see Nivin.
- Nevin, see Nevel.
- Nevles, see Nevel.
- Newberry, John—232,
- Newbold, Francis—139, 470,
George—204, 462, 511,
Samuel—235,
- New Castle, Artillery Company, Pet. to Assm.—170,
Blues, Minutes of meeting—432, 433,
- Newcob, see Newcomb.
- Newcomb, Henry—502,
James W.—269, 507, 677, 694,
William—440, 445,
- Newcurk, see Newkirk.
- Newels, see Knowles.
- Newkirk, Abraham—325, 443, 733,
- Newlin, Edmond—273, 294,
Edward—323, 442, 732, 764, 817,
James—182, 230, 272, 332, 431,
Joseph—71, 164, 898, 944,
Robert—101,
- Newman, Nathaniel—455, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769,
807, 917, 923,
William—3, 445,
- Newnham, John—246, 282, 854,
- Newnom, see Newman.
- Newson, John—364,
Robert—550, 560,
Thomas—462, 511,
William—243,
- Newton, Benjamin—469,
Curtis (Custus)—3, 828, 917, 923,
Ignatius—351, 823,
John—676,
- (Newton) Robert—551, 560, 619,
Thomas—556, 763, 791, 862, 866,
W. F.—55, 619,
William—357,
Willie P.—706,
- Nicholas, see Nichols.
- Nichols, Daniel—26, 46, 93, 187, 229, 280,
Ellis—818,
James—141, 186, 533, 582, 586, 769, 852,
Jeremiah—17, 493, 716,
John—404, 411, 533, 577, 581, 586,
Lewis—321, 342, 432, 435,
Moses—3, 451, 455, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767,
769, 807, 917, 923,
Parker—455, 463, 517, 528, 562, 590, 593,
670, 821,
Umphres—203, 210,
Vincent—675,
William—395,
- Nicholson, Henry—232, 235,
James—451, 767, 807, 917, 923,
Jonathan—186, 223, 292,
Joseph—246, 285,
William—214, 684,
- Nickerson, George—95,
James—521, 817,
Joshua—136, 242, 472, 670,
- Nickles, see Nichols.
- Nickoles, see Nichols.
- Nicoles, see Nichols.
- Nicols, see Nichols.
- Niel, see Neil.
- Nielson, see Nelson.
- Niles, Hezekiah—65, 100,
- Nivin, David—1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 157, 167, 182, 228, 244,
245, 268, 273, 276, 287, 290, 331, 342,
345, 398, 424, 443, 500, 525, 555, 658,
719, 726, 727, 734, 736, 737, 764, 765,
803, 804, 813, 830, 921, 926, 928; fr.
J. R. Black, Orders, 421, 553, 735, 794,
809; fr. Jesse Green, Orders—664; fr.
C. P. Comegys, Orders—789; fr. G. R.
Massey, Company Volunteers—236,
John—333, 337, 701, 796,
Samuel—174, 182, 193, 196, 220, 230, 272,
294, 325, 335, 441, 696, 733,
- Nixon, George—254, 870, 874,
John—34, 60, 67, 102, 116, 254, 863,
William—180, 190, 254,
- Noblett, Del—656,
Samuel—680,
Thomas—117, 180, 189, 253,
- Nock, see Knox.
- Nonce, Thomas—818,
- Noony, John—189, 253,
- Noris, see Norris.
- Norman, Jesse—538, 608, 632, 821,
John—807, 917, 923,

- (Norman) Thomas—445, 461, 493, 533, 582, 586, 600, 603, 807, 917, 923,
 Norred, see Norrett.
 Norrett, Daniel—229, 818,
 George—187, 229,
 Thomas—229, 680,
 Norris, George—192, 193,
 John—399, 421, 527, 577, 596, 636, 918,
 Jonathan—285,
 Richard—526,
 William—515,
 Norson, Robert—557, 558,
 North, Jeremiah—698,
 John—549, 550, 557, 559, 763, 790, 860, 864,
 Norwood, Joseph—451, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923,
 Nourse, C. J.—833,
 Notts, see Knotts.
 Nowell, see Knowles.
 Nowland, Bartho—479,
 Connelly—41,
 Eli—320, 361, 380, 597,
 James—205,
 Nathaniel—44, 90, 206, 244, 689,
 Nowlin, see Nowland.
 Nox, see Knox.
 Noxen, James—24, 47, 83,
 Nugent, Thomas—819,
 Nulin, see Newlin.
 Numbus, William—554,
 Nunam, see Newnham.
 Nuson, see Newson.
 Nut, William—179,
 Nutter, Thomas—854,
 William—853,
 Nuxum, Joseph—920,

O

- Oakes, Samuel—404, 411, 577, 581, 582, 586, 800, 882, 888, 953,
 Obier, Joshua—538, 608, 632, 699, 855,
 O'Brian, Daniel—870, 874,
 Ocheltree, James—553,
 Robert—323, 335, 343, 345, 430, 442, 555, 696, 721, 732, 803, 826, 907, 926,
 O'Conner, Hugh—551, 557,
 O'Danal, see O'Daniel.
 O'Daniel, Andrew—275,
 Francis—12, 263, 553,
 John—1, 2, 3, 6, 165, 182, 207, 228, 245, 255, 274, 278, 290, 330, 499,
 Jonathan—1, 2,
 Peter—264, 819,
 O'Day, James—822,
 John—509,
 Owen—509,

- (O'Day) Stouten—800, 882, 888, 953,
 William—242, 449, 457, 932,
 O'Donal, see O'Daniel.
 Oens, see Owens.
 Officers, of 1st Brig. Mem. to Assembly—166, 167,
 Ogle, Howard—192, 307, 442, 696,
 Joseph—1, 2,
 Peter L.—165, 287,
 Robert—701,
 Samuel—276, 330, 901,
 O'Hara, Edward—5, 6,
 O'Harrison, Thomas—352,
 Olaver, see Oliver.
 Oldfield, Thomas—15, 50, 58,
 Oliver, Benjamin—28,
 Goldite—37,
 James—259, 455, 463, 481, 799, 880, 886, 952,
 Reuben—879,
 Samuel—174, 183,
 Onans, David—664,
 O'Neal, George—218, 259, 938,
 James—582,
 John—305, 458,
 Thomas—502,
 Orders, Battalion—398, 723, 791, 834, 835, 840, 843,
 Brigade—717,
 Detachment—400, 423,
 General—629, 635, 726, 730, 736, 736, 845,
 Regimental—412, 424, 524, 711, 719, 921, 928,
 Orr, David—819,
 John—3, 97, 104, 114, 417, 440, 451, 455, 814, 828, 830, 885, 959,
 Joseph—817, 899, 945,
 Robert—452,
 William—800, 828, 882, 888, 953,
 John—59, 162, 175,
 Robert, Jr.—415, 416,
 Orrell, see Erskine.
 Orskins, George—651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923,
 Orton, James—63, 499,
 Osband, Urias—281,
 Osburn, see Austin.
 Osten, William—324, 413,
 Osure, Curtis—470, 485,
 Ottwell, John—184, 283,
 Joshua—469,
 Obediah—470,
 Selby—546,
 Our, see Orr.
 Outten, Abraham—485,
 Isaac—303, 357,
 Jesse—303,
 John—33, 56, 105, 114, 128, 457,
 Obediah—357, 457, 824, 846,
 Purnal—303, 503,
 Samuel—457, 531, 577, 582, 586,

(Outten) William—190, 210, 357, 457, 846,
Owens, David—7,
James—487, 846,
John—183, 193, 291, 473, 501, 556, 559, 763,
791,
Joshua—269,
Matthew—148, 183, 291, 698, 943,
Owen—249, 294,
Samuel—205,
William—257, 304,

P

Paine, George—526, 792, 817,
Jesse—163, 203, 210,
John—163,
Samuel—285, 317, 526,
Thomas—291, 322, 698, 942,
William—58,
Painter, see Paynter.
Pallin, Thomas—926, 934,
Palmatory, Alexander—613,
Allen—428, 543, 627, 636, 642, 647,
Robert—176,
Charles—45, 201, 490,
Curtis—467,
Daniel—678, 679, 818,
Elzy—453, 829,
Henry—792, 816, 819, 898, 944,
Ingram—462,
James—704,
John—357, 823, 859, 921, 933,
Jonathan—704, 823,
Levick—678, 679, 819,
Levin—801, 824, 882, 889, 953,
Reuben—357, 477,
Solomon—505,
William—125, 137, 205, 357, 682,
William B.—477,
Palmetry, see Palmatory.
Palmore, see Palmer.
Paradee, John—428, 543, 610, 624, 640, 644,
Stephen—136,
Henry—818,
Parcherd, see Paradee.
Paridee, James—755, 818, 892, 896,
John—870, 874,
Nicholas—693, 704,
Thomas—398,
Thomas—340,
Parist, Peter—596,
Parke, Robert—833, 855,
Samuel E.—552, 833, 855,
Alrichs—24,
Anderson—428, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,
George—108, 121, 440,
George, Jr.—440, 445,

(Parker) James—354, 440, 453, 536, 606, 630, 829,
Jeremiah—292,
John—169, 184, 440, 450,
John, Jr.—322,
Peter—78, 133, 143, 172, 184, 210, 218, 243,
260, 268, 292, 298, 303, 493, 637, 946,
Richard—428, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,
Robert—686, 819,
Samuel—552, 694, 704,
Stephen—102, 116,
William—402, 431,
Parks, John—492, 846,
William—533, 580, 582, 585, 587,
Parlet, Henry—364,
Parmore, see Palmer.
Parnall, see Purnall.
Parris, John—527,
Parsons, Eli—708,
Hopkins—121, 529, 563,
Joseph—202, 227, 291, 400, 420, 454, 689,
695,
Moliston—428, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,
Nathaniel—519,
Tumlinson—23, 183, 291,
William—470,
Partington, James—870, 874,
Partridge, John—287,
Parvice, see Parvis.
Parvin, Silas—342, 674, 675, 796,
Zacheus—674,
Parvis, John—662, 819, 847,
Lemuel—246,
Matthew—246, 282,
Thomas—259, 428, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,
Pasley, William—415, 538, 608, 632,
Pasmore, William—208, 241, 674,
Passapae, Joseph—404, 411, 547,
Passaway, Orle—826, 907,
Passwaters, Eben—462,
Eli—106,
James—203, 210,
Jesse—106, 360,
Richard, Jr.—360, 846,
Samuel—462,
Thomas—127, 511,
see Passwaters.
Paswarter, see Patrick.
Patchcreek, see Patterson.
Paterson, Thomas—246, 284,
Patrick, Report—827, 831, 834, 835,
Patrol, Andrew—12, 560, 619,
Patterson, Benjamin—77, 194, 236,
George—554,
Isaac—694,
James—870, 874,
John—70, 263, 264, 668, 870, 874,
Robert—84, 183, 291, 793, 870, 874, 950,
Samuel—416, 666, 697, 855,

- (Patterson) Thomas—554,
William, 12, 71, 80, 194, 236, 734,
see Patterson.
- Pattison, David—331,
Eli—329,
James—179,
John—338, 356, 437, 719,
- Paul, Jonathan—216, 256,
Samuel—192, 193, 329, 337, 343, 499, 569,
576, 901,
Thomas—332, 337, 343, 431, 500, 569, 576,
697, 901,
Thomas, Jr.—192, 308,
- Paulson, see Poulston.
- Pauston, see Poulston.
- Payne, George—899, 945,
James—269,
Sarah—945,
Thomas—183, 362,
- Paynter, Arthur—521, 807, 917, 923,
Belitha—490,
Benjamin—490,
Cornelius—131, 158, 169, 440,
Daniel—440,
David,—377, 389, 393, 394, 440, 445, 629,
959; L. to Gov. Haslet, military stores—
381, 390, 392,
Isaac—175, 183, 670, 679, 921, 943,
John—63, 201, 206, 264, 297, 447, 495, 533,
582, 587, 651, 655, 682, 824,
Levi—132,
Nathan—490,
Peter—451, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767,
769,
Radcliff—297,
Richard—440, 451, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767,
769, 807, 917, 923,
Samuel—56, 67, 104, 114, 128, 134, 143, 157,
184, 216, 218, 292, 321, 377, 440, 445,
463, 505, 511, 885, 920,
Samuel, Jr.—126, 422, 445, 447, 450, 473,
507, 509, 513, 515, 517, 519, 565, 706,
708, 709, 710, 715, 844, 846, 853, 878,
931.
L. to Gov. Haslet, discharge of troops—430,
Thomas—358, 445, 563, 590, 591, 595,
William—3, 108, 121, 491, 495, 961,
William (Farmer)—200,
- Peable, Hance—187,
- Peal, Samuel—192, 308,
- Pea Patch Island—424, 438; Ceded to U. S.—444;
Fortification of—710,
- Pearce, see Pierce.
- Pearson, see Pierson.
- Peasans, Philip—297,
- Pease, Horace—418, 549, 551, 558,
- Peery, William—3, 192, 460, 572, 589, 708, 931,
see Pierce.
- Peirce, see Pierce.
- Pell, Benjamin—321, 332, 431, 432, 435,
Haley—322,
John—18,
- Pemberton, John—23, 95, 136,
- Peney, see Penny.
- Pening, James—69,
- Penington, see Pennington.
- Pennal, Edward—189, 254,
Samuel—280,
- Pennewell, David—4, 17,
Elihu—801, 888, 953,
Elisha—882,
John—479,
Peter—801, 843, 882, 889, 953,
William—554,
- Pennington, Abraham—262,
Alrichs—265, 297, 671,
Andrew—18, 85, 195, 237, 300,
Ashbury—754, 816, 890, 894, 966,
Atkey—202,
Benjamin—135, 700, 936,
Henry—554,
Jacob—64, 79,
James—110, 202, 225, 245, 247, 279, 288,
302, 761,
James (Miller)—202,
Joseph—133,
Joshua—416,
Richard—47, 194, 202,
Robert—75, 76, 319, 395, 702,
Samuel—249,
- Penny, David—34, 102, 116,
Isaac—431, 500, 697, 901,
- Pennywell, see Pennewell.
- Penter, see Paynter.
- Penton, John—614, 620, 638, 648,
Samuel—32, 69,
- Pepper, Burton—467, 706,
Eli—465,
Henry—504, 818,
Josiah—822,
Mynus—357, 465, 706,
Prettyman—467, 821,
Thomas—357, 364, 477, 927,
Watson—115, 200, 463,
- Perdee, Caleb P.—138,
- Perine, Daniel—812, 905,
John—793,
- Perkins, Caleb—182, 188, 189, 251, 290,
Joseph—251, 326, 656, 657, 816,
Joshua—252,
Nathan, H. C.—422,
Thomas—38, 116,
- Perry, Alexander—418, 597,
Daniel—334,
James—822,
John—818,

- (Perry) Raymond—775,
William—497, 821,
see Parsons.
- Persons, see Prettyman.
- Pertyman, Thomas—919,
- Peterkin, John—554,
- Peters, Andrew—61, 187, 418, 551, 557,
Henry—71, 552, 694, 832, 936,
Israel, Jr.—552, 704, 929,
John—552,
Peter—34, 67,
Robert—34, 67,
Tobias—180, 686,
see Pettit.
- Petit, John—130, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 578,
- Pettigrew, Bartholomew—505, 709,
- Pettit, Edmond—97,
- Pettyjohn, Aaron—462,
Ebenezer—440,
James—357, 801, 882, 889, 953,
Samuel—460, 497, 822,
Thomas—200, 258, 513,
William—829, 881, 882, 887, 888, 953,
see Pugh.
- Pew, Asahel—56, 91, 104, 105, 114, 133, 150, 218,
219, 298,
James—422, 549, 556, 762, 860, 863,
see File.
- Phile, Archibald—94,
- Phillips, Asahel—938, 951,
Calvin—187, 229, 280,
Daniel—93, 264,
Edward C.—469,
Elijah—150,
Elzy—469,
Evan—187, 229, 280, 680, 819,
Gamala—533, 582, 587,
Henry—463, 533, 582, 586, 636, 801, 828,
882, 888, 917, 923, 953,
James—51, 275, 317, 330, 405, 407, 719, 920,
James H.—487,
Jehu—529, 563,
Jesse—469,
John—23, 48, 58, 96, 106, 127, 187, 188, 199,
229, 280, 553, 591, 595, 680, 689,
John, Jr.—553,
John R.—87, 186, 232, 286,
Kendal—178, 208,
Levin—159, 184, 194, 213, 219, 257, 261, 292,
299, 361, 840, 938, 951,
Maley—404, 411,
Richard, Jr.—150, 159,
Robert—686,
Roger—431,
Spencer—159, 184, 292, 815,
Thomas—5, 6, 30, 75, 92, 179, 216, 239, 256,
275, 331, 353,
Thomas C.—338, 499,
- (Phillips) Trusty—543, 613, 627, 642, 647,
William—12, 61, 502, 533, 582, 587,
William D.—45, 57, 186, 232, 673,
- Philzodra, John—301,
- Phipin, Belitha—197,
Eben E.—702,
- Phips, Absolom—257, 304,
George—817,
James—364,
Nathan—27, 52, 63, 88,
see Phoebus.
- Phoebus, William—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,
- Physic, Phillip—755, 818, 892, 896,
- Pickland, William—94, 206, 244,
- Picklin, see Pickland.
- Pierce, Abraham—251, 252, 380,
Amos, Jr.—190,
Benjamin—188,
David—870, 874,
Ebenezer—554,
Elias—251,
George—222, 228, 278, 290, 424, 430, 689,
728, 949,
Henry—116, 205, 252, 304, 566,
Ignatius—209, 215, 257, 304,
Isaac—180, 187, 229,
Jacob—682,
James—569, 576,
Jesse—492, 823,
Job—680,
John—689,
Joseph—818,
Robert—689,
Samuel—116,
Timothy—251, 566,
Warick—187,
William—28, 38, 58, 85, 107, 111, 116, 117,
124, 205, 234, 237, 249, 300, 306, 318,
326, 846,
William, Jr.—306, 318, 492,
- Pierpont, Thomas—870, 874,
- Pierson, David—319, 361, 395, 702,
Jeremiah—108,
John—187, 229, 280, 398,
Jonathan—682,
Joseph—280,
Richard—755, 818, 892, 896,
Robert—682, 818,
Thomas—93,
William—492,
- Pike, Aaron—818,
- Pinder, Edward—684, 685, 859, 933,
- Pinter, see Paynter.
- Piper, Benjamin—706,
Joshua—469,
Josiah—910, 914,
William—465, 801, 821, 882, 889, 953,
- Pirce, see Pierce.

- Pitts, Marcellus—823,
William—257, 258, 333, 356, 361, 380,
- Plankerton, Eli—175, 296,
John—286,
- Planketing, see Plankerton.
- Platt, George—330, 792, 818, 892, 896,
- Plattsburg, Battle of—773,
Plan of battle—777,
Key to plan of battle—779,
Killed and wounded at—784,
- Pleasanton, David—95, 136,
John—33, 88,
- Plumley, James—263,
- Plummer, John—822,
Nickolas—663,
Philip—258,
Risden—161, 176, 183, 291, 326, 341, 362,
William—462,
- Plumstead, Joseph—682,
- Poge, see Pogue.
- Pogue, John—231, 657, 816, 898, 944,
Thomas—194,
William—668, 817,
- Pointer, see Paynter.
- Polite, see Pullet.
- Polk, Charles—242, 268, 441, 473, 493,
Daniel—303, 473,
George—341, 473,
Gilbert—663,
Isaac—205,
James—303, 822,
John—23, 118, 159, 172, 184, 461, 473, 493,
844, 855,
Jonah—441,
Joseph—197, 241, 268, 291, 362, 666, 672,
697, 930,
Josiah—159, 184, 219, 292, 400, 420, 502,
Kelita—205, 293,
Robert—4, 197, 461, 493, 494, 511, 538, 608,
632,
William—4, 7, 292, 324, 443, 733, 821, 845,
910, 914,
William, Jr.—4, 242,
William, Nutter—175, 225, 261, 816, 951,
see Pullet.
- Pollett, John—453,
- Ponder, James—734,
- Poppin, Daniel—846,
- Poole, Jesse—445,
Meyole—258,
Perry—357, 455, 463, 477,
Richard—264,
Robert—77,
Whittington—483,
William—66, 101, 247, 283, 440, 569, 576,
Wingate—217,
- Poore, John—678, 855,
William—247,
- Porter, Alexander—191, 230, 235, 266, 271, 657, 816,
819, 898, 944,
David—195, 342,
James—303, 822,
John—65, 100, 235, 238, 262, 682,
Richard—205, 319, 661, 702, 818,
Robert—325, 443, 682, 683, 734, 789, 826,
907,
William—704, 932,
- Possels, see Postles.
- Post, John—195, 300,
Levi—192,
- Postles, Unias—121, 669,
Edmond S.—502,
- Potter, Elijah—327, 334, 432, 433, 683, 759, 765, 770,
792, 817, 836,
John—306, 501,
Richard—765, 817,
William—818,
- Potts, John—50,
- Poulston, Aaron—264, 668,
George—38, 116,
Isaac—12, 71, 80, 763,
Jacob—96,
John—286,
L.—72,
Peter—263, 286, 673,
Samuel—186, 232, 286, 818,
William—180, 189,
- Pounds, Francis—706,
- Powel, see Powell.
- Powell, George—823, 868, 872,
Henry—230, 569, 576,
Job—469,
John—14, 149, 209, 231, 246, 283, 301,
Joshua—843,
Lemuel—206,
Levi—546,
Mark—14,
Samuel—199,
William—105, 404, 411, 529, 533, 545, 563,
582, 587, 591, 595, 824,
- Pownson, Luke—732,
- Poynter, see Paynter.
- Pratt, Jonathan—163,
Nathan—341, 919,
Samuel—205,
Thomas—363,
- Preston, Joseph—89,
Thomas—12, 62,
William—39, 71, 99, 783,
- Prettyman, Burton—137, 404, 411, 449, 469, 483, 529,
562, 591, 595, 843,
Cannon—483, 823,
Dashields R.—483,
Emery—843,
Isaac—211, 481, 917, 923,
Jacob—451, 491, 495,

(Prettyman) James—469, 483, 494, 843,
 Job—11,
 Joseph—469,
 John—265, 445, 485, 801, 828, 882, 888, 917,
 923, 953,
 Lewis—267, 268, 440, 456, 814, 830,
 Nathaniel—545,
 Nehemiah—472,
 Perry—50, 823, 828, 910, 914,
 Reece—469, 822, 910, 914,
 Richard—265,
 Robert—454, 495, 533, 582, 586,
 Sheppard—445, 471,
 Thomas—256, 485, 505, 709,
 Thomas, Jr.—853,
 Warren—159, 184, 292,
 William—108, 121, 265, 469, 485,
 William P.—529, 563, 591, 595, 867,
 Wingate—236, 919,
 Zachariah—11, 56, 95, 105, 114, 128, 139,
 Aaron—192, 307, 332, 431,
 Daniel—661,
 George—258, 340, 479, 845,
 George W.—671,
 Irons—690, 701, 847,
 Isaac—259, 294, 677, 728, 795,
 James—34, 59, 60, 103, 192, 193, 236, 258,
 275, 290, 307, 319, 333, 682, 901,
 James A.—320, 333,
 Jesse—295,
 John—65, 118, 293, 616, 622, 639, 648, 661,
 John C.—295,
 Joseph—670,
 Nathan—127,
 Nicholas—331, 353,
 Richard—110,
 Samuel—33, 88,
 Shepherd—952,
 Spencer—192, 307,
 Spencer, Jr.—192, 352,
 Telefaro—3,
 Thomas—10, 16, 55, 79, 112, 140, 141, 180,
 190, 359,
 William—248, 526,
 William, Jr.—110, 249, 293, 352,
 Prichart, see Pritchett.
 Pride, John—560,
 Luke—7,
 Sheppard—493, 511,
 Wolsey—357,
 Prier, see Pryor.
 Primrose, Elias—148,
 John—163,
 John, Jr.—678, 704,
 Thomas—649, 696,
 Prine, John—264, 459,
 Prior, see Pryor.
 Pritchard, see Pritchett.

Pritchett, Eli—138, 822,
 Jeremiah—138, 203, 210,
 Jesse—276, 330, 500, 692,
 John—338, 355, 437, 552, 694, 704, 719, 817,
 832, 929, 936,
 Tobias—92,
 William—92, 331, 353, 500, 692,
 Prittyman, see Prettyman.
 Prouse, Peregrine—330, 500,
 Pruitt, William—265,
 Pryer, see Pryor.
 Pryor, James—185,
 Perigrine—820,
 Thomas E.—320, 333,
 William—94, 238, 400, 405, 407, 681, 819,
 Pugh, Alexander—5, 6, 308, 332, 337, 343, 431, 569,
 576, 697,
 John—321, 342, 674, 794, 796,
 Pulite, see Pullet.
 Pullet, James—3, 440, 491, 494, 829,
 Thomas—822,
 William—449, 801, 829, 882, 888, 953,
 Pumroy, Charles—428,
 Pure, Horace—560,
 Purnal, see Purnall.
 Purnald, see Purnall.
 Purnall, Edward—359,
 James—15, 58, 87, 162, 163, 172, 183, 242,
 291, 332,
 James, Jr.—163,
 John—936,
 Richard—269,
 Samuel—187,
 Thomas—501, 920,
 Pusey, Israel—342, 796,
 Jacob—680,
 John—554,
 Puah—150,
 Steven—159, 184, 292,
 William—554,
 Pyke, Aaron—188,
 Pyle, John—553,
 Robert—117,
 Q.
 Quig, Thomas—187, 511,
 Quilin, see Quillen.
 Quill, William—554,
 Quillen, Daniel—63,
 David—719,
 James—27, 666,
 Joseph—91, 616, 622,
 Thomas—859, 933,
 William—139,
 Quilling, see Quillen.
 Quinby, John—241, 296,

- Quinley, Andrew—214, 677,
Asa—214, 859, 933,
Peter—662,
- Quinn, George—338, 437, 719,
Quinnely, see Quinley.
- R.
- Raenson, Joseph—818,
Rainy, see Reaney.
Ralph, see Relph.
Ralston, James B.—78, 687,
William—94, 98,
Rambow, Daniel—99,
David—252,
Ezekiel—188,
John—99, 180, 189, 254, 683,
Richard—188, 252,
Randolph, Daniel—817,
Rankin, Henry—93, 229, 557, 558, 560, 619,
James—13, 62,
Joseph—572, 589,
Thomas—551,
Raper, Jonathan—258,
Richard—257, 258,
Rapp, Lieutenant—347,
Rash, Daniel—135, 269, 552, 694, 817, 832, 929,
936,
Henry—681,
James—695, 847,
John—214, 305,
Joseph, Jr.—931,
Mason—617, 623, 639, 648,
Rasin, see Reason.
Ratcliff, William—318, 354,
Ratledge, John—145,
William—58,
Rawland, see Rowland,
Rawlens, see Rollins.
Rawley, John—693, 703, 818, 854, 932,
Selathiel—679.
Shadrack—138, 173, 183, 233, 266, 291, 363,
665, 698, 699, 852,
Rawlins, see Rollins.
Rawsel, see Russell.
Rawson, Warner—819,
Ray, Abraham—330, 499, 901,
Rayhow, Abraham—199,
Joseph—617, 623, 796,
Raymond, Henry—653, 724,
Jacob—177, 179, 183, 269, 291, 552, 694, 832,
936,
John—688, 818,
Joseph—160, 173,
Joseph H.—669, 670,
Razin, see Reason.
Rea, John (Weaver)—65, 100,
(Rea) William—234,
Reace, see Reese.
Read, Benjamin—223,
Boaz—82,
Charles—460, 497,
Curtis—428, 543, 613, 627, 642, 647,
Daniel—231, 301, 321, 617, 623, 639, 648,
826, 907,
David—305, 761,
Donovan—505, 709,
Ezelel—58, 686,
George—70, 721, 761, 770, 797, 826, 827,
847, 906, 907; fr. Solathal Hamilton, Pris-
oner—412; fr. John Cadwalader, Orders
—876,
George, Jr.—317, 345, 349, 350, 351, 373,
423, 432, 433, 555, 658, 674, 675, 759,
796, 826, 907,
Hugh—187, 229,
James—12, 61, 399, 475, 489, 505, 513, 527,
617, 623, 660, 709,
Joel—818,
John—47, 83, 134, 161, 176, 277, 282, 295,
675, 819,
John, Jr.—247, 284, 326,
Joseph—235, 761,
Joshua—454,
Martin—24,
Matthew—460, 461, 538, 609, 632,
Nathan—115, 158, 184, 185, 218, 256, 261,
292, 371, 441, 505, 709, 721,
Peter—505,
Samuel—833, 929,
Thomas—206, 227, 291, 671,
Thomas, Jr.—818,
Valentine—74, 110,
William—342, 465, 470, 477, 670, 817,
William T.—432, 433, 759, 765, 770, 826,
836, 907,
Reading, see Redden.
Ready, James—825, 846,
Reaney, John—12, 62, 66, 101,
Reason, George—78,
John—765,
Philip—78, 172, 183, 664, 819, 855,
Rece, see Reese.
Rechards, see Richards.
Records, see Rickards.
Redden, Andrew P.—755, 818, 892, 896,
Charles—398, 822,
Isaac—461, 493, 511, 536, 606, 630,
John M.—501,
Philip—335, 342, 355, 459, 660,
Revel—94,
Riden—185, 671, 704,
Samuel—700,

- (Redden) Stephen—161, 164, 184, 217, 218, 292, 382, 420, 423, 441, 461, 536, 539, 606, 630, 633, 830,
Thomas—341, 371, 501,
William—467, 531, 579, 584,
see Redden.
Reddings, see Redden.
Redgester, see Register.
Redgrave, Abraham—125,
John—227, 291,
Peregrine—526,
see Redden.
Reding, John—25, 68, 82, 179, 224, 228, 239, 268, 278, 290, 335,
Philip, Jr.—188,
Thomas—553,
see Reese.
Reece, see Reese.
Reed, see Read.
Reedy, James—457,
Rees, see Reese.
Reese, Abel—194, 268,
David—24, 110, 147,
Evan—300,
Ezekiel—22, 48, 96,
John—232, 686,
Joseph—331, 500, 858, 901,
Thomas—192, 193, 307, 332, 431, 553, 678,
William—276,
Richard—64, 109,
Timothy—932,
see Riggs.
Reggs, see Riggs.
Register, Elijah—416, 538, 609, 632,
Francis—36,
Isaac—50, 58,
Jeremiah—15, 135, 285, 399, 421, 527, 596, 636, 847,
John—526, 859, 933,
Robert—284, 340, 428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647, 678,
Samuel—359, 822,
see Ridgeway.
Regiway, see Ridgeway.
Rehoboth, Beach Guard—708,
Reid, see Read.
Reiley, see Riley.
Reland, John—577,
Relph, Gedden—257, 304,
James—172, 184, 404, 411,
Thomas—150, 184, 292,
William—547,
see Wrench.
Rench, see Wrench.
Renney, see Reaney.
Renolds, see Reynolds.
Report, Of Comm. to convey thanks to J. Jones—349; Comm. on claim for War Expenses—940, 948; Comm. on expenses Com. Macdonough—788; Comm. H. of R. Com. Macdonough—785; Comm. Senate Com. Macdonough—786; Comm. relating British Squadron—391, 394;
(Report) Comm. fr. Gen. Assembly, Macdonough—786; of stores in Magazine at Lewes—635,
Resolutions, for Fortifications—223,
Return, Annual—181, 289, 849, 924,
First Brigade—182, 290, 360, 525, 838,
Second Brigade—183, 291,
Third Brigade—184, 292,
Detached Militia—816 to 825,
Ordinance—837, 877, 939, 940, 947,
Revel, James—266, 501, 693, 703,
John—163, 341, 371, 501,
William—404, 411, 547,
Reybold, Philip—300, 684,
Reynhart, Elkanah W.—682,
Ezekiel—682,
Reynolds, Abraham—685, 855, 929,
Alexander—342, 432, 433, 665, 674, 757, 764, 770, 816, 836,
Andrew—22,
Benjamin—73, 823,
Cornelius—491, 494,
Coventon—465,
Daniel—507, 667,
Enoch—827,
George—272, 294, 755, 818, 892, 896,
James—238, 262,
Jeremiah—205,
Jeremiah, Jr.—205,
John—65, 100, 463, 617, 623, 706,
John, Jr.—225, 639, 648, 663, 920,
Michael—127, 163,
Noah—481, 801, 882, 889, 953,
Roderick—465,
Roger—232, 818,
Samuel—685, 820,
Thomas—127, 161, 166, 172, 174, 183, 205, 291, 483, 527, 636, 663, 755, 818, 892, 896,
Thomas, Jr.—663,
William—83, 96, 180, 202, 205, 236, 288, 295, 428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647, 727,
Zachariah—158, 172,
see Rumer.
Rheumer, see Rumer.
Rhoads, George—288,
Hinman—3,
James—533, 582, 587,
John—272, 491, 494,
Joseph—301,
Joseph, Jr.—292,
Robert—324, 443, 696, 733, 826, 907,
see Rhoads.
Rhodes, see Rue.
Rhue, see Rickards.
Ricards, see Rickards.
Riccards, Alexander—682,
Charles—543,
Evan—42, 195, 237,

- (Rice) George—676,
Henry—235,
James—817, 899, 945,
John—71,
Thomas—76,
Washington—264, 668,
- Richards, Benjamin—462, 483,
David—473,
Derickson—105, 934,
Jehn—824,
John—174, 184, 203, 266, 292, 298, 318, 352,
492, 545, 824,
Joseph—454,
Joshua—455, 463, 481, 534, 582, 587,
Lemuel—490,
Luke—66, 818, 929, 937,
Nathaniel—65, 100,
Robert H.—963,
Samuel—932,
Thomas—257, 452,
William—12, 62, 529, 591, 595,
- Richardson, Abner—235,
Ashton—45, 57, 186, 232, 286, 673,
Benjamin—677,
Edman—141, 163,
James—202, 247,
John—28, 70, 81, 264, 668,
Joseph—344, 418, 597, 731,
Joshua—234, 818, 892, 896,
Peter—242,
William—323,
William G.—319,
- Richay, see Ritchie.
- Richenson, see Richardson.
- Richie, see Ritchie.
- Richmond, James—812, 905,
Robert—682,
- Rickards, Benjamin—404, 447, 449, 456, 651, 655, 767,
769, 807, 917, 923,
Caleb—452,
Charles—197, 209,
Daniel—783,
Derickson—677,
Elisha—445,
Ezekiel—445,
George—121, 523, 824, 910, 914,
Isaac—495, 708, 822,
James—517, 524, 822,
John—677, 824, 910, 914,
John D.—513,
Joseph—473,
Joseph, Jr.—7,
Kendal—13,
Levin—7, 11, 14, 56, 104, 114, 120, 161, 184,
218, 473, 491, 494,
Loxley—7,
Luke—7, 104,
Manlove—472,
- (Rickards) Mills—7,
Mitchell—491, 495,
Philip—934,
Samuel—440, 456, 496,
Thomas—150, 221, 292, 298, 299, 317, 440,
441, 479, 596,
William—132, 563, 677,
- Rickets, Benjamin—534, 582, 587,
- Rickey, Thomas—763,
- Rickords, see Rickards.
- Ricords, see Rickards.
- Riddle, James—fr. Gov. Haslet, Funds not available
for defence—413; Opposing additional
Lt. Inf't. Co.—444,
John—614, 620, 638, 648, 796, 826, 949,
N.—759,
William—257, 304,
Wilmer—9,
- Rider, Andrew—501, 693, 854,
Thomas—159, 184, 257, 261, 267, 292, 299,
441, 487,
- Ridgely, Abraham—77, 81, 129,
Henry M.—161, 173, 183, 214, 246, 247, 291,
339, 726, 831, 840, 941, 955; to Gov.
Jos. Haslet, Report of Trip to Phila. for
Arms—413,
- Ridgeway, Benjamin—127,
James—27,
Samuel—929,
William P.—136,
- Rigby, James—190, 255,
John—180, 190, 254,
- Rigen, see Rikken.
- Rigeway, see Ridgeway.
- Rikken, Benjamin—20, 150, 267, 459,
Charles—503, 534, 577, 582, 587, 852,
James—487, 534, 577, 582, 587,
John—534, 582, 587,
Levin—487, 702, 821, 845, 910, 914,
Major—487,
- Riggs, John—201,
Levi—490,
Samuel—490, 824,
- Righley, see Riley.
- Right, see Wright.
- Righter, Isaac—254,
- Rigster, see Register.
- Riland, see Ryland.
- Riley, Gabriel—505, 709, 724,
Isaac—398, 690, 929,
John—489,
Johnson—489,
Lawrence—161, 184, 204, 218, 298, 371, 441,
489, 720, 853, 919,
Matthew—85,
Samuel—292,
Thomas—489,
William—756, 818, 892, 896,

- Ring, William—263.
 Ringold, John—117, 144, 146.
 Rion, see Ryan.
 Ridsen, Philip—291.
 Rishaw, & Riley—401.
 Ritchie, Benjamin—294.
 Hugh W.—182, 290, 342, 345, 555, 617, 623, 639, 648, 658, 792, 804.
 James—551, 557, 558.
 Robert—817, 899, 945.
 Thomas—550, 556, 557, 559, 791, 862, 866.
 William—905.
 Roach, Daniel—453, 538, 609, 632, 799, 828, 880, 886, 952.
 Isaac—94.
 James—453, 503, 822.
 John—453, 538, 609, 632, 829.
 Richard—481.
 William—171, 214, 258.
 Roades, see Rhoads.
 Roads, see Rhoads.
 Robanson, see Robinson.
 Robbins, David—450, 822, 952.
 George—357, 467, 538, 609, 632, 823.
 Isaiah B.—953.
 John—177, 184, 213, 456, 799, 828, 880, 886, 952.
 Joseph—462, 867.
 Spencer—109.
 Thomas—192, 308.
 William—449.
 William M.—L. to Com. Maedonough, Report—781.
 Robborts, see Roberts.
 Roberson, see Robinson.
 Roberts, Alvin—297, 305, 660, 671.
 Evan—134.
 James—74, 237.
 John—15, 233, 239, 517.
 John, Jr.—322.
 Joseph—248, 293, 663, 671.
 Joshua—102, 116.
 Thomas—58, 106, 818.
 William—262, 820.
 Robertson, Alexander—431.
 Robeson, Alexander—76, 123.
 John—94, 306.
 John (Farmer)—12.
 Thomas—12.
 William—932.
 Robinett, Richard—337, 338, 343, 356, 402, 437.
 Robins, see Robbins.
 Robinson, Alexander—111, 332, 337, 343, 569, 576.
 Aquilla—816, 898, 944.
 Burton—256.
 Charles—833, 855.
 Chilis—206.
 Dashield—801, 883, 889, 953.
 (Robinson) David—822.
 Ebenczer—812, 816, 898, 944.
 George—4, 166, 211, 256.
 I. J.—834.
 Isaac—200, 357.
 Jacob—660, 663, 668.
 James—208, 240, 275, 296, 328, 498, 656, 686, 692, 764, 817, 819, 901.
 James, Jr.—109.
 John—4, 164, 173, 231, 266, 323, 412, 489, 515, 526, 569, 576, 656, 671, 801, 846, 883, 889, 953.
 John, Jr.—489.
 John (Farmer)—61.
 Joseph—34, 60, 67, 103, 116, 146, 189, 246, 254, 263, 282, 399, 577, 596, 818.
 J. W.—656.
 Nathaniel—545, 843.
 Parker—821.
 Peter—217, 357, 439, 502, 507, 711, 716, 720, 721, 809, 947.
 Ralph—4, 161, 184, 203, 206, 218, 243, 292, 303, 853, 921.
 Richard—275.
 Robert—12, 61, 66, 241, 556, 559, 656, 686, 762, 791.
 Saulkill—180, 188, 189.
 Shadrack—357.
 Silas—206, 569, 576, 617, 623.
 Thomas—62, 157, 181, 182, 183, 184, 200, 289, 290, 291, 292, 357, 465, 470, 483, 515, 706, 815, 849, 924, 925, 937, 947.
 Thomas, of John—821.
 Valentine—188.
 Vinsant—264, 668.
 William—66, 192, 280, 321, 445, 497, 829.
 William (Skinner)—100.
 Robison, see Robinson.
 Roblen, Samuel—703.
 Roch, see Roach.
 Rod, Samuel—445.
 Rodgers, see Rogers.
 Rodman, Philip—252.
 Rodney, Caesar A.—73, 380, 656, 660, 722, 723, 724, 737, 738, 740, 754, 756, 771, 784, 786, 788, 816, 890, 893, 894, 919, 950, 959, 964; L. fr. Jas. A. Bayard, Ghent—805.
 Caleb—108, 121, 440, 885.
 Daniel—200, 258, 440, 726, 736, 736, 770, 789, 814, 828, 921, 924, 936, 940, 949, 950; to Hon. Jno. Armstrong, Asking troops to protect coast—707; Reimbursement of War Expenses—715; Military conditions at Lewes—735; State quota of Militia—810; to Adj. Gen. Green, Orders—712; to Robert Dill, Detachments—729; to Peter Robinson, Orders—721; fr. Jno. Caldwell, Organ-

- (Rodney) ization of Detachments—763; fr. Robert Dill, Bennett Trial—729; fr. Citizen's Committee Phila., Co-operation in protection—761; fr. Col. W. N. Irvine, Notice of moving troops to Lewes—815; fr. Jno. Stockton, Report of Militia movements bet. Wil. & Elkton—771; Collection of State Arms—928,
 John—200, 445, 824, 883,
 Schophel—139, 515, 843,
 Thomas—133, 164, 184, 203, 218, 256, 261, 292, 299, 358, 371, 377, 382, 440, 445, 447, 463, 565, 828, 831, 885, 927, 949, 959,
- Roe, Benjamin—262, 268,
 Frederick—143,
 William—711,
- Rofel, State—560,
- Rogers, America—519, 523,
 Annanias—523,
 Archibald—253,
 Clement—120,
 Gov. Daniel—759, 765, 817; fr. Jno. Stockton, Militia Classification—6; Message to Assembly—8,
 Daniel N.—770,
 Francis—556, 559, 763,
 George—357,
 Jackson—215, 523,
 James—63, 101, 234, 342, 432, 435, 461, 555, 658, 665, 674, 720, 721, 737, 757, 764, 765, 770, 803, 816, 836, 926, 965,
 John—791, 819, 862, 866,
 Jonathan—187,
 Joshua—463, 503,
 Laben—523,
 Lieutenant—347,
 Sampson—454,
 Samuel—187,
 Thomas W.—201, 351, 490, 875, 884,
 see Rowland.
- Rolan, see Rowland.
- Roland, see Rowland.
- Roley, see Rawley.
- Rolf, Thomas—159,
- Rollings, see Rollins.
- Rollins, Archibald—76,
 Lot, 503,
 Morgan—513, 824,
 Windsor, Jr.—509,
- Roman, Joseph—208, 240, 296,
- Roney, James—164, 182, 196, 220, 556, 559, 763, 791, 862, 866,
- Rose, John—782,
 Truman—846,
- Ross, Archibald—17, 96, 203, 303, 352,
 Ashel—266,
 Azael—4,
 Caleb—150, 440,
- (Ross) Charles—113,
 Clement—11, 821,
 David—191, 230,
 Edward—501, 561, 693,
 George—517,
 Gibson—303, 360,
 Huitt—303, 360, 473,
 James—12, 61, 192, 333, 337, 343, 403, 431,
 John—34, 67, 103, 116, 342, 756, 818, 892, 896,
 Nathaniel—158, 176, 184, 219, 223, 261, 292, 351,
 Robert—14,
 Samuel—756, 818, 892, 896, 945,
 Thomas—192, 308, 332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 490, 567, 574, 826, 906,
 William—283, 846,
- Roswell, Zadoc—4, 11,
 John—180,
 Joseph—180,
 Zachariah—327, 334,
- Rothwell, Joseph—107,
 Peter H.—297, 671,
 Thomas—194, 265, 671,
 William—461,
- Rottin, James—246,
- Rouff, William—246,
- Rouse, see Rowse.
- Row, see Rowe.
- Rowan, Henry—165, 176, 182, 196, 209, 220, 228, 231, 244, 245, 279, 290, 432, 433,
 James—614, 620, 638, 648,
 Samuel—89,
- Rowe, Ezekiel—689,
 Frederick—3, 200, 844,
 John—534, 577, 582, 587,
- Rowland, George—617, 623, 639, 648, 819,
 James—451, 521, 599, 634, 650, 654, 766, 768, 806, 916, 922,
 Jehu—636,
 John—26, 46, 93, 178, 292, 450, 451, 455, 600, 602, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923,
 Joseph J.—399, 527,
 Joseph G.—285, 421, 596, 636, 819,
 Joshua—143,
 Manlove—195, 684,
 Samuel—521, 651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923,
 Thomas—440, 451, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923,
 Thomas, Jr.—452,
 William—201, 297, 306, 416, 538, 609, 632,
- Rowles, Rezin—330,
- Rowlins, see Rollins.
- Rowse, James—927,
 Joseph—163,
- Royal, Elijah—178, 208, 242,

- (Royal) William—534, 582, 587,
 Rubencamp, John—208, 240, 296, 686,
 Rudolph, Curtis—756, 818, 892, 896,
 John—264,
 Rudy, James—357,
 Rue, Charles—428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647, 691,
 704,
 John—475,
 Rumer, Henry—178, 182, 290, 656, 657,
 John—228, 572, 589,
 Rumford, John—65, 100, 234, 682,
 Samuel—65, 169, 234,
 Thomas—899, 945,
 William—234, 682,
 Rumor, see Rumer.
 Rumsey, Benjamin—42, 92,
 Charles—543,
 John—235, 789,
 Runels, Thomas—699,
 William—352, 661,
 Rush, William—560, 619, 812, 905,
 Russ, see Rust.
 Russell, Andrew—215, 617, 623, 826, 907,
 Benjamin—248,
 Benjamin, Jr.—352, 661,
 Elisha—545,
 George—1, 2, 3, 403,
 George, Jr.—330,
 Henry—823,
 James—229, 280, 559, 617, 623, 763, 791,
 901,
 John—5, 6, 26, 46, 223, 255, 534, 577, 582,
 587, 801, 818, 883, 889, 953,
 Joseph—171, 203, 204, 208, 209, 216, 218,
 219, 253, 262,
 Levi—671, 704, 801, 824, 883, 889, 953,
 Paul—26, 46,
 Robert—496, 497, 879,
 Samuel—177, 269,
 Thomas—450,
 William—58, 106, 184, 214, 217, 440, 456,
 496, 526, 667, 829, 830, 879, 949,
 William P.—160, 173, 284,
 Russman, James—822,
 Rust, Absolom—158, 178, 184, 471,
 Barney—360,
 James—203,
 Jeremiah—27, 360, 473, 846, 919,
 John—163,
 John, Jr.—303,
 Thomas—471, 549,
 Ruth, Garrett—666, 672, 704,
 George—249,
 James—691,
 Samuel—57,
 William—27, 125, 129, 171, 362, 666,
 Ryan, Andrew—9,
 Henry—194,
 James—855,
 John—823,
 Laben—132,
 Richardson—817, 899, 945,
 William—76, 94, 237,
 Ryder, see Rider.
 Ryland, Alrich—9, 149, 174, 179, 182, 220, 245, 279,
 295, 302, 326, 659, 704, 857,
 Fredus—9,
 Jehu—596, 934,
 John—399, 421, 527,
 Joseph—205, 704,
 Ryle, see Riley.
 Ryley, see Riley.
 Ryon, see Ryan.
 S.
 Sadler, Joseph—183,
 Salberry, see Saulsbury.
 Salesberry, see Saulsbury.
 Salmons, James—271, 674, 796,
 John—733,
 Levi—360, 497,
 Robert—515,
 Thomas—490,
 William—497,
 Salsbury, see Saulsbury.
 Samals, see Samuels.
 Sammons, see Salmons.
 Sample, David—275, 328, 353, 498, 692, 901,
 Levi—334, 792,
 Samuel—295,
 Sampson, Jacob—719,
 Samuels, Francis—462,
 Richard—462,
 Stockley—664,
 William—195,
 Sanders, Abel—656, 905,
 Amos—22, 48, 96,
 Benjamin—22, 48, 96,
 Ellis—22, 48, 96,
 John—24, 47, 83, 263, 450, 459, 502, 600, 603,
 651, 655, 694, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923,
 Joseph—21, 64, 79,
 Nathan—22, 48, 96, 819,
 William—3, 26, 303,
 Sansom, Henry—199,
 Sapp, Garrett—176, 227, 291, 672, 859, 933,
 Isaac—326,
 Jonathan—399,
 Luke—416, 534, 582, 587,
 Nerson—699,
 Nickerson—58, 703, 854,
 Sargeant, John—275, 328, 345, 430, 461, 498, 555, 667,
 721, 761, 803, 901,
 Robert—276,
 William—328, 701,

- Saterfield, Aaron—138, 824,
Benjamin—163,
James—242, 665, 699, 703, 854,
Raymond—700,
Samuel—59,
William—398, 670,
Saules, W.—594,
Saulsbury, Andrew—526, 667, 847,
John—16,
Roberson—665,
Thomas—16,
William—59, 127, 699,
Saunders, see Sanders.
Sauters, see Suters.
Savage, Hugh—833, 855,
Saville, Abel—617, 623, 796,
David—826, 907,
Harmon—332, 431,
John—34, 67,
Jonathan—65, 100, 225, 756, 818, 892, 897,
Savin, Derrick—342,
John—177, 688,
William—833, 936,
Sawyer, Highet—661,
John—24, 676, 818,
Richard—109,
Robert—71, 97,
Saxton, Brinckle—127,
Charles—235,
Joseph—817,
Richard—53, 77, 216, 256,
William—118,
Scaggs, John—681,
Scallion, Jarvis—229, 569, 576,
Scanlon, John—264,
Scharkey, see Sharkey.
Schofield, William—159,
Schrader, Abraham—756, 818, 892, 896,
Frederick—66, 101, 902, 903, 948, 960,
Schrider, see Schrader.
Scoot, see Scott.
Scooten, see Scotten.
Scott, Augustus—241,
Ebenezer—138,
George—485,
Isaac—205, 671,
James—338,
Jesse—399,
John—83, 132, 207, 237, 276, 320, 329, 333,
442,
Peter—132, 932,
Robert—21, 52,
Thomas—69,
William—24, 47, 83, 138, 344, 418, 597, 671,
731, 845,
Scotten, Ely—554,
James—39, 173, 175, 678,
John—283, 859, 930, 933,
(Scotten) Merritt—930,
Scout, see Scott.
Scrivner, John—670, 687, 932,
Scrowdes, John—678, 679,
Sculey, Thomas—560,
William—333, 431,
Scullion, see Scallion.
Seal, Isaac—263,
Joshua—12, 61,
William—65, 100, 234, 683,
Seamans, John—135, 526,
Richard—832,
Samuel—527,
Seanea, see Seaney.
Seaney, David—577,
James—285, 399, 527, 577, 596,
William—58, 322, 415, 420, 536, 596, 606,
630, 636,
Sears, John—870, 875,
Sebo, David—29, 54, 75, 76, 94, 111, 123, 134, 173,
182, 290, 301, 302, 659, 676, 857,
Second Co., 1st. Reg.—182, 188, 251, 290,
2nd. Reg.—182, 290, 342, 525, 674, 675,
794, 796,
3rd. Reg.—24, 47, 83, 134, 182, 205, 290, 663,
4th. Reg.—84, 183, 554, 666, 672,
5th. Reg.—15, 135, 183, 285, 399, 421, 527,
577, 596, 636,
6th. Reg.—85, 103, 128, 132, 138, 147, 183,
700,
7th. Reg.—122, 184, 204, 489,
8th. Reg.—67, 126, 143, 184, 216, 354, 449,
9th. Reg.—184, 223, 355,
10th. Reg. 130, 184, 485,
See, Elias—344, 418, 731,
James—687,
John—106, 819,
Joseph—361, 399, 421, 527, 577,
William—70,
Seeds, Joseph—66, 162, 175,
Seegars, Ruben—43, 110,
Seaney, see Seaney.
Selby, James—160, 177, 792,
Selivan, see Sullivan.
Sellars, James—461,
John—157, 167, 174, 264,
William R.—793,
Sullivan, see Sullivan.
Selwin, see Sullivan.
Semans, see Seamans.
Samuel—863, 872,
Senix, see Sinex.
Sennay, see Seaney.
Sense, John—554,
Sensnor, see Sentnor.
Sentnor, John—507,
Levin—221,
Sergeant, see Sargeant.

- Serman, Job—547,
John—190, 479,
Levin—292, 317, 479,
Servesson, Robert—317, 671, 727,
Seventh Co., 1st Reg.—182, 290,
2nd Reg.—29, 75, 94, 182, 290, 320, 333, 361,
380, 525,
3rd Reg.—32, 40, 41, 69, 134, 182, 202, 247,
288, 290, 676,
4th Reg.—33, 88, 183, 691,
5th Reg.—10, 106, 139, 183, 283, 340, 664,
693,
6th Reg.—183, 693,
7th Reg.—11, 14, 17, 120, 184, 198, 470,
8th Reg.—94, 137, 164, 171, 184, 214, 353,
9th Reg.—93, 184, 213, 257, 361,
10th Reg.—184,
Severmon, John—687, 703,
Severson, see Servesson.
Sevill, see Saville.
Sewell, Dennis—901,
Sexton, see Saxton.
Shades, Anthony—188, 252,
Shain, see Shane.
Shaffer, Isaac—455, 463, 495,
Shakespear, Benjamin—239, 338, 356, 437, 719, 765, 817,
John—75, 76, 309, 332, 343, 431,
Samuel—86,
Stephen—233, 239, 356, 437, 719,
Levi—921, 934,
Shanahan, Jonathan—859, 933,
Shanalen, William—306,
Shane, Edward—42,
John—241,
Thomas—241,
Shankland, David—3,
Rhoads—447, 455, 580, 582, 587, 651, 655,
801, 883, 889, 933,
Rhoads, Jr.—828,
Robert—440, 450,
William—4, 172, 184, 218, 292, 371, 377, 382,
397, 417, 422, 441, 456, 496, 680, 707,
718, 844, 853, 879, 920, 950,
William G.—445, 447,
Sharkey, Isaac—257, 342,
James—361,
Samuel—332,
Sharp, Abijah—459, 793,
Abraham—400, 818,
Clement—204,
Ehud—5, 98,
Eli—793,
Elisha—462,
Jacob—182, 505,
James—183,
Job—462, 822,
John—164, 184, 298, 302, 462, 481, 822, 927,
Joseph—18,
(Sharp) Thomas—462,
Sharpless, Amos—187, 229, 280, 680,
Caleb—229, 280, 680,
Caleb, Jr.—187,
Esau—116,
Jacob—178,
Nathan—65, 100,
Preston—107,
William—26, 46, 93,
Sharpley, Esau—255,
Jacob—180, 189, 190, 196, 220, 255, 279, 290,
419, 637, 856, 920,
Sharshol, William—100,
Shaunaham, see Shanahan.
Shaver, see Shaffer.
Shavlin, see Shevling.
Shaw, Aaron—12, 195, 237, 300,
James—14, 55, 79,
Joshua—428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,
Samuel—342, 345, 674, 796,
William—432, 435,
Shawn, see Shane.
Shearer, William—259,
Shearwood, see Sherwood.
Shedrick, James—188,
Sheets, Jacob—543,
William—199, 675,
Shehorn, Samuel—502,
Sheldon, John—238, 262, 681, 819, 929,
Shelton, see Sheldon.
Shephard, Collins—453, 558, 559, 710,
Daniel—822,
George—870, 874,
Peter—418, 549, 556, 557, 559, 762, 790, 860,
863,
Samuel—236,
Thomas—166, 302,
William—332, 337, 431, 513, 824,
Sherman, Levin—694,
Sherod, John—163,
Sherven, John—731, 765,
Sherwin, Daniel—953,
Sherwood, Daniel—23, 95, 108, 118, 511, 801, 883, 889,
Edward—246, 284, 359,
Nixon—36,
Shetterly, Samuel—819,
Shevling, Edward—556, 557, 762, 790, 860, 864,
Howard—549,
John—549, 556, 557, 762, 791, 862, 866,
Sheward, Caleb—668,
John—656,
Perry—617, 623, 656, 720, 812, 905,
Shewelling, see Shevling.
Shiddle, George—63,
Shiles, Alexander—223, 351, 853,
Eli—178, 242,
Griffith—223, 303, 503,
Shipherd, see Shephard.

- Shipley, James—12, 61, 66,
 John—12, 61, 234, 682,
 Robert—263, 668.
 Samuel—63, 100, 180, 190, 254, 682,
 Thomas—263, 668, 818,
 William—26, 63, 162, 175, 263, 326, 356, 657,
 856, 857, 858, 928,
 William, Jr.—65, 100, 668,
 Shirkey, see Sharkey.
 Shivling, see Shevling.
 Shoars, see Shores.
 Shockley, Elias—687, 703,
 George—472, 711,
 Joshua—120, 489, 678, 679, 819,
 Littleton—415, 472, 538, 609, 632,
 Nathan—25,
 Purnal—513,
 Roads—see Shankland.
 Wilson—472, 823,
 Shoemaker, Thomas—342, 432, 433, 461, 555, 658, 674,
 Shores, Joshua—201, 206, 306,
 Short, Abraham—271, 324, 442, 666, 733, 816,
 Daniel—178, 371, 509,
 Elzy—117, 246,
 George—449, 825,
 Gilley—397, 509, 653,
 Isaac—688, 824,
 James—271, 344, 469, 597, 674, 731, 796, 826,
 907,
 John—56, 92, 104, 114, 128, 130, 139, 271,
 294, 319, 442, 469, 509,
 John, of Edw.—470,
 Joshua—529, 546, 562, 591, 595, 843,
 Leonard—485,
 Levin—509, 825,
 Noah—440, 485,
 Philip—130, 159, 184, 219, 292, 317, 396, 440,
 469, 504,
 Philip, of Edw.—470,
 Samuel—327, 334, 515,
 Seth—344,
 Shadrack—242, 396, 458, 528, 545, 562, 590,
 593, 844,
 William—509,
 Wingate—470,
 Shortte, see Short.
 Showlins, see Shevling.
 Showell, Ephraim—694, 704,
 Shurky, Edward—836,
 Shurman, William—358,
 Shuster, John L.—684, 819,
 Shuterly, David—71, 99,
 Sidney, Francis—283,
 Silver, William, Jr.—431, 697,
 Sullivan, see Sullivan.
 Silvey, Thomas—332, 431, 697,
 Simmons, Benjamin—271, 684, 701,
 Ezekiel—396,
 (Simmons) George—175, 233, 668,
 Isaac—271,
 James—136, 416,
 John—262, 396, 566,
 Joseph—40, 41,
 Levi—262, 396,
 Lowder—504,
 Noble—396,
 Richard—271, 936,
 Samuel—246, 282,
 Smith—396,
 Thomas—262,
 William—504, 668, 755, 818, 892, 896,
 Simms, John A.—402,
 Joseph—232, 819,
 Simonton, John—5, 6, 75, 92,
 John (Miller)—30,
 John (Wagoner)—30,
 William C.—5, 80,
 Simpler, George—456, 460, 538, 609, 632,
 Jacob—137, 171, 214, 258, 470,
 James—470,
 Thomas—137, 453, 829,
 William—200, 258, 302, 353, 471, 697,
 Zachariah—491, 495,
 Simpson, Clement—246, 282,
 George—332, 337, 343, 431,
 Jesse—132,
 James—264, 459, 793,
 John—132, 817, 854,
 Joseph—132, 242,
 Moses—138, 242,
 Purnell—471,
 Reuben—821,
 Samuel—457, 467, 509, 534, 582, 587,
 Thomas—242,
 William—431, 456,
 William, Jr.—274, 330,
 Simson, see Simpson.
 Sines, William—673,
 Sinex, Eli—35, 49, 88, 240,
 Thomas—186,
 William—232, 875,
 William, Jr.—286,
 Singles, William—328, 498, 572, 589, 813,
 Siple, see Sipple.
 Sipple, Caleb—283, 428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,
 Caleb, Jr.—340, 700,
 Elias—58,
 Garrett—183, 364, 664, 693, 823,
 John—98, 300,
 Moses—98, 322, 380, 662, 816,
 Peter, Jr.—700,
 Richard—554,
 Thomas—98, 554,
 Waitman—10, 58, 59, 106, 127, 241, 326, 400,
 420, 614, 620, 716, 822,
 Waitman, Jr.—50.

(Sipple) Walker—846,
Walter—492,
Sivil, see Saville.
Sivle, see Saville.
Sixth Co. 1st Reg.—182, 187, 229, 280, 290, 680,
2nd Reg.—179, 182, 233, 239, 290, 356, 437,
525, 719,
3rd Reg.—89, 134, 182, 238, 262, 290, 681,
4th Reg.—27, 131, 144, 183, 688,
5th Reg.—124, 140, 183, 284, 662, 703,
6th Reg.—19, 87, 183, 665, 699,
7th Reg.—96, 184, 203, 352,
8th Reg.—184, 217, 357, 477,
9th Reg.—107, 133, 184, 198, 257, 487,
10th Reg.—109, 184, 215, 523,
Sixton, see Saxton.
Skaats, Edward—836,
Skee, Jacob—704,
Skeggs, John—238, 262,
Skelly, Levin—503,
Skidmore, Enoch—617, 623, 639, 648,
Skillinger, Firman—281,
Jeremiah—451, 521, 599, 602, 634, 650, 654,
767, 769, 807, 917, 923,
Skinner, Thomas—20, 149,
William—701, 822,
Slack, Amos—356, 361, 719, 765,
Enos—338,
Joseph—3,
Uriah—1, 2, 338, 437, 719, 919,
Slater, Nathan—227,
Slaughter, James—428, 526, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,
667, 819,
Nathan—931,
Noah—141, 144, 146,
Thomas—698, 718, 730, 772,
Slay, Edward—59, 305,
John—821,
Smack, Kendle—79,
Small, David—110,
Smallwood, Isaac—501,
Smart, John—303, 511,
Smasha, Ezekiel—932,
Smick, John—343,
Smith, Abraham—128, 131,
Allen—14,
Amasa—276, 329, 353, 499, 692,
Benjamin—10, 106, 139, 212, 415, 428, 543,
554, 613, 627, 643, 647, 731, 834, 852,
Cannon—267,
Charles—504, 689,
Clement—699,
Constantine—423,
Curtis—120,
Daniel—178, 192, 208, 269, 308, 531, 579,
584, 669, 847, 929,
David—29, 104, 106, 114, 128, 201, 234, 479,
683,

(Smith) David Hazzard.—140,
Edward—549, 560, 942,
Eli—363, 485, 699,
Ezekiel—666, 927, 930,
Finny—685, 704, 929,
Firman—249,
Francis—25, 68,
George—253, 458, 566,
Hadden—161, 183, 291, 322, 362, 672, 698,
859, 926, 933, 934, 942,
Handy—511, 801, 824, 883, 889, 953,
Henry—4, 71, 99, 188, 189, 253, 551, 557,
558, 864,
Hewit—351,
Holliday—112, 125, 148, 162, 173,
Holmes—472,
Hugh—3, 440,
Ichabed—332,
Isaac—182, 290,
Jacob—194, 223, 326, 355, 459,
James—76, 90, 190, 199, 206, 225, 254, 290,
327, 334, 345, 430, 552, 555, 617, 623,
761, 764, 792, 803, 817, 838, 899, 926,
945,
James (Blacksmith)—833, 936,
James (Cooper)—34, 60, 102,
James, Jr.—53, 102, 116,
Job—485, 797,
John—61, 88, 94, 182, 188, 189, 190, 203, 210,
254, 290, 303, 332, 337, 404, 411, 455,
511, 534, 566, 577, 582, 587, 617, 623,
670, 673, 699, 756, 812, 818, 823, 892,
896, 905,
John (Tanner)—263, 668,
John (Cooper)—253,
John B.—950,
John C.—303,
John D.—717, 814, 830, 929, 952,
John, Jr.—566,
John, of Stephen—824,
John M.—818, 892, 896,
John & Son—715,
Jonathan—870, 875,
Joseph—479, 694, 783,
July—223,
Lancelot—180, 189,
Lemuel—509,
Levin—242, 677, 687, 703, 932,
Levi—485,
Mark—163,
Marvel—485,
Milby—529, 592, 595,
Oliver—554,
Patrick—556, 559, 762, 791,
Peter—163, 229,
Richard—40, 41, 334, 364, 534,
Robert—29, 122, 188, 502, 534, 555, 582, 587,
657, 683, 936,

- (Smith) Robert, Jr.—53,
Robert L.—72, 182, 290, 332, 345, 431, 658,
804,
Samuel—38, 84, 117, 163, 554, 664, 756, 812,
818, 892, 896, 905,
Solomon—147,
Spencer—490,
Thomas—12, 16, 55, 60, 61, 79, 97, 99, 112,
125, 149, 161, 183, 190, 254, 277, 282,
291, 322, 334, 357, 546, 556, 698, 726,
791, 791, 819, 824, 846, 859, 929, 931,
933, 934, 946,
Thomas (Tanner)—682,
Thomas C.—569, 576,
Thomas, Jr.—102, 116,
Thomas, of Thomas—34, 67,
Titus—59, 127,
William—16, 38, 62, 102, 116, 134, 160, 163,
234, 253, 318, 490, 501, 507, 534, 577,
582, 587, 653, 656, 756, 812, 818, 822,
905,
William (Shoemaker)—34, 60, 65, 100,
William B.—37, 86,
Zachariah—192, 307, 332, 337, 343, 431,
569, 576,
- Smithers, John—17, 921,
John, Jr.—670,
Mercy—87, 127,
Nathaniel—921,
Nathaniel, Jr.—285, 670, 921,
see Smith.
- Smyth, John—249, 293,
Snagg, Gabriel—39, 59,
Snead, James—285,
Snell, John—199,
see Snyder.
- Snider, see Snyder.
Snoddy, Michael—553,
Snow, Clayton—27, 144, 225, 291,
James—80, 660,
John—147, 417, 816,
Joseph—688,
William—700, 703,
- Snowden, Thomas—507, 687,
Snyder, Jesse—180, 259, 871, 875,
Samuel—254, 871, 875,
- Solomons, see Salmons.
- Sord, Sohn—822,
Sorden, James—31, 50, 162, 174, 178, 183,
James, Jr.—58,
William—50, 81, 113, 125, 133, 146, 147, 148,
John—34, 60, 67,
Soward, Griffin—672,
Sowders, John—704,
Sparks, Howell—242,
John K.—930,
Lambert—44, 90,
Leonard—321, 342, 617, 623, 639, 648, 794,
796, 826, 907,
- (Sparks) Steven—554,
Sparrow, George—687, 703,
Spear, Boaz—63,
John—112, 126, 487,
Robert—236,
William—217, 816, 929,
Spearman, William—90,
Speer, see Spear.
Speir, see Spear.
Spence, Charles—854,
Eleck—17,
Enoch—203, 210,
Henry—461, 511, 536, 606, 630,
James—824,
Joel—818,
John—16, 242,
Levin—511, 538, 609, 632,
Nathan—473,
Patrick—16, 50, 665, 699,
William—699,
Spencer, Donavin—306, 318,
Elzy—490,
Jesse—306, 669, 670, 847,
Joel—756, 892, 896,
John—135, 227, 306, 425,
Noah—28,
Samuel—341, 507, 540, 546, 610, 624, 640,
644, 724,
Sylvester—932,
William—526, 667,
William A.—783,
see Spence.
- Spene, see Spence.
- Spenser, see Spencer.
- Sperry, William—416, 665, 699, 852, 932,
see Spicer.
- Spice, Curtis—139, 469, 843,
John—158, 165, 184, 221, 292, 910,
John, Jr.—485,
Theodore—801, 883, 889, 953,
William—115, 173, 184, 218, 292, 357, 371,
417, 463, 465, 477, 509, 531, 579, 584,
798, 816, 880, 886, 952,
- Spier, see Spear.
- Spring, John—95, 118,
Benjamin—48, 656, 663, 811, 904,
Christopher—252,
Enoch—180, 189,
George—686,
Jeremiah—22, 48,
John—195, 756, 818, 892, 896,
Joseph—187, 229, 280,
Joseph, Jr.—341, 657,
Levi—130, 177, 182, 187, 229, 280, 290,
Peter—45, 96, 274, 328, 756, 818, 892, 896,
Samuel—42, 72,
Stephen—686,
Thomas—22, 48, 96, 171, 280, 818,
William—96, 180, 189, 683,

Sproul, James—199, 227,
Joseph—40, 41, 89,
Sprowl, see Sproul.
Spruance, Enoch—832,
John—147,
Presley—160, 163, 291,
Presley, Jr.—183,
Spurry, see Sperry.
Squibb, Robert—65, 100,
Thomas—65, 100,
Squires, Richard—819,
Staats, Abraham—160, 173, 373,
Carvel—44, 675,
Elijah—199, 250, 689,
Elisha—177, 182, 199, 220,
Elisha, Jr.—160, 199, 250,
Ephraim—40, 41,
Jacob—199, 250, 281, 689, 819,
Levi—40, 41,
Peter—41, 250, 281,
Samuel—44,
Stableford, Edward—415, 932,
Nathaniel—318, 684, 792,
Robert—203,
William—195, 203, 210, 300, 792, 854,
Stafford, Balaam—163,
Peter—700,
Thomas—122, 198, 210, 243, 529, 563, 590,
591, 595,
Stagarts, Jordan—301, 321,
Stagdon, see Stockton.
Stair, see Starr.
Stalcop, Henry—328,
Israel—65, 100, 263,
John—239,
Standish, Daniel—259,
Miles—259,
Standley, Elijah—281,
Perigrine—677,
Stansborough, see Stansbury.
Stansbury, Samuel—180, 189,
Stant, Goldsborough—127, 305, 359,
Thomas—246, 282,
Stanton, Benjamin—30, 332, 337, 343, 431, 443,
John—212, 319, 395,
Thomas—668,
William—324, 443, 731,
Stapleford, see Stableford,
Stapler, John—668,
Thomas—686,
Stare, Nathan—822,
Stark, Elijah—569, 576,
Starkey, John—442, 733, 792,
Levi—793,
Samuel—337,
Starling, Ephraim—719,
James—425, 540, 610, 624, 640, 644,
Nehemiah—199,

Starr, Aquilla—232, 286,
Calch—12, 61, 263, 668, 812, 905,
David—449,
Elisha—232, 286, 673,
Isaac H.—12, 61, 263,
Jacob—250, 675,
James—440,
John—449,
Joshua—263, 668,
Moscs—24, 47, 83, 212,
Nathaniel—449,
Thomas—24, 47, 83,
Start, Elijah—435, 759, 765, 770, 817,
Elisha—199,
James—617, 623,
see Stayton.
Staten, Benjamin—569, 376,
Staunton, Jonathan—12,
Stavel, Charles—359, 664, 823,
Stayton, Eli—58,
Hella D.—132, 148,
James—536, 606, 630, 951,
John N.—855,
Thomas—364,
William—132,
Steadham, see Stidham.
Steaps, John—356,
Steel, Allen—207, 237, 274,
Arthur—59,
Benjamin—137, 680,
Ebenezer—200, 258, 495, 708,
Elias—483, 823,
Elzy—491, 495,
Frederick—810,
George G.—834, 843,
Henry—268, 345, 423, 525, 555, 658, 674,
675, 721, 826, 827, 857, 906,
Isaac—495, 708,
Ishmael—115, 217, 258,
James—453, 829, 931,
Jesse—200, 453, 829,
John—3, 483, 591, 595, 801, 883, 889, 953,
Joshua—495,
Jordan—357,
Prisgrave—505, 823,
Thomas—709,
William—195, 440, 495,
William, of Nath.—708,
Steen, Curtis—470,
Levin—11, 139,
Robert—441, 527,
Stell, see Steel,
Stellwagon, Daniel S. to Com. Macdonough; Report—
781,
Stepham, see Stevens.
Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, see Stevenson.
Stergeon, see Sturgeon.

- Sterges, see Sturges.
 Sterling, see Stirling.
 Stern, Thomas—229,
 William—93.
 Sternell, Daniel—818.
 Sterry, J. R.—530, 535, 539, 544, 570, 573, 619,
 Charles—617, 623,
 John—64, 109, 178, 208, 357, 690,
 John, Jr.—357,
 Joseph—595.
 Samuel—824, 932,
 William—473, 690,
 Stevenson, Daniel—191,
 David—57, 230, 471,
 Henry—177, 179, 183, 241, 269, 291, 552,
 855, 936,
 Isaac—789,
 James—195, 237, 300, 319, 455, 463, 471,
 James, Jr.—268, 269,
 Joseph—454, 829,
 Kendal—483,
 Perry—97,
 Philip—694,
 Robert—471, 801, 824, 883, 889, 953,
 Samuel—455, 494, 709, 801, 822, 883, 889,
 953,
 Thomas—285, 614, 620, 919,
 William—3, 38, 67, 116, 121, 191, 230, 320,
 333, 677, 854,
 Steward, see Stewart.
 Stewart, Abel—559,
 Alexander—187, 229, 331, 500, 692, 762, 791,
 Benjamin—98, 817, 899, 945,
 Charles—300, 572, 589, 690,
 Daniel—458,
 David—67, 83, 176, 179, 182, 207, 216, 222,
 245, 249, 256, 279, 290, 294, 352, 534,
 582, 587, 661,
 Jacob—320, 333, 361, 380,
 James—73, 136, 241, 285, 326, 344, 362, 418,
 420, 698, 731, 921,
 James, Jr.—597,
 John—210, 265, 327, 352, 432, 433, 554, 759,
 765, 770, 817, 836,
 Levin—164, 174, 184, 219, 257, 261, 292, 441,
 504,
 Michael—172, 174, 178, 242,
 Peter—457,
 Robert—342,
 Robert E.—418, 597,
 Samuel—180, 361, 380, 553, 597,
 Seth—25, 68, 82, 418, 597, 731,
 Thomas—321, 334, 342, 792, 833, 855, 929,
 William—139, 238, 504, 701, 919, 926,
 Stidham, Cornelius—334, 683,
 Daniel—327,
 David—186,
 Emory—695, 819, 930,
 (Stidham) Isaac—53, 54, 123, 165, 175, 177, 185, 235,
 254, 334,
 Isaac, Jr.—327, 683,
 Jacob—188, 567, 574,
 John—263,
 Jonas—286,
 Joseph—335, 342, 660,
 Peter—9, 77, 107,
 William—177, 182, 186, 286, 290, 331, 657,
 673, 683, 728, 756, 892, 897,
 Stigers, see Stagarts.
 Stilley, John—188, 819,
 John, Jr.—683,
 William—12, 61, 188, 251, 252, 263, 818,
 Stillwell, John—656,
 Stinson, William—265, 670,
 Stirling, Ephraim—338, 437,
 Isaac—9, 205, 663, 818,
 John—870, 875,
 Thomas—870, 875,
 William—9, 205,
 Stoakley, see Stockley.
 Stockley, Benjamin—481,
 Charles—554,
 Cornelius—526, 854,
 James—503,
 Jehu—465,
 John—212, 481, 937, 947,
 Paynter—470,
 Robert—456, 461, 493, 538, 609, 632, 801,
 883, 889, 953,
 Woodman—7, 164, 184, 218, 292, 489,
 Stocks, see Stokes.
 Stockton, David—177, 281, 675,
 John—4, 157, 173, 179, 182, 191, 194, 196,
 199, 202, 206, 207, 216, 220, 221, 228,
 230, 233, 236, 238, 244, 245, 247, 250,
 255, 256, 279, 281, 288, 290, 295, 342,
 343, 356, 369, 372, 373, 378, 389, 414,
 417, 419, 421, 424, 440, 452, 656, 657,
 663, 673, 675, 676, 681, 689, 705, 717,
 724, 727, 729, 738, 739, 746, 756, 770,
 789, 852, 902, 903, 919; to E. I. du
 Pont, Powder Order—392; to Gov.
 Richard Bassett, Return of Brigades—
 51; Additional Returns—78; to Gov.
 Jos. Haslet, Report—389; to Gov. Danl.
 Rodney, Report Militia movements bet.
 Wil. and Elkton—771; Collection of
 Arms—928; to Gov. Danl. Rogers,
 Militia classification—6; to Gov. Geo.
 Truitt, Refusing to consent to Mr.
 Bayard's appointment as Brig. Gen.—
 169,
 Thomas—160, 176, 182, 220, 244, 245, 249,
 268, 279, 302, 840, 841, 842, 844,
 Stokeley, see Stockley.
 Stokes, Gilbert—113,

- (Stokes) Greenbury—699,
John—132,
Stone, Jarus—595,
Stoops, Christopher—209, 231, 301, 321, 332, 431,
432, 433, 796,
John—338, 342, 437, 719,
Uriah—332,
Story, Gray—821,
James—461, 538, 609, 632, 801, 883, 889, 953,
John R.—282,
Marmaduke—238, 509,
William—193,
Stout, Benjamin—27,
Jacob—52, 64, 109, 117, 374,
Peter—135, 173, 183, 266,
Robert D.—304, 357, 371, 441, 477,
Stradley, Absolam—341, 428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,
Caleb—163,
David—31, 59,
Isaiah—58,
John—662, 703,
Levin—451, 455, 600, 603, 828,
Shadrick—59,
Thomas—935,
William—455, 463, 494, 801, 828, 830, 883,
889, 953,
Zadock—664, 935,
Strapes, see Stroup.
Stratton, Benjamin—70,
Strawn, John—617, 623, 639, 648, 684,
William—294,
Streets, Jacob—9, 107, 428, 613, 627, 643, 647,
William—205,
Stroopes, see Stroup.
Stroud, Caleb—697,
James—819,
John—325, 443, 733,
Joshua—485,
Samuel—45, 57,
Thomas—19, 87, 162, 163, 172, 176, 214,
Stroup, Alrich—402,
George—192, 308, 324, 443, 733,
Uriah—192, 307, 337, 343, 431, 796,
Stuard, see Stewart.
Stuart, see Stewart.
Stubbs, Charles—19, 87, 127, 162, 163, 183, 284,
Henry—670, 854,
William—398, 445, 690, 701,
Stupen, John—763, 791,
Sturd, see Stewart.
Sturgeon, Edward—614, 620, 638, 648, 745, 796, 826,
907,
Sturgis, Daniel—201,
Jonathan—264,
Stephen—921,
Stockley—61,
Sturt, see Stewart.
Sudler, Joseph—78, 163, 291,
Sullers, see Sellers.
Sullivan, Isaac—821, 845,
James—127,
John—248, 352, 661,
Noble—485, 529, 563, 591, 595,
Thomas—396, 823, 910, 914,
Summers, Azcal—58, 106,
Isaac—534, 910, 914,
Isaiah—140,
Jacques—551,
Summons, see Simmons.
Sundras, see Sanders.
Surman, see Serman.
Suters, James—492,
Samuel—241, 294,
William—318, 687,
Suthel, Edward—212,
Sutherland, James—689,
Suthern, see Southern.
Suthmell, Moses—681,
Sutters, see Suters.
Sutton, George—62,
Kettle—174, 182,
James—756, 818, 892, 897,
Thomas—431,
William—110, 415,
Swain, Abram—719,
John—158, 178, 292, 420, 423, 509,
Joseph—706, 821,
Robert—509,
William—124, 195, 467, 706,
Swan, see Swain.
Swandy, Edward—556,
Swany, see Sweeny.
Sweatman, Simon—238,
Swecny, John—5, 428, 543, 613, 627, 636, 643, 647,
Timothy—63,
Swenfield, Tylor—191, 192,
Swenfin, John—333, 337, 343,
Swiggett, Aaron—221, 292, 299, 317, 351, 382, 404, 411,
440, 441,
Henry—921,
Swingfield, see Swenfield.
Sykes, George W.—222, 223, 224,
Nathaniel—293,
Sylliven, see Sullivan.
Sylvester, Thomas—833, 855,
T.
Tailor, see Taylor.
Talbot, see Tolbert.
Tally, Adam—251, 252,
Amor—178, 180, 188, 252, 255, 326, 419, 423,
566, 656, 657, 857,
Curtis—180, 190, 253,
Elihu—254,
Harmon—180, 190, 566, 817, 899, 945,

- (Tally) Jehu—34, 103, 117, 188,
John—188, 252, 255, 668,
Joseph—180, 253,
Peter—566,
Richard—38, 116, 188, 251, 252,
Samuel—102, 116,
Solomon—238,
Thomas, Jr.—116,
William, Jr.—23, 102, 116,
William, of Thos.—254,
- Talor, see Taylor,
- Tam, James—361,
John—256, 485,
Joseph—440, 799, 801, 880, 883, 889, 953,
954,
Lemuel—505,
Samuel—449, 454, 505, 709, 814, 830, 886,
Zachariah—337, 371, 505, 709,
- Tamp, see Tam.
- Tanner, John—33,
- Tate, see Teate.
- Tatman, Cyrus—670, 684,
James—404, 411, 449, 454, 455,
John—266,
Joseph—404,
Purnell—7,
William—29, 161, 177, 578,
- Tatmon, see Tatman.
- Tatmond, see Tatman.
- Tatnall, Edward—102, 116, 180, 189, 253,
- Tatoom, see Tatun.
- Tatum, Charles—102, 116, 180, 189, 253,
- Taylor, Abraham—40, 206, 244 681,
Absolom—247,
Achelus—595,
Archibald—327,
Benjamin—194,
Clement—248, 293,
David—40, 41, 134,
Elias—457, 534, 577, 583, 587, 919,
Elijah—524, 529, 562, 592, 595,
George—232,
Hugh—457,
Ignatius—163, 183, 266, 291, 718, 795, 825,
854,
I. M.—964,
Isaac—39, 44, 58, 177, 182, 199, 674, 819,
Isaac, Jr.—199,
Jesse—45, 57, 557, 560, 683, 762, 791, 862,
866,
James—232, 246, 695, 817, 833, 855,
Job—187, 229, 280, 680,
John—21, 64, 66, 100, 138, 199, 234, 250, 264,
279, 281, 317, 332, 337, 343, 402, 419,
423, 431, 458, 569, 576, 577, 676, 678,
683, 703, 823, 832,
Joseph—619,
Joshua—793,
- (Taylor) Luther—670, 921,
Major—138, 147, 242, 693, 703,
Morgan—511,
Peter—95, 136,
Richard—38, 258, 355, 671,
Robert—138, 242, 415,
Samuel—159, 184, 215, 292, 523, 662, 666,
703, 899, 945,
Selby—691, 704,
Solomon—178, 208, 243, 458, 534, 583, 587,
823, 852,
Thomas—27, 177, 183, 509, 822,
William—117, 138, 192, 208, 240, 258, 307,
332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 509, 523, 526,
569, 576, 678,
William W.—523,
- Teachnor, see also Tigner.
James—507, 687,
Moses—854,
- Teague, Garrison—801, 883, 889, 954,
- Tease, Charles—208, 240, 296,
- Teate, James—10, 16, 79,
John—70,
- Templeman, Henry—127,
- Temples, George—678,
- Templeton, William—762, 791,
- Tener, John—559,
- Tennant, John—158, 176,
- Terpin, Handy—479,
- Terrell, George—30, 75, 92,
George, Jr.—328,
John—330, 500, 901,
- Thark, James—291,
- Tharp, Jabus—110,
James—327, 816,
Jonathan—179, 259, 501,
- Thatcher, Caleb—437,
Thomas—82,
- Thaubey, see Thrawley.
- Thawley, see Thrawley.
- Third Co., 1st Reg.—182, 234, 290, 682,
2nd Reg.—182, 191, 230, 271, 290, 294, 323,
442, 696, 732,
3rd Reg.—43, 74, 110, 182, 195, 236, 290,
300, 525, 684,
4th Reg.—183, 552, 936,
5th Reg.—14, 16, 149, 183, 282, 672,
6th Reg.—183, 507, 687,
7th Reg.—45, 121, 184, 513,
8th Reg.—108, 121, 143, 184, 200, 491,
9th Reg.—91, 133, 178, 184, 457, 458,
10th Reg.—19, 111, 130, 133, 184, 396,
- Thisselwood, Charles—359,
James—824,
John—700,
- Thomas, Charles, Jr.—342, 432, 433, 665, 759, 765,
770, 817, 826, 907,
Christian—274,

- (Thomas) Daniel—344, 418, 437, 731, 819,
 Daniel H.—597, 822,
 David—288, 297, 671,
 Enoch—85, 556, 557, 559, 762, 791,
 Evan—35, 49, 68, 117, 432, 435, 553, 665,
 757, 764, 770, 816,
 Isaac—308, 333, 431, 796, 820,
 James—380, 450, 617, 623, 684,
 John—16, 141, 685, 691, 847, 855,
 Jonathan—672, 821,
 Joseph—35, 49, 88, 553,
 Joshua—24, 47, 135,
 Philip—14,
 Renatus—477,
 R.—477,
 Rigby—113,
 Samuel—248, 293, 545,
 Theodore—435, 757, 764, 770, 817,
 Uriah—517,
 William—282, 399, 662, 703,
- Thomasson, see Thompson.
- Thompson, Allen—234, 380, 660, 754, 816, 890, 894, 919,
 Andrew—573, 589, 792, 817, 899, 945,
 Anthony—517, 528, 562, 590, 593,
 Charles—236,
 Daniel H.—320, 333, 361, 380,
 Daniel M.—449,
 David—26, 46,
 Eli—30, 75, 92, 207, 237, 274, 330, 353, 500,
 692, 901,
 Elijah—469, 528, 562, 592, 595,
 George—24, 47, 569, 576,
 Isaac—469,
 James—3, 22, 48, 96, 165, 182, 186, 196, 220,
 228, 245, 250, 255, 278, 279, 281, 290,
 320, 333, 345, 358, 361, 380, 396, 424,
 430, 440, 441, 445, 450, 469, 525, 529,
 555, 562, 592, 595, 658, 667, 721, 765,
 803, 828, 830, 839, 856,
 James, Jr.—843,
 Jeffrey—281,
 Jethro—364, 653,
 Jibus—247, 283,
 John—108, 147, 247, 283, 361, 765, 817, 818,
 885, 960,
 Jonathan—163,
 Joseph—361, 380, 447, 917, 923,
 Joseph T.—320, 333,
 Mordacai—71, 97, 99, 101,
 Moses—550,
 Obediah—930,
 Philip—24, 47, 70,
 Richard—504,
 Richardson—91, 257, 304,
 Robert—273, 294,
 Robert L.—515, 822, 910, 914,
 Samuel—3, 440, 450, 573, 589, 600, 603, 651,
 655, 767, 769, 807, 917, 923,
- (Thompson) Samuel, Jr.—8, 651, 655, 767, 769, 807, 917,
 923,
 Silas—247,
 Thomas—199, 675, 817, 899, 945,
 Truitt—11, 469, 913,
 William—491, 495, 572, 589, 759, 828,
 William, Jr.—828,
- Thomson, see Thompson.
- Thornton, Henry—617, 623, 796,
 Levin—105,
 Robertson—127,
 Thomas—109,
- Thoroughgood, Elihu—20, 56, 105, 114, 122, 128, 157, 184,
 213, 215, 262, 265, 292,
 John—481, 927,
- Thorp, James—162,
- Thrawley, James—415, 852, 854, 932,
 Samuel—174, 183, 284, 291, 475, 667,
- Tibbet, James—109, 686,
 Tibby, see Tibbet.
- Tice, Adam—294,
- Tickenor, see Tigner.
- Tier, see Tyre.
- Tigner, see also Teachnor.
 John—357, 454, 463, 477,
 Moses—693,
 William—41,
- Tigue, see Teague.
- Tikeman, Moses—501,
- Till, see Tull.
- Tillon, see Tilton.
- Tilna, Jonathan—934,
- Tilton, Abraham—683, 720,
 James—27,
- Timmons, Ephraim—687, 824,
 Ezekiel—543, 823, 910, 914,
 Gilles—19, 515,
 John—823, 910, 914,
 Robert M.—515,
 Thomas—515, 822, 910, 914,
- Tindal, Elijah—216, 256,
 John—485, 822, 823,
 Joseph—342,
 Miles—485,
 Minas—238, 239, 485, 814,
 Samuel—11,
- Tindle, see Tindal.
- Tingle, John—133, 910, 914,
 Nathaniel—545,
- Tippens, see Toppin.
- Titter, Peter—331, 353, 500,
- Tittle, Peter—271, 294,
- Tobias, Isaac—942,
 James—614, 620,
- Todd, Ennalls—809,
 Joshua—683,
 Levin—203,
 Thomas—12, 191,

- (Todd) William—12, 62, 330, 500, 697, 821, 901,
William Allen—337, 343, 402, 569, 576,
see Toland.
- Tolan, see Toland.
- Toland, James—86,
John—556, 557, 762, 791,
Peter—762,
Robert—294,
William—89.
- Tolbert, Davis—34, 60, 67,
Isaac—212,
John—15, 133, 264, 843,
L. to E. I. duPont, Order—394,
Peter—357, 465, 554, 666, 706, 821, 929,
William—135, 465, 706.
- Tolin, see Toland.
- Tollin, see Toland.
- Tomlinson, Anthony—175,
Austin—269, 671,
James—415,
John—269, 671,
Lewis—671,
Robert—291,
William—700,
see Tomlinson.
- Tomminson, see Tomlinson.
- Toner, Michael—187, 229, 550, 556, 557, 762, 791,
862, 866.
- Tonor, see Toner.
- Toomby, see Toomey.
- Toomey, Charles—527,
William—801, 824, 883, 889, 953,
William B.—490, 494, 822.
- Toppin, Ebenezer—822, 910, 914,
George—129,
James—443,
John—51, 191, 195,
Samuel—18, 324, 443, 733, 826, 907,
Thomas—364, 679, 704, 855.
- Torbert, see Tolbert.
- Towland, see Toland.
- Town, Alban—683, 819,
Alenby—416, 852.
- Townsend, Brickous—10,
Charles—819, 931,
Elsbury—684, 685, 847,
Isaac—823,
Jacob—513, 649,
James—352, 415, 661,
Jeremiah—201,
Job—513, 824,
John—114, 523, 732, 764, 817,
John Y.—193,
Levi—262,
Luke—323, 442, 764, 817,
Major—284,
Purnal—472,
Samuel—248, 293, 352,
Solomon—268,
Stephen—276, 309, 328, 332, 431,
- (Townsend) Stephen Y.—697,
Thomas—159, 184, 215, 219, 221, 257, 261,
292,
William—4, 20, 56, 65, 100, 104, 221, 234,
292, 317, 415, 479, 683,
Zadock—162, 174, 183, 267, 291,
- Townsent, see Townsend.
- Townsley, Thomas—344, 418, 597,
- Townson, see Townsend.
- Tracy, James—184.
- Train, David—63, 66, 100,
James—666, 672, 816,
see Train.
- Trane, see Train.
- Travers, William—18, 82, 112, 125, 141,
William H.—223,
- Trewett, see Truitt.
- Tribbett, Aaron—821,
Ferrel—36, 136,
John—58,
Nathan—696,
Stephen—822,
- Tribit, see Tribbett.
- Tride, see Pride.
- Tripp, Edward—263,
- Trippet, see Tribbett.
- Tritite, Abner—685,
- Troop of Horse, 1st Brig.—73, 77, 182, 210, 216, 256, 265,
290, 297, 355, 459, 671, 690, 701, 793,
2nd Brig—183, 291, 475,
3rd Brig.—4, 115, 134, 184, 292, 360, 456,
473, 496,
Wilmington—335,
- Truax, James—44,
John—250, 617, 623,
- Truin, see Train.
- Truitt, Anderson—824,
Benjamin—306, 490,
Benjamin, Jr.—490,
David—472, 823,
Elijah—461, 472, 493, 538, 609, 633,
George—125, 472,
Gov. George—181, 182, 183, 184, 289, 290,
291, 292; Extract fr. Message—221; fr.
Thos. Carlisle, Requesting commissions
for Officers—267; fr. Jno. Stockton, Re-
fusing to consent to Mr. Bayard's ap-
pointment as Brig. Gen.—169,
James—204, 469, 503, 528, 562, 590, 593,
Jerman—396, 823, 910, 913, 914,
John—359, 396, 428, 543, 610, 624, 627, 640,
644, 703,
Joseph—161, 184, 201, 218, 261, 292, 298,
Riley—503,
Samuel—214, 246, 284, 469, 501, 824,
Walter—490, 824, 826, 907,
William—284, 489,
Zadock—490, 824,
William—3,
- Truxo,

- Truxon, Thomas—918,
 Tubbs, Burton—533,
 Calvin—361,
 Kendal—519, 529, 563, 592, 595,
 Tucker, Charles—262,
 Clement—318, 334, 461, 492, 494, 538, 609,
 633, 823, 846,
 John—493, 853,
 Levin—470, 822, 910, 914,
 Nathaniel—145, 259, 277, 698,
 Thomas—109,
 Tuffree, Andrew—194,
 Tull, Adam—818,
 Augustus—303,
 Annanias—546,
 Callaway—303, 846,
 Curtis—351, 534, 583, 587,
 George—553,
 Jacob—223,
 John—137, 235, 256, 505,
 Mitchell—801, 823, 883, 889, 953,
 Wheatly—223, 355,
 Whittington—198, 257,
 Tulley, Samuel—4,
 Tumbleson, see Tumlinson.
 Tumlin, John—37,
 Tumlinson, Anthony—821,
 Thomas—37,
 Tunnell, Isaac—217, 809, 843, 846, 903, 938, 951,
 John—13,
 Scarborough—13, 56, 105, 114, 128, 157, 164,
 Turbert, see Tolbert.
 Turley, James—283, 415,
 Turner, Banister—529, 592, 595, 677, 934,
 Benjamin—132, 562,
 Charles—138,
 Daniel—685, 816, 855, 929,
 Gamaliel—24, 47, 83,
 George—614, 620, 638, 648, 685, 796, 820,
 929,
 Henry—519,
 Isaac—108, 885,
 Jesse—688, 699,
 Jobisk—517,
 John—213, 248, 416,
 Lazarus—97,
 Levi—352,
 Lewis—191, 271, 323, 442, 696, 732,
 Mecage—517,
 Reuben—502, 507, 561, 687,
 Samuel—98,
 Thomas—231, 271, 294, 321, 323, 342, 435,
 674, 764, 794, 796, 803, 806, 816,
 Thomas, Jr.—796,
 Tilghman—932,
 William—190, 303, 457, 823,
 William F.—513,
 Zadock—327, 796,
 (Turner) Zedekiah—432, 435,
 Turpen, Samuel—824,
 Tush, Jacob—44, 90,
 Tussey, William—566,
 Tweed, John—227, 290,
 Robert—819,
 Tweedy, David—812, 905,
 James—300,
 Samuel B.—337, 343, 431, 569, 576, 656, 812,
 905,
 Simon—192,
 Twiford, Archibald—11, 14,
 Smith—801, 883, 889, 953,
 Twigg, John—58, 140,
 Twilley, James—158, 186, 223, 292,
 Twyford, see Twiford,
 Tygart, Joseph—58, 59,
 Tylor, John—534, 582, 587,
 Tyre, Thomas—416, 538, 609, 633, 687, 934,
 Tyson, Isaac—207, 237, 275, 329, 353,
 Jacob—275, 338, 356, 437, 719,
 Thomas—673, 818,

 U.
 Umphries, see Humphries.
 Underwood, Ephraim—344, 418, 597, 731,
 Levi—320, 380, 597,
 Lewis—272, 324, 442, 733,
 Uniform, Color of—182, 183, 184,
 Union Guards—757,
 United States, Adjustment of War Claim—956, 962,
 Settlement of ordinance, etc.—964,
 Upton, Edward—341, 428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,

 V.
 Vail, James—202, 288, 320, 333,
 John—43, 74, 123, 293,
 Samuel—293, 617, 623,
 Thomas—107, 258, 319, 395,
 William—43, 74, 293,
 Vain, see Vaines.
 Vaines, Jacob—238,
 John—262,
 Thomas—132,
 William—132, 238,
 Valentine, John—35, 49,
 Vanburealoe, Peter—95, 118,
 Vance, James—74,
 Vandeford, Charles—31, 282,
 Nathaniel—554,
 Talbot—31, 554,
 Vandegrift, Benjamin—676,
 Christopher—70, 210, 266, 297, 302, 726, 727,
 736, 737, 856, 857,
 Christopher, Jr.—130, 297,
 Christopher, 3rd—287, 355, 660, 671,

- (Vandegrift) George—355, 671,
 Jacob—150, 182, 265, 290,
 James—329, 353, 402, 431, 697,
 Leonard—24, 47, 48, 54, 83, 111, 124,
 William—130, 150, 297,
- Vanderslice, Barge—826, 907,
- Vandever, Benjamin—188,
 Jacob—763, 818,
 John—38, 116, 220,
 Peter—235, 279, 290,
 Peter, Jr.—225, 373,
 Thomas—73, 116, 180, 189, 251, 253,
 Tobias—253,
 William—34, 60, 102,
- Vandicke, see VanDyke.
- Van Dyke, Abraham—194, 236, 757, 764, 770, 817,
 Jacob—194,
 John—77, 177, 183, 248, 249, 305, 554, 690,
 Nicholas—117, 157, 182, 228, 290, 432, 433,
 461, 555, 658, 665, 721, 736, 737, 747,
 757, 764, 765, 770, 803, 816, 836, 838,
 926, 955, 965,
 Nicholas, Jr.—432, 433, 759, 765, 770, 817,
 William—194, 673.
- Vane, see Vaines.
- Vangaskin, Joseph—317, 653, 691,
- Vangezell, Thomas H.—225, 614, 620,
- Vanhorn, Elias—617, 622,
- Vanhoy, John, Jr.—33, 52,
- Vankirk, William—29, 306,
- Vanleer, Joseph—66, 97,
- Vanleudinor, Jacob—110, 202,
- VanMitten, William—272,
- Vanpelt, Jesse—617, 623, 639, 648,
 James—269,
 John—859, 933,
- Vansant, Abraham—110, 249,
 Chambers—332, 431,
 George—272,
 John C.—573, 589,
 Joshua—234,
 Nehemiah—69, 191, 273, 332, 431,
 Richard—342, 796,
- Vanzant, see Vansant.
- Varnum, William—236,
- Vaughan, Charles—4, 184, 292,
 Isaac—404, 456,
 John—66, 101,
 Levin—481, 534, 583, 587,
 N. W.—483,
 William—104, 105, 114, 119, 128, 133,
- Vauss, William—132, 490,
- Veach, John—395, 702,
 Obediah—132,
- Veachl, Adam—355,
- Veal, see Vail.
- Veasy, James—258, 320,
- (Veasy) John—467, 471, 481, 801, 828, 883, 889, 954,
 Joseph—361, 765,
 Noble—319, 395, 597, 702,
 Stephen—319, 395, 702, 731,
 Thomas—27, 52,
 William—471,
- Vent, Able—453, 829,
 John—126, 453, 539, 609, 633, 814, 830,
 Joseph—453, 536, 606, 630, 801, 883, 889,
 954,
 William—453, 829,
- Verden, see Virden.
- Vessels, James—828,
 John—450,
 William H.—455, 801, 828, 883, 889, 918,
 954,
- Vicars, see Vickers.
- Vickers, James—361, 702,
 Joseph—351,
 Nathan—158, 176,
 Thomas—223, 317, 326,
- Vickey, see Vickory.
- Vickory, Edward—824,
 Hczekiah—699, 824,
 James—416, 538, 609, 633, 932,
 John—163,
 Sinai—932,
- Victor, Major—113,
- Vinard, Curtis—416,
- Vincent, Aaron—163,
 David—819, 930,
 George—324, 361, 443, 702, 734, 845,
 George, of Solomon—479, 702,
 Joseph—159, 503, 821, 910, 914,
 Josiah—487,
 Newbold—20, 479, 534, 583, 587,
 Purnal—127,
 Solomon—396,
 Thomas—398, 690, 701, 847,
 Wingate—503,
- Vining, Henry—754, 816, 890, 894,
- Vinsent, see Vincent.
- Vinson, see Vincent.
- Virden, Andrew—728,
 Bethuel—471, 824,
 Matthew—527,
 Moses—465, 534, 583, 587, 706,
 Straten—332, 337, 343, 403, 431, 569, 576,
 697,
 Thomas—452, 456, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655,
 766, 768, 806, 916, 922,
 William—246, 340, 428, 543, 613, 627, 643,
 647,
- Virt, Peter—403, 431,
- Vist, Andrew—201, 304, 490, 810, 929,
- Volunteers, An Act by U. S. Congress for the President
 to accept—314; Attached to forts at

- (Volunteers) Lewestown—634; South Brandywine Co.—548, 551, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 619,
- Vord, see Ford.
- Vorshell, see Voshall.
- Voshall, Daniel—59, 127, 653, 698, 820, 926, 942, Draper—161, 183, 291, 400, 415, 420, Elisha—59, James—691, 921, John—27, 175, 177, 213, 244, Levi—59, 670, Peter—672, 821, William—679,
- Vunguskin, see Vangaskin.
- Vurden, see Virden.
- W.
- Waggoner, John—100, Joseph—180, Joseph, Jr.—253
- Wailey, see Whaley.
- Wails, see Wales.
- Wainwright, Levin—457, Thomas—285, William—396,
- Walch, see Walsh.
- Waldraven, see Walraven.
- Wales, John—666, William—479,
- Waley, see Whaley.
- Walia, Henry—653,
- Walker, Christopher—177, 183, 197, David—440, 452, 563, 949, George—228, 295, 296, 552, 686, 832, 936, Henry—250, 423, 659, Isaac—90, 137, 199, 250, 281, 423, 470, 659, 674, 857, Jacob—223, 246, 282, James—71, 99, 240, 296, 686, Jesse—303, John—3, 58, 72, 259, 404, 411, 449, 471, 493, 569, 576, 577, 686, 821, John, Jr.—553, Jonas—823, Jonathan—221, Robert—553, Robinson—943, Samuel—22, 48, 96, 240, 553, 673, Silas—854, Thomas—361, William—12, 62, 162, 172, 213, 821, William (Blacksmith)—24, 47, 83,
- Wall, see Walls.
- Wallace, Benjamin—173, 183, 225, 266, 277, 291, 362, 420, 695, 698, 816, David—127, 672, George—187, 229, 552, 832,
- (Wallace) Henry—267, 357, 404, 411, 420, 423, 531, 579, 584, 814, James—678, 824, John—21, 223, 399, 421, 527, 937, 947, John William—140, Jonathan—15, Joseph—698, 928, 942, Joshua—617, 623, 639, 648, Josiah—39, 55, 112, 134, 138, 144, 146, Robert—213, 845, Samuel—12, 61, 264, Solomon—59, 127, 662, Thomas—291, William—15, 127, 283, 821, 911, 915,
- Wallas, see Wallace.
- Waller, Elisha—479, George—547, 822, 911, 915, James—415, Jonathan—257, 317, 358, 440, 547, 695, 833, 936, 938, Robert—485, 829, 830, 885, William—404, 411, 449, 453, 470, 702, 821, 911, 915, William, of John—547,
- Wallis, see Wallace.
- Walls, Burton—357, 462, Eli—217, 477, 531, 579, 584, Elzy—477, Hugh—357, 463, 477, James—932, James B.—109, Levi—829, Michael—559, Moses, Jr.—30, Nehemiah—217, 357, 477, Peter—357, Samuel—259, 357, 463, 951, Thomas—200, 357, 463, 477, 531, 577, 579, 584, 799, 880, 886, 952, William—164, 184, 292, 511, 694, 817, 832, 855, 936,
- Walraven, Isaac—569, 576, Jesse—65, 100, Peter—57, Thomas—231, 432, 433,
- Walsh, John—180, 556,
- Walston, Charles—184, 267, 292, 487, 816, 908, 911, 912, Stephen—10, 16, 720, 724, Charles—203, Ebe—164, 184, 292, 517, 815, Edward—503, Enos—26, 46, 93, 171, 177, 187, John—187, 229, 280, Jonathan—929, William—26, 46, 187, 229, 280, 680, William, Jr.—93,
- Walton, David—318, 492, 824,

- (Walton) George—10, 306,
Harmon—491, 495,
Isaac—78, 821, 823,
John—283,
Jonathan—306, 318, 461, 846,
Lamberton—306,
William—285, 687,
Waples, Ann—213,
Benjamin, of Ben.—823,
Burton—545, 716,
Cornelius—483,
Isaac—131, 159, 184, 219, 267, 268, 292, 322,
440, 441, 545, 680,
John—463, 481, 801, 823, 883, 889, 952, 954,
John S.—184, 292, 545,
Nancy—13,
Peter—354, 822,
Robert—481,
Seth—519,
Smith—159,
Thomas—143, 545,
Thomas C.—166,
Wallace—3, 440,
William—517, 545,
William B.—67, 134, 164, 184, 212, 267, 377,
440, 823,
William, Jr.—911, 915,
Woolsey—3, 166, 211, 258, 440, 456, 496,
830, 844,
War Claim, Report by J. G. Brinckle—955, 956,
Report by W. P. Brobson—962,
Ward, George—39, 59, 90, 146, 678,
James—317, 342, 458, 513, 822,
John—479, 816, 898, 944,
Joseph—11, 14, 41, 699,
Peregrine—929,
Richard—172, 176, 183, 287, 291,
Thomas—334, 792,
William—126, 415, 477, 822,
Wardel, see Wardle.
Wardle, Thomas—192, 309, 332, 337, 343, 431, 569,
576, 697,
William—192, 309,
Wardlow, John—550, 556, 558, 559, 560, 619, 763, 791,
862, 866,
Ware, see Weir.
Warfield, Jacob—352, 661,
Warmsley, Benjamin—247, 288,
Warner, John—12, 62, 69, 138, 335, 342, 353, 377, 394,
419, 440, 441, 459, 660, 707, 737, 789,
793, 902, 950, 965, to Gov. Haslet,
Commissions for officers, Troop of Horse
—336, to E. I. duPont, Order—372, fr.
Gov. Joseph Haslet, Order for Powder
—397,
Samuel, Jr.—475,
William—12, 31, 50, 62, 668,
Warnock, William—344, 418, 597,
Warren, Benjamin—200, 258, 284, 449, 467, 505, 539,
609, 633, 709, 801, 883, 889, 954,
Boaz—317, 513, 816,
Cloudsbrant—29,
Hamilton—472, 801, 883, 889, 954,
Isaac—463, 493,
James—306, 539, 609, 633, 687, 703,
Job—58,
John—10, 55, 106, 112, 125, 134, 139, 142,
145,
Lodwick—470, 490, 824,
Major—172, 184, 217, 292,
Renben—859, 933,
Richard—305, 859, 933,
Robert—164, 184, 292, 822, 843, 910, 915,
Samuel—139, 162, 172, 201, 284, 490,
Samuel, Jr.—667,
Spicer—513,
Warrenington, see Warrington.
Warrin, see Warren.
Warrington, Alexander—471,
Burton—440, 463, 495,
Benjamin—539, 563, 592, 595, 609, 633,
Elijah—463, 481,
George—471,
James—440, 470, 495, 824,
John—263, 471, 661, 829,
Luke—142, 256, 302, 471,
Samuel—469,
Thomas—65, 234, 268, 371, 441, 491, 494,
649,
William—545, 843,
Warton, see Wharton.
Washington, John—65, 100, 756, 819, 892, 897,
Wason, David—573, 589,
Wasp, U. S. Sloop—346, 347,
Wat, see Watt.
Waters, James—871, 875,
Watkins, Henry—694, 832, 936,
James—554,
John—554,
Samuel—554,
William—554,
Watson, Beniah—176, 184, 292, 441,
Benjamin—276, 329,
Bethuel—78, 297, 417,
Charles—306, 318, 354, 693,
Crawford—545,
Daniel—297,
David—176, 260, 298, 317, 513, 710,
David, of Jesse—161,
George—280,
Holland—545,
Isaac—472,
James—499,
Jeremiah—472,
Jesse—490, 921,
John—85, 373, 440,

- (Watson) John, of P.—545,
 John, of William—545,
 Joseph—28, 687,
 Lemuel—194,
 Manlove—120, 539, 609, 633,
 Peter—545,
 Philip—546,
 Purnal—318, 492,
 Riley—489,
 Samuel—823,
 William—165, 182, 184, 186, 224, 228, 245,
 255, 268, 276, 278, 290, 292, 306, 320,
 333, 345, 380, 430, 489, 531, 545, 579,
 584,
 William, of Isaac—161,
 Watt, James—101,
 John—554, 756, 819, 892, 897,
 John D.—189, 253,
 Thomas—357,
 Wattson, see Watson.
 Waugh, William—274, 665, 836,
 Way, Caleb—26, 46, 93, 130,
 Francis—12, 61,
 Jacob—553, 680,
 John—65, 100, 373,
 Joseph—656, 817, 819, 899,
 Larkin—792, 817, 899, 945,
 Thomas—22,
 William—819,
 Wayburn, see Weybourn.
 Wear, see Weir.
 Weathered, Samuel—24, 118,
 Weaver, Banard—818, 899, 945,
 Christopher—614, 620, 638, 648,
 Michael—177, 182, 245, 290, 301, 659, 676,
 856,
 P. B.—638,
 William—668, 756, 819, 892, 897,
 Web, see Webb.
 Webb, Benjamin—683,
 Brinckle—513,
 Dorman—318, 354, 492, 846,
 Henry—812, 905,
 Hiram—297, 380, 659, 661, 721,
 Jacob—824,
 Jehu—65, 100,
 Obediah—472,
 Purnel—521,
 Silvester—91, 440, 513, 710,
 Solomon—513,
 Webber, Philip—821,
 William—539, 609, 633,
 Webster, Daniel—699,
 Dickinson—64, 79, 194,
 Evan—160, 173, 262, 681,
 George—34, 60, 102,
 John—234, 756, 819, 892, 897,
 Joseph—820,
 Leon—238,
 Thomas, Jr.—102, 116,
 Webster, see Webster.
 Weddin, see Weedlin.
 Wedgin, Garrison—509,
 Weedlin, John—550, 551, 557, 558, 560, 619, 763, 791,
 863, 866,
 Weeks, John—42, 109,
 Weir, see Weir.
 Weidelmier, see Wiglemire.
 Weiden, see Weedlin.
 Weir, Arthur—871, 875,
 Edward—549, 557, 558, 560, 792,
 James—192, 193, 550,
 John—38, 110, 187, 188, 229, 251, 252, 280,
 418, 441, 450, 549, 600, 603, 635, 651,
 655, 791, 792, 807, 863, 866, 918,
 Joseph—791, 863, 866,
 Nathaniel—871, 875,
 Thomas—272, 569, 576,
 William—551, 557, 558, 560,
 Welber, see Webber.
 Welch, see Welsh.
 Welden, see Weldon.
 Weldin, see Weldon.
 Weldon, Andrew—262,
 Benton—819,
 Isaac—90, 187, 229, 280, 440,
 James—428, 543, 613, 627, 643, 647,
 Jesse—116,
 John—91, 244, 254, 566,
 Joseph—180, 189,
 Rachel—647,
 Thomas—689,
 William—206, 322, 856, 857, 919,
 William, Jr.—244,
 Robert—823,
 Wells, Arthur A.—249, 294, 352,
 Benjamin—27, 212,
 Benjamin, Jr.—352, 661,
 James—199, 281, 675,
 John—241,
 Obediah—198, 257, 304,
 Thomas—396,
 William H.—349, 350, 377, 809,
 Benjamin—5, 6, 258,
 Daniel—617, 623, 823, 921,
 Hugh—550, 557, 559, 560, 762, 791, 863, 866,
 Isaiah—501,
 Jacob—85, 136, 248, 291, 342, 432, 433, 674,
 759, 765, 770, 817,
 James—321, 432, 433, 759, 764, 770, 817,
 John—26, 34, 46, 54, 60, 102, 103, 111, 123,
 871, 875,
 John M.—332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 435, 759,
 796,
 Nathan—246, 285,
 Oliver—663,
 Welsh, Robert—823,
 Arthur A.—249, 294, 352,
 Benjamin—27, 212,
 Benjamin, Jr.—352, 661,
 James—199, 281, 675,
 John—241,
 Obediah—198, 257, 304,
 Thomas—396,
 William H.—349, 350, 377, 809,
 Benjamin—5, 6, 258,
 Daniel—617, 623, 823, 921,
 Hugh—550, 557, 559, 560, 762, 791, 863, 866,
 Isaiah—501,
 Jacob—85, 136, 248, 291, 342, 432, 433, 674,
 759, 765, 770, 817,
 James—321, 432, 433, 759, 764, 770, 817,
 John—26, 34, 46, 54, 60, 102, 103, 111, 123,
 871, 875,
 John M.—332, 337, 343, 402, 431, 435, 759,
 796,
 Nathan—246, 285,
 Oliver—663,

- (Welsh) Samuel—42,
Solomon—194,
Thomas—5, 6, 30, 75, 92,
Werral, see Worrell.
West,
Arthur—517, 529, 562, 592, 595,
Bailey A.—445, 830, 949,
Burton—3, 95,
Carey—95,
David—126, 449, 453, 539, 609, 633, 829,
Elira—440,
Elisha—265,
Isaac—479,
Jacob—199, 396, 440, 455, 828, 830, 885, 918,
Jacob, Jr.—452,
James—451, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767, 769,
Jehu, of Jehu—396,
Jehu, of Thos.—396,
John—13, 124, 300, 324, 640, 644,
John M.—440, 445, 565, 853, 949, 951,
Joseph—452, 521, 599, 602, 634, 650, 654,
766, 768, 806, 916, 922,
Kendal—546,
Lemuel—824, 910, 914,
Lewis—377,
Noble—130,
Philip—159, 184, 396, 517, 529, 563, 592, 595,
823,
Philip, Jr.—396, 910, 915,
Robert—3, 200, 258, 440,
Ruben—20,
Samuel—517, 521, 600, 603, 651, 655, 767,
769, 807, 918,
Shadrack—396,
Stockley—159, 469,
Thomas—396,
William—451, 521, 599, 602, 634, 650, 654,
766, 768, 806, 916, 922,
Wrixam—3,
Westly, George—452,
Richard—451, 521,
Richard, Jr.—452,
Weston, James—668,
Wetheril, William—187, 229, 280, 680,
Weyatt, see Wyatt.
Weybourn, Joshua—34, 67,
Weyes, Christopher—214,
Whaley, David—688, 703, 854,
Jacob—257, 304, 504,
John—275, 854, 932,
Nathan—132,
T.—550,
William—132,
Wharton, Aaron—517, 528, 562, 590, 593,
Bartley—490,
Charles—844,
Elisha—515, 528, 562, 590, 593,
Isaac—545,
John—504,
Lemuel—517,
Levin—see Thornton.
Luke—517,
Noah—669, 847, 859, 933,
Samuel—678,
Stephen—13,
Thomas—689,
William—511, 515,
Wrixham—265,
Whealdon, see Weldon.
Whealton, see Wheaton.
Wheatley, Daniel—109,
Moses—303,
Wheaton, John—672,
Nehemiah—428, 543, 613, 627,
Wheelbanks, Cornelius—323,
Isaac—324,
Wheeler, James—277,
John—47, 318, 354, 492, 666, 704,
Joseph—248, 293,
Joshua—318, 492,
Noah—306,
William—32,
Wheetley, see Wheatley.
Whiles, see Wilds.
Whit, see White.
Whitaker, James—148,
William—351, 816,
Whitby, William—819,
White, Alexander—242, 458, 823,
Ambrose—3,
Ansley—501, 950,
Benjamin—799, 828, 830, 880, 886, 952,
Charles—494,
Clement—341, 473,
Eli—3,
Francis—473,
Henry—460, 497, 708,
George—192, 307, 332, 431, 687, 697,
Jacob—3, 440, 490, 495, 565,
James—141, 176, 183, 206, 291, 341, 363, 698,
852, 871, 875, 943,
Job—569, 576,
John—12, 61, 65, 100, 162, 172, 174, 178, 183,
184, 187, 229, 266, 280, 291, 292, 341,
377, 381, 440, 457, 550, 556, 557, 762,
790, 806, 852, 863, 866, 916, 936,
John A.—266, 291,
John B.—527,
John (St. Marys)—18, 50, 113, 162,
Joseph—32, 140, 205, 659, 664,
Joshua—138, 455, 463, 515, 534, 583, 587,
Milaway—472, 823,
Nicholas—683,
Peter—440,
Richard—502, 687, 693, 854,
Robert—454, 463, 494, 495, 844,
Robert C.—495, 801, 822, 883, 889, 951,

- (White) Samuel—12, 61, 157, 285, 354, 374, 450,
Solomon—559, 763, 791, 863, 866,
Thomas—38, 116, 141,
William—7, 104, 108, 114, 122, 128, 139, 149,
157, 184, 200, 210, 218, 266, 342, 462,
470, 680, 756, 819, 892, 897, 919,
Wrixam—440, 491, 494, 822.
- Whiteley, Henry—174, 182, 290, 306, 420, 660, 701,
Report of W. P. Brobson—963,
John—163.
- Whitelock, George—234, 683,
William—42.
- Whiteman, Christian—228,
Henry—573, 589,
John—182, 290, 337, 419, 423, 571, 588,
- Whitsel, see Whitzel.
- Whitzel, Adam—12, 61,
Henry—12, 61, 234, 683,
John—101, 234,
- Whorton, see Wharton.
- Wiatt, see Wyatt.
- Wier, see Weir.
- Wigins, Robert—52.
- Wilbour, Ruel—791,
Gideon—38, 117,
- Wilcocks, see Wilcox.
- Wilcox, Alexander—819,
James—258,
Joseph—239,
William—472, 823,
- Wilcuts, Caleb—416, 539, 609, 633,
George H.—249, 293,
Levi—98, 140, 172, 175, 178, 183, 291, 662,
William—78, 141, 148,
- Wildgoose, Samuel—523.
- Wildon, see Weldon.
- Wilds, Benjamin—674, 675,
Jacob—342,
John—129, 136, 141, 142, 145, 176, 177, 183,
212, 241, 243, 259, 291, 364, 554, 705,
Nathaniel—666, 672, 817,
Robert—282, 929,
William—282, 817,
- Wiles, see Wilds.
- Wiley, Boyd—99, 416, 539, 609, 633, 554,
Ezekiel—462,
James—3, 503,
John—82, 209, 301, 321, 342, 344, 435, 469,
617, 623, 639, 648, 728, 770, 822, 910,
915,
Nathan—7, 201,
Phillips—469,
Richard H.—511,
Samuel—503, 824,
- Wilkerson, see Wilkinson.
- Wilkeson, see Wilkinson.
- Wilkins, see Wilkins.
- Wilkins, Elijah—545,
George—467, 509, 534, 577, 583, 587,
John—73, 86, 137, 148,
John, Jr.—105,
Thomas—1, 3,
- Wilkinson, Josiah—109,
Nathan—39, 58,
Paris—327, 554, 705,
Peter—79, 81, 551,
Robert—264, 668,
- Willaby, see Willoughby.
- Willard, George—683,
- Willcott, see Wilcuts.
- Willcuts, see Wilcuts.
- Willen, Isaac—485,
Thomas—823, 910, 915,
- Willey, see Wiley.
- Williams, Aaron—78,
Abraham—47,
Asbury—523, 824, 911, 915,
Charles—507,
Cornelius—501,
Curtis—854,
David—19, 344,
Ebenezer—853,
Edward—27, 131, 144, 671,
Eli—29, 396, 404, 411, 547,
Elijah—504, 822,
Ezekiel—351, 511, 523,
George—513,
George F.—473,
Isaac—479,
Jacob—110,
James—458, 934,
Jeremiah—192, 308, 332, 431, 697, 732,
John—31, 58, 59, 81, 148, 242, 332, 337, 343,
374, 504, 662, 680, 762, 791, 847,
John (Merchant)—37,
John C.—161, 183, 291,
John W.—523,
Jonathan—821,
Joseph—306, 318, 492, 867,
Josiah—771, 793,
Lemuel—159, 184, 215, 523, 815, 816, 908,
912, 951,
Levi—303,
Maurice—663,
Morgan—462, 473,
Nathan—460, 497, 524, 708, 822,
Peter—54, 71, 80, 111, 123, 820,
Richard—138, 567, 574,
Rynear—687, 821,
Samuel—284, 292, 342,
Samuel R.—523, 824, 911, 915,
Silas—58, 87, 577,
Solomon—479,
Spencer—160, 687,

- (Williams) Thomas—110, 236, 300,
William—103, 116, 147, 206, 242, 244, 351,
485, 681, 686, 846,
- Williamson, David—5, 6,
Henry—38, 117, 188, 189, 251, 268,
James—88,
Nicholas—66,
Nicholas G.—264, 373, 440, 459, 656, 707,
784, 785, 789, 793,
William—234,
- Williby, see Willoughby.
- Willin, see Willen.
- Willis, Allen—498,
Arthur—322, 371, 440, 509,
Fisher H.—797,
George—695,
Isaac—132,
John—493,
Short A.—449, 509,
- Willoby, see Willoughby.
- Willoughby, Andrew—137, 709,
John—163, 662, 824,
Samuel—175,
- Wills, see Wells.
- Willson, see Wilson.
- Wilmer, Edward P.—694.
- Wilson, Abner—26, 46, 93,
Abraham—357,
Adam—12, 62,
Alexander—756, 890, 894,
Andrew—129, 274, 328, 498, 901,
Asa—357, 467,
Avery—207, 216, 461, 493,
Caesar A.—221,
Caesar R.—183, 291, 301, 303,
Carson—12, 62,
Daniel, Jr.—820,
David—419, 467, 472,
David C.—326, 417, 656, 657, 663, 683, 722,
723, 724, 729, 738, 739, 811, 812, 857,
858, 904,
David, Jr.—248, 293,
Edward—149, 169, 174, 179, 205,
Findley—256,
George—188,
Gustavus—129, 197, 291, 666,
Isaac—234,
Jacob—93,
James—12, 62, 180, 189, 229, 235, 253, 280,
437, 452, 455, 600, 603, 651, 655, 719,
767, 769, 918,
James P.—3,
Jesse—351, 465, 680,
John—5, 17, 26, 30, 35, 49, 56, 75, 88, 96, 104,
114, 128, 157, 176, 183, 184, 210, 218,
232, 238, 243, 266, 273, 286, 287, 291,
292, 303, 344, 357, 417, 418, 489, 554,
596, 597, 720, 731, 853, 885, 932, 949,
- (Wilson) John (Carpenter)—120,
John, Jr.—6,
Jonathan—42, 109, 822,
Joseph—187, 229, 280, 357, 657,
Joshua—35, 49, 88, 115, 353, 471, 553,
Justice—233, 239, 431, 697,
Loda—357, 465, 821,
Minos—357, 452, 823, 829,
Philip—30, 75, 92, 139, 274, 331, 353, 500,
901,
Reuben—467, 829,
Richard P.—217, 357,
Robert—42, 144, 146, 344, 418, 552, 597, 694,
832, 936,
Samuel—18, 85, 187, 228, 229, 280, 571, 588,
680,
Samuel of Ez.—187, 229,
Simon W.—31, 55, 112,
Skidmore—10, 50,
Solomon—284, 399, 421, 527, 577, 847,
Stephen—35, 49, 87, 553,
Theodore—4,
Thomas—26, 46, 93, 161, 175, 431, 526, 680,
Tindley—463, 495,
William—7, 120, 161, 172, 184, 187, 229, 280,
292, 306, 352, 397, 442, 472, 477, 550,
558, 560, 661, 680, 733,
William B.—822,
Cornelius—249, 334, 792,
David—449, 460, 497, 708, 829,
Isaac—431, 697,
John—327, 830,
Jonathan—327, 334, 792,
Robert—377,
Samuel—3,
see Wilcuts.
- Wiltbank, George—823,
- Wilton, James—553,
- Winder, Barge—796,
- Winderslice, John—187,
- Windle, William—724,
- Windsor, Archelus—534, 583, 587,
Cothston—463, 502,
James—357, 457, 689, 846,
John—823,
Robert—503,
- Wine, Nottingham—322, 371, 420, 467, 477, 805,
- Wingate, Cannon—503,
Ehphraim—164, 184, 292, 469,
Hezekiah—423, 431,
Isaac—357, 465, 824,
John—138, 357, 465, 545, 706, 931,
John, Jr.—706,
Joshua—545,
Philip—357, 463, 467, 515, 649, 846, 920, 927,
Thomas—515,
- Winn, see Wynn.
- Winner, George—352,

- Winsmore, Thomas—37, 141, 145, 318, 492, 823,
William—242, 821,
- Winstreet, Jonathan—134,
- Winterbottom, William—189, 254,
- Winyates, Captain—347,
- Winzer, see Windsor.
- Wirrilaw, Hancock—503,
- Wisc, Christopher—305,
George—415, 465,
- Wisor, John—373, 589,
- Witcraft, William—194,
- Witheril, see Wetheril.
- Witherspoon, David—77, 210, 225, 265, 818,
Thomas—169, 182,
John—34, 67,
- Withrow, see Whitzel.
- Woard, see Ward.
- Wolaston, Charles—159,
Jeremiah—22, 48, 65, 96, 100, 234, 264,
John—683,
Joseph—22, 48, 96,
Michael—332, 402, 431, 461, 555, 658,
Samuel—234, 683,
Stephen—322,
William—23, 48, 96,
see Wilcuts.
- Wolcott, see Wilcuts.
- Wolfe, Daniel—440, 445,
David—108, 200, 452, 455,
Gen. James—898, 927, 944, 949, 960,
George—203, 258,
G. J.—656,
Jacob—4, 65,
James—263, 326, 637, 668, 705, 743, 816,
John—440, 668,
Michael—65, 100,
Reece—445,
Samuel—358,
William—440,
see Wallace.
- Wollace, see Wallace.
- Wollys, see Wallace.
- Wolston, see Wolaston.
- Wolther, Elijah—932,
- Wonnelly, William—267, 317,
- Wonnels, William (Capt.)—441, 457,
- Wood, Benjamin—936,
Enoch—84,
George—125, 276, 329, 499, 602,
Isaac—77, 182, 210, 290, 639,
James—554,
John—10, 24, 55, 73, 112, 125, 142, 145,
148, 162, 172, 182, 183, 242, 290, 291,
299, 659, 688, 703, 718, 854, 919,
Joseph—263, 309, 332, 431, 697,
Samuel—66, 101,
William—791,
John—669, 670, 921,
Thomas—554,
- (Woodall) William—84, 109, 554,
- Woodard, see Woodward.
- Woodcock, Bancroft—558, 560, 619, 762, 791, 863, 866,
- Woodkeeper, Jacob—134,
William—41, 206, 244,
- Woodle, see Woodal.
- Woodley, Govey—10, 50, 58, 59, 106, 127,
William—526, 819,
- Woodruff, Samuel—293,
- Woods, see Wood.
- Woodward, George—187, 229, 280, 818,
Jonas—66, 101,
Philip—59,
Samuel—187, 229, 280, 680,
Titus—34, 67,
William—187, 253, 280, 680,
- Woolas, see Wallace.
- Woolaston, see Wolaston.
- Woolfe, see Wolfe.
- Woolington, Thomas—163,
see Willis.
- Woolis, Isaac—821, 911, 915,
James—479,
John—285, 479,
Josiah—504,
Peter G.—479,
Samuel—479,
William—504,
- Wooters, Daniel—852,
Elijah—854,
Elijah, Jr.—700, 703,
George—936,
James—17, 141,
Joshua—31,
Perry—507, 670, 687, 854,
- Worden, William—683,
- Wordle, see Wardle.
- Work, David—331, 500, 901,
William—756, 819, 893, 897,
- Workman, Joseph—503,
- Wormick, William—731,
- Worrell, Edward—668,
Samuel—819,
- Worrington, see Warrington.
- Worth, Joseph—403,
- Wotherl, see Wetheril.
- Wothers, see Wooters.
- Wrench, Alexander—666,
Asa—855,
Coston—127,
Henry—246, 282, 656,
Jacob—117, 819, 930,
Matthew—501,
Clement—687,
Ebenezer—432, 433,
Edward—380,
Ellis—67, 126, 143, 216,

- (Wright) Francis—205,
Fretwell—67, 126, 143, 216, 354,
George—550,
James—80, 89, 100, 134, 238, 262, 322, 356,
856,
John—92, 317, 417, 549, 558, 560, 672, 679,
697, 730,
Joy—223,
Levin—853,
Nathaniel—695, 833,
Oakley II.—504, 822,
Peregrine—174, 182, 238, 244, 689,
Peter—158, 172, 178, 216, 371, 441, 716, 846,
Peter F.—184, 292, 322, 420, 453, 715, 717,
Richard—534, 582, 587,
Richard W.—457, 577,
Robert—258, 319, 395, 702, 765,
Samuel—216,
Solomon—198, 209,
Thomas—89,
Tilghman—303,
William—89, 276, 329, 352, 499, 547, 617,
623, 692, 901,
William, of James—821,
William, Jr.—681,
Wrighter, George—116,
Write, see Wright.
Wroe, John—809,
Wyatt, Clayton—88,
James—163, 242,
John—132, 163,
Major—665,
Moses—670, 854,
Thomas—58,
Wynn, John—871, 875,
Simon—33, 52,
- Y.
Yard, Charles J.—674, 675, 796,
Yarnal, Ephraim—686,
Holton, 296, 686,
Jonathan—553,
Nathan—208, 240, 296, 553,
see Yearsley.
Yaseley, Abijah—656, 812, 905.
Yates, Charles—817, 899, 945,
William—461, 493,
Yearly, Robert—920,
Yearsley, John—811, 816, 898, 944,
Yeatman, Andrew—818,
Thomas—26, 46, 93, 187, 220, 671,
Yetman, see Yeatman.
Yetton, see Yeatman.
Yocum, Enoch—248, 293, 676,
Nathan—249,
Robert—249, 293, 352,
Yokehim, see Yocum.
Yorke, Thomas—108, 921,
Yonchem, see Yocum.
Young, George—12, 61, 264, 551, 556, 558, 560, 619,
763, 791, 863, 866,
John—94, 820,
Robert—87, 472, 536, 606, 630, 662, 703, 720,
Silas—250, 281,
William—71, 77, 234, 565, 566, 756, 819, 893,
897,
- Z.
Zane, Jesse S.—12, 62,
Zebley, John—102, 116,
Zelefro, William B.—818,
Zimmerman, John—69, 231, 301, 321, 432,

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.